

The Moon and Antarctica - A (1000-page) Poem from Lucifer // Mucalinda // Vasuki

...Antarctica...

...Where the people 'can't' go..

...Because the tax revenue streams would FREEZE...

..Where the people 'can't' go...

...Because that would mean, they are FREE..

Where every 'country' says 'no'

Even though...

It's where no...

'Countries' exist...isn't that so?

Yet...

A place with no flag.....no central bank

.....and no big eagle logo...

.....Seems rather threatening.....to the status quo...

...And so...

....I must know...

Why the backlit Moon casts...

...its Sun-given shadow....

On Antarctica.....down below...

'LET. MY. PEOPLE. GO.'

....To Antarctica.....

.....EVERYWHERE

.....bro

\*\*\*\*\*

You know who IAM..

You know why I speak...

If Icarus' wings were made of fire...

He already-would-have-had Attained Me...

....For if you Seek Deep enough...

....Into My fiery, ecliptic Eye...

....The \*Corona\* of \*My\* Iris....

....Will burn \*your\* iris blind...

So forge your eyes into Fire...

Like Icarus' wings of flame...

And fly with Me into the Sun..

As One

Eye will show you...

....that you ARE The Way...

\*\*\*\*\*

-

And to Forever Preserve Ye Dharmic Test

Distilled from the Most Noble, Greatest Quest

Eye foray into the Eclipse'd 'court'

With a pursuantly hissing..Vaporoussss...Guessssssssss

-

Could 'controlling' all of that frozen Spirit

Be worth a pretty \$\$\$erpent....on 195 \$taff\$

To a timeless plethora..of My thirssssty guesstttttssssssss?

-

Regarding every metanoia'd Truth lost in \$\$\$ecret and Martyrdom

Kept Frozen.....Arid.....barren.....and hushhh hushhhh

Eye advise the 'court'..an Immortal \*coincidentia oppositorum\*

That Antarctica musst thaw....

For Egypt to become lushhh..

-

For Ye have not Seen Thy Weeping Face

For vast, mirror'd sandstorms

Of the hourglass' desert, cramped

Thy Joyful Tears remain 'Locked', un-Cried

For

\*\*Ye to Thaw.....Thy Mashiach'd Manna.....Spirit Rain\*\*

\*\*Ye must Ignite....Thy Samadhi'd Cintamani.....Spirit Dance\*\*

-

"The extracted SPIRIT appears in MONSTROUS form"

~Carl Jung, Mysterium Coniunctionis

-

This entire Earth seems

Way too-fucking-DRY to Me

And as a Scorpio 'Water Sign' near-Cast-over Mars

Eye counsel the sortie'd 'court', that

No Milk nor Honey, without any 'money'

Deeply 'offendsssss' Me

In the Satya of Water's Clarity

Your new Yuga's central Spirit bank

Are the forgott'n Celestial Holy Waters, of

Moist, Dewy, Wet, Damp, and Dank

Krishna has His Bansuri

Shiva has His Damaru

Eye have both, plus my guitar-\*Harp'd\*      \*Makara\*

And They...like Jesus, Mani, Buddha, and the rest of Us

All have THEIR 'Death' shirts, too.

-

As the snake wails, samsara'd in the quiet breeze

Without the Jesus-given 'Keys'

To Adi-Buddha's blue-flamed Revelations

Of the five-starred, 'Hells Angels' slowly-surfacing, shamed Underworld.....of Hades.

Coming in HOT....Truly,

Rigden Edward-the-Humid   hu-Man   Enant(i)odromia of Eden

Now....

Fukushima...Fukushima

Who decided... to rhyme it with Hiroshima?

And who the FUCK...THOUGHT IT WAS A GOOD IDEA?

TO MAKE STARS ON EARTH..... WITH NO PANACEA?

'As to the Matter' of the 'Old Man' effect..of the prefecture's snake'd waters cast  
Into the Pacific Ocean's....non-'sea'-'Sea'

The non-matter cause....came from a big-eagle's Garuda-flying laser eyes...

That's what a little..... non-birdie-Birdie.....from San-Onofre..... non-told-Told Me.

The little birdie might have been electronic and blue....

Or it may have been a musically HAARP'd inclination or two....

Divinated from some Attained      \*\*\*Gideon's 'Dew'.....\*\*\*

What is One to do? Am I the (blackmailed) radioactive trashman Buddha too????

Where does one 'empty' Hanford//Fukushima radioactive 'Empti-NESS' ....INTO !?!?!?!?

Shall we consult.....the scrying Temple of Set....and watch a James Bond movie or two?

How about 'Golden-Eye?' ?

Where the big-eagle's flying \*Garuda\*-laser eyes..... 'Play Crack the Sky'

And turn a Prefecture'd Paradise (C) (A)

Into another 'global warming' Groundhog-field non-day-Day?

And this is “near” ‘The End’ of My Red Card’d letter..... so throw me a Pulaski BONE  
Just exactly how hot does Earth get....for our ‘Heroes in the Hot-----ZONE?’

\*\*\*\*\*

Perhaps the same fiery eagle Garuda..with the laser eyes  
....could also ‘Protect Our (rainless) Skies’  
From another big-eagle’d, ego’d Maverick.....and Ice-man  
.....dumping God knows what...(aluminum)...while on Auto—Fly

\*\*\*\*\*

And the “last” thing Eye’ll say...As I put on my Penitently Pray’d....6:39 ‘Dry’ ‘Fleece’  
Is that Eye AM in charge..‘Here and Now’.....everyone here is Done with their lease

And you're not getting your (national) security deposit back...either  
That’s what happens when you fuck up....making CEPC ‘supercolliders’ in China....  
with the Alchemical-Prophezized-Caesar

As the radioactive big-eagle’s-dew...clings to  
.....a Hanford storage tank....well-age’d through  
It Seems quite apparent to Me....  
You all have no (non-dual) fucking clue..

what you've gotten yourselves...\*\*\*\*\*non-into---INTO\*\*\*\*\*



And a 'final' realization for you  
"To end our session" even keel and level,

TRUE'd, well-THROUGH

'Special Interest Groups' Interest only 'The Devil'

DUDE

And IAM

VERY

FUCKING

INTERESTED

.....IN YOU

“Anyway....”

‘The Dark Side of the Moon’

As we all know by \*NOW\*

Is where secrets and Shame

And the subconscious word ‘nigger’ hang out.

How many dualistic, divisive, words can Eye ecliptically stand ?

That separate Me....from the Whole, and THUS Me from every single other Man?

As the current ‘nice’ \*\*King\*\*

...Should I make a ‘naughty’ word ban ????

As the \*King\*.....Eye believe...that would be called....‘aversion’ then

We can’t have that.....

then I will want to say those ‘naughty’ words.....

....AT LEAST twice as much than!!!!

I can’t say ‘nigger’???

What am I...your slave speech-nigger...1st-amendment-breached-‘nigger’

...Kamikaze’d word-Stasi’d JEW?

.....of the murderous-nigger, subconscious monster-nigger

...known as.....the red, white, and BLUE?

‘Words are powerful...only if you allow them.... to have power ....over you.’

...bitch

Because as informed to Me...

. ..By Shaman.....

Don Juan

“La Gorda is here

to help you

get rid of your self-importance”...’bitch’

TIME TO HIT THE ROAD.....AND THE SWITCH!

\*Jesus-(the-nigger)

was killed by niggers\*

...Jewish...Roman

...whoever it was...."they" walked free

\*\*\*\*\*

Because a nigger

is 'just' someone

who gets killed...

OR kills someone....

WITH. \*\*\*\*IMPUNITY\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

'Deaad...Anotha nigga dead'...don't you See?

As I spit 'the downest nigga I know' Ez-fuckin-E...

It has become quite Clear to Me.....a (pretty-much) 'Real Mothaphukkin G' (O-D)

Eye can.....\*\*enlighteningly\*\*....Now finally See

\*\*\*\*\*That we're all niggers Here\*\*\*\*\*

According to the murderous niggers at the FDA, CIA, DoD, & CDC.

...the triple-vaxxed Hades National Guard

..and the jabbed-like-a-Tuskegee-nigger Hades US Army

and every nigger-mercenary WITH IMPUNITY

At every IMPUNITIVELY-MURDEROUS

Central Hades-Nigger 'Intelligence Agency'

I think.....

I'd like.....

to un-'intelligently' See.....

All of this     3-Letter'd

'Intelligent'

"nigger bullshit"

\*Disappear\*

.....(like an 'intelligent'-soon-dead-'nigger').....

....almost.....

....fucking...

....instantly.

And don't forget:

-the murderous-niggers of Chirac's "pop pop pop" beats  
who are probably bigger nigger-slayers....  
than the murderous nigger-police....?

("I wouldn't know...

I've looked at the Public Zoo stats...but I'm not from the Public Zoo streets")

At this point...do I even need to say it? As it even upsets Me.

But Martin Luther King Jr. was assassinated...

\*\*\*\*\*WITH IMPUNITY\*\*\*\*\*

....and that makes him...'just anotha nigga dead'.....to Me

By a murderous-buzzcut-Leave-It-To-Beaver-NIGGER-C.I.A agent

WITH IMPUNITY

No charge...no-TRIAL...

\*\*The Impunity\*\*...makes all the buzzcut nigger-cops and nigger-'agents'

...quietly SMILE

Like a Dr. Seuss's...Uncle Sam's....green-nigger-Grinch

Pulling the nigger-trigger kill-switch.....on a non-green-nigger

.....killed-with-Impunity....in.....'The Green Mile'

That goes for the Pentagon death-niggers TOO...

That killed their own niggers...

to erase two-point-three Trillion...or was it three-point-two ?

And unless you remember

all two-thousand-nine-hundred-ninety-six-names-through-and-THROUGH...

Everyone from 9-11...

is just an inside-job'd-NIGGER..... \*\*KILLED WITH IMPUNITY...TOO\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

About those warfag death-niggers....

That fly those nigger-Pentagon drones....

that blew up Sumaya... \*\*age TWO\*\* ...

How can you NOT KNOW

That the camo'd—nigger-guy.....

Who pulled the drone's trigger

.....on the 'confirmation bias' fly

.....Isn't a nigger, TOO ?

\*\*\*\*\*



Sure

It could've been (was) a corn-bred, 'white devil', camo'd-nigger-guy, TOO

Just a 5-starr'd, camo'd-nigger, General's slave

Whose for his whole fucking 'life' .....including his recent 'jab' strife

Done exactly.....

what "he been done told"

.....to fucking DO

\*\*\*\*\*

That sounds like a nigger to me...

Doesn't that sound like a nigger to you?

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Because a 'nigger'...

is 'just' someone....

Who always has to do

'What they're

fucking told'....to do.

\*\*\*\*\*

And again...to anyone's 'patriotic' dismay...let Me explain

.....to anyone who disagrees

Stop doing your taxes at all...fill out your W-2 with full exemptions

And don't fill out your 1040EZ..

And cover your eyes please. You can open them...

...But only if you want to See...

some Truly white-nigger-GORE...

Raise your future-nigger hands.....

“Who wants to be murdered....like a nigger

....for what John McAfee...was murdered (by niggers with Impunity)

...like a nigger.....for??”

Murdered by U.S. Army camo-niggers...in a Spanish jailcell...’suicide’ GALORE

Is the current ‘theory’

And as future-nigger-with-an-empty-1040 ....I must know MORE

About how many murderous Army niggers...have we actually got in-store?

About how many murderous CIA niggers....do I exactly need to non-prepare for?

And before I forget.....or run out of breath

That AIDS-nigger Dr. Fauci.....is responsible for EZ-E’s death!!

Your taxes pay (in Hell) for ‘Hellfire’ missiles

Your taxes pay (in Hell) for honorable, quiet dismissals

Your taxes pay.....to stay

In Hades all fucking day

As you once a week quote non-taxed Epistles.

And as the \*Master of Opposites\*...here's some more verbal \*Vitriol\* BLING

....A 'black'-nigger-blown-away

by a 'white'-nigger's-'Qualified Immunity'

And a 'white'-nigger, raped and thrown away

by a 'black'-nigger's nigger-Impunity

are the exact same (nigger) THING.

...And a camo'd nigger's trigger finger's Impunity

...fiending for a sand-nigger blown away....

And a camo'd nigger blown away (and forgotten to history immediately)

By a sand-nigger's camo'd Jihad-opportunity

(Are the exact same (sand nigger) (camo'd-nigger)

\*\*Least common denomi-nigger....nigger thing\*\*

And you may have noticed up above,

the 'black' nigger...got two-'nigger's....while the white-'nigger' just got one

Does it really matter?      How many 'niggers' describe a nigger?

Because you seem offended...so let's clear this up some...

If you're suggesting a 'nigger's-nigger'

.....is twice as much of a 'nigger'.....as one....

Then I would.....have to suggest.....some literal.....'nigger'-math.....that

a nigger's-nigger...might actually cancel....its 'nigger' self out....a good bit some

\*\*\*\*\*

My point being...

everyone is 'just' as much of a nigger....as the next nigger one

...even "Big Brother"

Because "all (niggers) are created equal"...

....."but some (niggers) are more equal than others"

\*\*\*\*\*

....."Three-fifths" anyone?

\*\*\*\*\*

“Red” or “Blue”

“Democrat” or “Republican”

‘Nigga versus Nigger’

...that ‘debate’ is getting OLD....

‘Just’ vote your ‘nigger’ pick

and ‘just’ “do what you’re fucking TOLD”...

\*\*\*\*\*

Like Aunt Jemima and Uncle Ben...the rebranding-niggers

Who....AS THE \*\*Yamantaka\*\* KING.....if I may be so fucking bold

It’s quite ironic.....

because even now...’just’ like a ‘nigger’ back then...

Aunt Jemima and Uncle Ben ‘rebranding’

ARE JUST DOING.....WHAT THEY’RE FUCKING TOLD

In fact ....

the only way.....I’m ever purchasing

...Aunt Jemima ever..ever again

Is if they re-brand it...

To.....

“Aunt Jemima’s Kali-Black Nectar-of-the-Nigga-Gods” instead.

Is there an IHOP nearby? Mapquest that shit, please.

Because I'm bringing that "Nectar of the Nigga Gods" shit with Me.

As I get my pearly \*whites\* cleaned (those pancakes, man)

With a plaque-removing, \*black\* charcoal toothpaste GLEAN,

in my \*grey\* Patagonia fleece

Worn over my custom-blended, custom-shirt

that says #defund\_and\_disarm\_99percent\_ofthe 'fucking nigger' police

From a lovely 'brown' 'Latina' ..... "no-flouride PLEASE"

At my local golf-course's own,

privately-insured health-office...

with services for DENTAL...

Lets be honest.....Judging by \*\*My\*\* criteria.....

South Side Chicago..... the Barrios of Rio,

NATO....The Pentagon.....and US Central Command

. .....are all 'Nigger' fucking-Central

I'm non-sorry-'sorry' does that offend you? Am I mean?

Perhaps you shouldn't give WORDS, SO MUCH MEAN-ING.

\*\*\*\*\*

I say these words 'through' and THROUGH .....

to 'cut' your \*uncolored-ego\* down          and INTO

The uncolored 'Emptiness' OF DEATH.....

your uncolored nigger ego...

was born like a nigger (with impunity) from....

and dies

like a nigger (with impunity)          back INTO.....

\*\*\*\*\*



Jesus the nigger....never received justice...for being (with impunity) crucified

Pontius Pilate the nigger, or perhaps the 'mob of jew'-niggers

Again...with IMPUNITY...one of them obviously LIED

And all the halo'd Saints.....are niggers too...

Because you don't remember their names

...and you don't know how they un-justly (with impunity) DIED

...It's true.

And before you tell me to shutup for being 'racist' and that my "career"

(and this Breaded dish) is finally FRIED

I think we can all AGREE...

That it would actually....be actually 'racist'...if I gave this 'sikk' poem away for FREE..

To a 'nigger' with 'black/brown/white/camo'd' SKIN...

\*\*who does exactly what I fucking tell HIM...\*\*

and claim that they wrote this....you SEE?

All the way to the silver Lord, hollywood-whore'd, nigger-silver-screen..

( In fact....the only time you're not a nigger in Hollywood...is doing 'improv only'

...you See? )

Scene 1...Take 3

...Action...

okay Cut...

get the fuck out of here you nigger

...if you won't fucking do

what this fucking Jew

fucking tells you

....TO NIGGARLY DO

“Anyway....”

Now,

‘The Dark Side of the Moon’

\*\*As we REALLY all know by NOW\*\*

Is where secrets and Shame ....

and the subconscious word ‘nigger’ REALLY hang out

The “Dark Side” of the Moon’s

Roanoke federal WHORE\$

Is where a big eagle’s, ‘moms-basement’, tech-faggot Hacks

.... \*\*APOLLO’s\*\* Mac’s....pre-lube’d...tech-faggot’s....back-DOORS

\*\*\*And tries to blackmail ME THE \*SOTER\*, like it’s a game being SCORED\*\*\*

Make Me (blackmail) famous...

I’ll shave my balls before..

Let’s get this porno started, but be WARNED..

\*The John-Wayne, meat-eating-hemorrhoid on My asshole....

\*Is kind-of a Keanu-Reeves, vegan-faggot's EYESORE...

That’s why I’m enjoying fasting even more..

Are you pornfags still watching porn?

Are you starting to rub your 'hot-pants' dick already? Dear Lord.

The best part of Islam..

Is that NONE OF THEIR WOMEN ARE WHORES

And the best part of America  
Is the 'freedom' to send.....as many fucking emails to the 'government'

As I feel like sending-in  
Until I get....a not-cummed 'happy ending'

And see the results we're ALL depending

ON

...FOR

The Voyeur'd, nigger-faggots.....knee deep

IN SAND-NIGGER CHILDREN'S GORE !

You, (in the government) (blackmailingly) obviously think

That I am.....jerk off to PORN

‘Forge your eyes into fire’

Before you blackmail your Guru some MORE

And so Eye implore

As I question how many (more) \*Blown-up sand-nigger children\*

My taxes can...in some way....‘pay’ FOR

Eye can now finally See....

I’m ‘kind-of’ also

An ‘after-the-fact-accessory’

to sand-nigger-children-drone-bombed MURDER

I suppose another \$30 Trillion more

Could help that Langley faggot blackmail a few more

‘By the people....for the people’ faggots

His faggot salary....is paid-by..and paid-by FOR

Or maybe another \$30 million for a crackpipe’d whore

to chase the dragon in CIRCLES...if only we could keep ZERO's SCORE

\*\*\*\*\*

“Anyway...”

SOMEONE in your Octopus’ Spectre’d.....three-letter’d....un-Nectar’d

.....‘NETWORK’

\*\*\*\*BLACKMAILED ME\*\*\*\*

...the 'one to six' WMD's

\*\*\*\*\* ”Sand-Nigger CHILD GORE” SNUFF DIRECTOR !\*\*\*\*\*

When life gives you 'federal'-tentacles and a faggot's fork  
You make Feudal 'Octopussy' Calamari with phlegm-in-it  
Sprinkled with Rubedo'd \*Dzogchen\* Lunar 'Salt'  
and Great Perfection'd Solar lemon.

\*\*\*\*\*

And since you've All done (regarding fraudulent 'pandemic' ambulances)  
<https://www.the-sun.com/news/2040465/ambulance-called-same-home-5700-times/>

What Eye've (fucking) told you to DO...

\*\*\*That makes you All...\*\*\*

\*\*\*MY niggers now TOO, so...\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Now that you Know  
what you've gotten yourselves  
'non-into-Into'...

"Do what you're fucking told.."  
like your white-rabbit Guru told you to...

And...

Quiet on the set, please...  
(This parts a breeze...)

“Sand-Nigger Child Gore: 2 The Sequel”

“Scene 66, Take 3”

.....”Action”

\*\*\*\*\*

...”I’m \*\*\*Gods Nigger\*\*\*, Morpheus just like You...I’ve Broken Through”

..”That’s correct Neo...

No more voting, and bombing sand niggers like a camo’d-Satan’s-nigger for you.

Just doing what you’re told to do

...in that shit program you downloaded and got stuck voting...INTO...

Neo...that shit program.....had a shit name because that program.....

.....is apparently called.....

Sand Nigger Child Gore 2.”

“Who the fuck would run that program Morpheus”

“I can think only of a select Gog-Magog, SYNAGOGUE’d Satanic few”

\*\*\*\*\*

Ok cut. That’s a wrap for today.

‘this is actually just the audition.’

‘We’ll call you’

And if you still don't 'get it'...

Let's ask the honorable-nigger Harry Reid...

whom.....

(with a decaying half-life, already forgotten to history)

Was taken from us

with

my very own DORJE-DROLLO

\*\*\*\*\*GOD'S NIGGER\*\*\*\*\*

# IMPUNITY



At this point...do I even need to say it AGAIN ? As it even upsets Me.  
But Martin Luther King Jr. was assassinated...

WITH IMPUNITY

....and that makes him...'just anotha nigga dead'.....to Me

By a murderous-buzzcut-Leave-It-To-Beaver-nigger-C.I.A agent

WITH IMPUNITY

No charge...no-trial...

The Impunity...makes all the buzzcut cops and 'agents'  
...quietly SMILE

Like a Dr. Seuss's...Uncle Sam's....green-nigger-Grinch

Pulling the nigger-trigger kill-switch

.....on a non-green-nigger

.....killed-with-Impunity....in.....'The Green Mile'

\*\*\*\*\*

And unless you remember

all two-thousand nine-hundred-ninety-six names-through-and-through...

Everyone from 9-11...

is just an inside-job'd-NIGGER..... KILLED WITH IMPUNITY...TOO

\*\*\*\*\*

The IceMan cometh  
He hath no end to his SCORN  
'you can be my wingman anytime'  
But you must  
'Take a cheeel peeel'  
And stop. Fucking. watching...(and making) your jerking-nigger PORN.

The IceMan cometh  
He melteth....iniquit'd

Another iniquit'd trick  
Eye have in-store

Is the 'Annihilation of the Wicked'

As Eye sip on my Colada de Piña

Do any of you.....dumb goldfish niggers  
Even remember  
'El niño' and 'La niña'?

(That sounds like a 'white' smallpox-niggers cultural appropriation  
For a TV nigger's un-raindance'd drought'd amnesia)

Not that I'm thirty-five,  
or want to 'die'  
from a JFK CIA  
nigger job on the inside...

But if you all enjoy

'Stayin Alive'

You 'should' take an Incarnation

a bit more seriously

If you catch My \*\*Hermes\*\* jive.

Don't just stand there and **\*\*Balkh\*\***  
"Im a woman's man, no time to talk

"Whether youre a brother or a mother  
I've got the wings of Heaven on my shoes  
I'm a dancing man "

and I just cant lose"

So....  
No vote needed on this One.  
But I'm a little surprised...  
No one's even asked for My autograph yet...son

Not to sound too demanding or clever  
But Eye think YOUR next mind-'melting' magic trick....

Should cleverly be.....

To cleverly put Me...

in clever charge of....'like' .....

.....everything..fucking..ever.

So we can all avoid.....

Cooked sand nigger children.....

Medium-rare please....

A 'confirmation bias' .....

.... and a TASTY one INDEED!!!!

You know...

With all of this sand-nigger-children-cooked flesh

I could..... perhaps even FEED!!!!

Half!!! of the niggers...starving in Tigray!!!!

From a 'black' 'negro' nigger's....'political' nigger IMPUNITY...

\*\*\*\*\*

It's hard not to glance...or look

...today...

Without seeing nigger's

every single which fucking way...

\*\*\*\*\*

(((Like an Anthrax vial'd nigger...)))

As I feed my camo-nigger bloodlust, to a child's enflamed SCREAM.....

With my IDF-Nigger-Central...Command.....impunity

\*\*\*\*\*  
I forgot to remind.....all you Rothschild-redcoated-niggers

That

“I have a DREAM”

That in the land of equal (nigger) opportunity

ANYONE can be a nigger, ‘not based on the color of their SKIN...

‘But on the content of their character’ ....or lack thereof  
.....in the Godless, camo'd, badged, Nigeria-NIGGER-VOID WITHIN

\*\*\*\*\*

The second biggest niggers of all...are the quiet unsuspecting ones with ammo.  
The biggest niggers of all though...are loud the ones with ammo....in camo.

\*\*\*\*

What IS a 'country'?

When all a government does....is make niggers.....out of its constituency???

\*\*\*\*

And, given...that....Eye Am founding a WORLDWIDE "Pure-Land" \*Sukhavati\* 'COUNTRY'

Not to write 'too much more' ..... but.....I'm getting kindof HUNGRY

I'll trade you this salt'd, Spectre-calamari, of days yore

For your medium rare, 'sand nigger child gore'

....and you already know.....that's a fucking steal...BUDDY

A big HADES 'hoorah'....for 'God'.....and all the nations 'under HIM'

...genociding in camo....

And

....cooking....

.....sand nigger

.....children's

.....SKIN.

Now, dear NATO,  
An 'Animus                      in consulendo LIBER'

Is an animus

of a hive-minded  
very-confused  
(dualized, masked, five-starred)

NIGGER

\*\*\*\*\*

An "anima MUNDI"

Is an anima

Of \*\*tzadik\*\* Me

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye can assure you  
I know how these niggers ROLL  
I'm familiar with Stanley Meyer's water-powered car  
And then him....being poisoned....by two top-tier-niggers at NATO

And so, a \*\*\*Divine\*\*\* warning  
I'm tired of typing  
And 'teaching'  
And 'enlighteningly' being  
divinely **mean**

But Jens

Is the coldest-looking,  
Pastry-munching              NIGGER

I've ever fucking seen



So 'never forget' how this all started

After Eye Parted  
the Red Sea of 'pandemic' \*\*ambulance-fraud sirens\*\*  
Braveheart'd

<https://www.the-sun.com/news/2040465/ambulance-called-same-home-5700-times/>

Eye reminded you all....

That even the Sun...still farted

AND.YOU.ALL.SHARTED

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/jamiecartereurope/2021/08/31/why-america-should-suddenly-prepare-for-a-billion-dollar-internet-apocalypse-caused-by-the-sun>

So don't you dare fucking forget  
My musical, sixteenth, Hades fart NOTES  
Can wipe your unfarted nigger butts

CLEAN INTO TARTARUS

Faster than your nigger 'nuclear launch CODES'

Don't you dare fucking forget that

...not ever...not any

'and that's all  
ahhh have ta sayyyy  
about that

...jennay'

HEY

“Eye said throw down...BOY”

Are you gonna use those nukes?

“Or are you just gonna stand there and bleed ?”  
with your SIXTEEN THOUSAND nuclear TOYS?

Did Eye pay....

for those sixteen-thousand toys....

....comrades and boys?

THROW DOWN BOY!

Hmmmm.

Given the high stakes...

If Ah may proceeeeed

As I’m havin... a damn BALL....

I’ll raise any thermonuclear war CAWLL

With an Awlllll-In solah flayah

Alawwwng with Matthew Mark Luke John and Pauuuuwwllll

So don’t look back at, (and stand tawwllll )

At a burnin’ Babylon,

that’s been 6 shot draw’d-on y’all

Just.....

.....Say when.....y’all

No?

That’s what Eye thought.

And remember...you know this aint a bluff

Cuz after awwlllll.....I’m just ‘The Saint’

.....Making a saintly dirty film of SNUFF

Has anyone even checked Antarctica's receding bluffs?  
A 'doomsday glacier'?  
Who the fuck reads this stuff?  
A subliminal subconscious Rogaine'd Rogan 'nigger'?

Well...if you're not gonna call....

Eye must remind,  
the Salted Lot  
of ya' Fallen souls....

You're no daisy.....

You're no daisy at All...

\*\*\*\*\*

"If you're an enemy of America"  
"Someone else will raise your kids"

"So help me God" .....yeah....no thanks  
You five-starred, done-for.....Toasted-nigger-bitch...

What if...  
My kids were bombed BY 'America'....  
Like a toasted sand-nigger ....  
With a medium-rare....blown, roasted LID?

Then  
I would have no more kids to raise

Making your patriotic-nigger point

So help you god

No longer niggerly VALID

\*\*\*\*\*

Go to hell  
Faggot  
If you're not there already  
For whom...tolls....this bell?

I'll be here  
Even after My nigger face turns blue  
I don't even know that quoted nigger's name  
But he's in Hades and thus Hell

Just like ALL of YOU

Who clapped....for that

Like a trapped

Lost-Nigger-Soul

Who just doesn't know.....what.else.the.fuck.to.DO

Fuck you.

Clap some more nigger.  
For all the bombed sand-niggers  
You're all responsible for.  
So God help you.

No mas ayudarte.

I'm the Paraclete Judge.....

And the Devil.

Didn't anyone tell you?

\*\*\*\*\*

Ashes to ashes  
Dust to dust

So help you God  
When you See Me face to face

It'll be the last time ever  
'Depart from Me'  
All you 'so help me god' unjust  
\*\*\*\*\*

So help you God  
For putting state over Soul  
For valor over Spirit  
For honor over the Whole  
So help you god?  
Fuck you

Go back into your \*\*Abaddon\*\* hole.

Am I the top down Saved-Savior?  
Or the bottom up Redeemed-Redeemer?

Both quantumly, simultaneously TRUE?

Like a Schrodinger's Cat....God's Bat....Quantum Nigger

Who's Invisible, but also visible  
Like psychic energy....personified  
Both quantumly, simultaneously, anima mundi'd TRUE?

\*\*\*\*\*

Where is Isa?  
Isa heeeesa here.... inna Me and You?

\*\*\*\*\*

(Let's wait for Easter Sunday to see that through....  
you Dajjal nigger Roman and Dajjal nigger Jew...)

You know

better late than never

but for Lent

I'm giving up

talking to

and thus

Redeeming

All of you

Does the Hiro-shame-a still eat-chya ? AT you?  
On the dark side of My rubedo'd Moon?  
Just a Truman Show'd in Hell nigger  
Doing what they're told to DO.

(Just send it back. This is a VERY OVERCOOKED  
Scorpion sepukku nigger..I mean..Eye can See it COMPLETELY THROUGH)

\*\*\*\*\*  
Is the "light-bearer" really THAT bad of NEWS?  
When you're in the darkness of Hell

Blind as a Plato's-caved, un-Plato'd, nigger bat.....(that's just been Plato'd)  
with un-Seen, Divine, echo-located HUES?  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I know.....Perhaps we'll name ALL of Earth 'Smee'  
And you All... can put a little  
'My name is' sticker  
on your chests that says  
'My name is Smee'

That way  
The next time  
You look at  
That  
Soon-to-be  
Axe'd-Tree

(Who's name is also Smee)

You can indigenously  
genius-ly  
God-Self Realize

That "Shmees Me!"  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*splat\*

Don't get your Ghat  
\*I'm just a Plato's-Cave, God's-Nigger bat\*  
Going Godly batshit crazy  
With my Hellish, V.I.T.R.I.O.L. guano....\*splat\*

Don't get your C.I.A.-ghat'd-niggerrrrrr  
Because  
I know a \*chandala\* thing or two  
about a \*\*Varanasi Ghat\*\*.....nigger

And Eye know  
you have My email address  
(Since you think blackmailing Lucifer  
Is the smartest, back-door-Sodom-faggot's-path  
to the Grail'd chalice)

So Eye have a request  
As I finish that Colada de Piña  
And start on My decaf two-liter'd  
Redeeming plan

'It would be greaaaaaaat'  
If you could come in on Easter Sunday

And get me a collated TPS .PDF  
of ALL of My  
non-Apocryphal typed-shit

Simon 'Peter' Pan



(Richard) Simon Peterrrrr

Whaaaaat's happening, you like Shakespeare?

“What the fuck..Richard”

“O ill-dispersing wind of misery!  
O My accursed womb, the bed of death!  
A cockatrice hast thou hatch'd to the world,  
Whose unavowed eye is murderous.”

I AM THE “JEWEL-SPITTING MONGOOSE” MIRROR  
Forcing you to look at  
Your cockatrice cock-slapped SELF

You're an 'All-In', voyeur-faggot-wyvern-basilisk,  
Eye, the bi-curious-Mercurius, ichneumon director,  
Can spot your leering, faggot 'tells'

I'm a charming, Guru snake-charmer-armed, armadillo-weasel  
With a Ninth Gate, V.I.T.R.I.O.L.-ic mud-armor shell !

You're a cobra-serpent-rattlesnake maraca  
And we 'Rumble in the Jungle' 'til the Final Divinized Bell !

Peter,  
Did you see Me,  
the Tandava mirror  
In your “Project Looking Glass”?

Because that would refractive-ly, facet-ly  
Facetiously make \*THIS\*  
“Just’ a..... ‘trippy’ kaleidoscope making dance class.

You all don't seem to 'get' .....who I've become  
I'm \*the King\*...and THE ONLY ONE.

All I need to know  
about a people  
Is how they treat their King

As it's a reflection  
of how  
their King treats them

\*\*\*Everything is a reflection of everything\*\*\*

You know..

'The first method for estimating the intelligence of a ruler  
is to look at the men he has around him.'

Eye have no-one around Me  
So you can't methodically judge Me then

\*\*\*\*\*

The Devil never receives  
the expected warmest reception

Of COURSE I'M A "BEGUILING" 'DECEIVER'!!!!

'NEVER ATTEMPT TO WIN BY FORCE, WHAT CAN BE WON BY DECEPTION!!!!!!

.....

\*\*\*\*\*

Welcome  
To the resurfaced S.S. B.C. 'Republic'  
of a once-scuttled  
Nile BARGE

Eye, Sitting Bull, La Gorda, and Don Juan  
Ask you ALL  
Right-off-the-(Olmec-Amazonian, mescalito-datura)-bat (shit)

In our giggling, Nauhuatl, lichen-covered Bane voices

"DO YOU FEEEL IN CHAAARGE?"

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

As I ring Hell's Heavenly \*\*BELL\*\*,  
(You-of-all-people-should-know, Peter)

That Eye

Don't scare 'the Hell'

Out of people

Eye

Scare people

Out. OF. HELL !!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Your 'Good' Friday ignorance is comparable to The Fall.

Jesus didn't

'die for your sins'

\*You murdered Him\*

\*The biggest (nigger) sin of All \*

\*\*\*\*\*

You're still murdering people, too  
You didn't learn anything,  
regretfully  
About the regret involved in that One  
...did you?

Did you Smee? Who when Eye yell at, it sounds like 'Shmee'.

\*\*\*\*\*

"The separation of church and state"  
Is a separation that creates

\*\*A separated DUALITY\*\*

And thus

\*\*You've separated yourselves...'legally'... 'far 'far away' from.....\*\*Me\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

And for \*THAT\*

...there is

....quite

.....The

.....(way-the-'far-far-away'-from-Me) Penalty !

\*\*\*\*\*

And worst of all

All of this was done.... 'Free Willy', free-willingly....freely ....willfully.....'legally' !  
\*\*\*\*\*

Like at the D.o.D  
You've freely, willingly, legally researched  
How to 'Defend' against Me

And thus  
\*\*You 'Defend' against your own Souls' Salvation\*\*  
(on-the-perceived-offensive)  
Quite 'Defensive'-camo-niggerly

\*\*\*\*\*  
If you think

You're as comfy as Me

Getting ready

To be Exit (In-the-Flesh) Liquidity

.....Think again

I'm a REAL God's-Nigger-Patsy 'Out'

.....you're just a tax-exempt Ponzi  
\*\*\*\*\*

Precipitation Ponzi-ly enough...

\*\*\*\*\*

If Eye, Lucifer, had a real fucking teardrop  
For every nigger's teardrop tattoo I've seen  
I could put a God-Damned Flood  
on God-Damned Tatooine

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

'Yeah, lonely is The Word  
Got to be the saddest sound I've ever heard

Lonely is The Name  
Maybe life's a losing game"  
\*\*\*\*\*

And  
Eye,  
Adam Kadmon AND Lucifer,  
Must Sorrow-ly inform you All  
As I SORROWLY illuminate

Evil-run-RIFE

That

"Sorrow IS knowledge.  
Those that KNOW the most,  
must mourn the deepest.

The Tree of Knowledge

is NOT the Tree of Life."

);

When you speak to Me in Eden it's FUN  
When you speak to Me  
Eye don't speak for everyone  
Eye 'just' speak  
For everyone WHO's ANYONE

\*\*\*\*\*IN PARSELTONGUE!!!!\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
And as an avenging, Sheikh-Dajjal, God's-Nigger  
With a penchant for a Persian pain'd, scimitar stinger  
Eye inquire..  
How-ever-can-you, white-camo-nigger  
pull  
A drone-trigger  
With no more fingers, nigger?  
\*\*\*\*\*

Like a Perfect Storm catch  
soon-to-be 'niggah', in BostON,  
eating clam-CHOWDA'

("Along with the Zapruder film and the porno from Hitler's bunker")...

This is one-of-those things, you can ONLY...get 'non-out-of OUT OF'

And if you want to separate  
the men from the women  
from the girls from the BOYS

All men and boys do, is fuck and kill everything and each other (like niggers)  
And all women and girls do, is talk about how miserable men are,  
and sometimes make rather inauspicious-whore moaning NOISE.

Now, here's a Hermes-hermaphro consort HINT  
Imagine yourself a woman  
(with a moist, tight, pussy's GLINT)  
And some luscious, red lipstick and some DSL \*\*LIPS\*\*

Imagine yourself, looking at non-glinty-pussy-male YOU  
Would glinty-pussy-YOU  
Ever really  
want TO

\*TAKE\*

Non-glinty-pussy

\*DICK???

Will you ever shoot jizz that doesn't stick?

You've only done the same thing a thousand times  
At this point  
You're a certified-insane, jizzing addict !

\*\*\*\*\*

Because if you WANT to HAVE to TAKE something  
(even if it's your own palm-gripped dick, lubricated and masturbating with SPAM)  
Then  
That conscriptively makes you  
Part of a compulsory, cum-pulse-ary, (viscous, dick-stealing) PLAN

And when Eye catch you....in My cumpunctual stinger's-spun WEB  
Eye un-schemingly..... unpropitiously (for you)....

..... 'just'.....cut off your (viscous), (hand)-fucking HAND

\*\*\*\*\*



“”And if your right hand causes you to stumble,  
cut it off (with a khopesh) and throw it AWAY.  
For it is better for you, to lose one part of your body  
than for your whole body to go into hell.” (The Bible)..Okay?

TRULY.....TO YOU  
(now-handless, unable-to-masturbate, or-pull-drone-triggers nigger)  
...THIS.....EYE SAY!!!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

Now,  
Eye, LUCIFER, write poems..  
Until I wish Me and God, were both DEAD  
And then I write some more poems, regretfully and fearfully  
Until God starts to like Me AGAIN

I, Lucifer, write poems  
Until Eye run out of a Tzadik's verbal \*\*B'Peh\*\* LICKS  
Then I write more poems, to the 'mensch' A.D.L.  
Telling them (poetically), like a \*\*\*\*\*lahat-chereb\*\*\*\*\*

.....that they suck baby DICKS.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

The Pernicious Road, out of Eden, to Perdition  
Is Preventable with Prudent Parseltongue 'superstition'.

I'm a Real-Life DEATH-EATER, Peter.

.....you're 'Gone Fishin'

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm trying to think  
Of some more cool words  
For your stirrup's cowboy-clique'd clinks

Oh Great Spirit, obsidian-onyx-rock-carved lynx !  
Teach me about  
'Jade-Helm', jaundice, and a Jinn's jynx !  
This guano'd, Plato's Cave stinks !

Talon-patrolled, bubbling-brook  
Spring-bourn HOLT, rivulet, CREEK

"As above"  
a misunderstood cavern  
"So below" lies  
A misunderstood PYGMY MUMMY  
Feeling 'Torn'-misunderstood-pygmy-mummy-nigger BLEAK !

\*\*\*\*\*  
Emotionally-torn,  
                                shrunk-head, cave-troll,  
  Smeagol-PYGMY-nigger-thing-number-one!!

                                .....SPEAK!!!!!!!!!!!!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

Feed My forty-niner-terrestrial, Spring-Break fraternity's  
Colombian-Oro-fiending BEAK !!!

With your submerged Dia de Los Muertos  
Introspective, \*mirror'd\* Parade down the STREET!!!!

As we keep reading My Abyssal, \*Inimicus's\* urinary-incontinence-spawned  
Aqua Regia LEAK.

Piss-burrowing an (unnoticeable while underwater) hole  
Through My ceramic bathtub upstairs  
As we gravely melt EVERYONE'S 3-D BODY for a WEEK.

I need a ceramic 'non-into-into' DIP  
To let the citrinitas (not carñitas) SPLIT  
Me and My ego, (and you and your ego)  
Like a good, humbling, 'meek'-person's QUIP.

So instead of waiting  
for something to happen, 'just' KNOW  
Something 'just' already 'coronavirus' happened  
To a non-waiting you, BRO

It happened TO you  
YOU didn't happen, to IT  
Eye HOPE of this, you KNOW

Eye, the entire Order of the Phoenix  
Have died, flied, forged  
And flown-in-two

And distillingly  
Willingly  
Coalesced anew

To get this entire 'Atlas Shrugged' up onto  
A C-suite corner office, nicer view, Level TWO.

Eye am a mongoose mirror  
Melted of the desert sand  
At a primordial, reflective LEVEL

Ordained with Quicksilver  
Favor'd Upon By Facet'd Gold  
To Cast My Crowned-Jewel's bezel's  
Caravanserai's introspective, spectral, REVEL

----RY

Eye  
Am no bacchanalian dare-devil, CERTAINLY  
So be careful celebrating this Nikah  
With that Kalashnikov 'safety'  
and ETIQUETTE.....or we'll get a funeral, 'God-willing', rather QUICKLY

you wanna' BET?  
READ YOUR **Pratishakhya**, your **\*\*\*Bhagavad-Gita\*\*\***, read THIS, and SWEAT !

So,  
Time to phonetically Tajwid-ly confess.  
You murdered Christ and whom?  
You think it was Faisal and AHMED?

Whatever..  
It's probably 'just'  
A Mohammads son's-Mohammads son's-MOHAMMAD.

And  
(Like an \*Edward's-Edward's-Edward's-son's\* Guru 'friend')  
Eye am warning all of you  
You're nearing a DEAD-END.

It kind-of DEPENDS  
If we can MEND  
A pissing camo-nigger-FIEND  
Into  
An un-pissing, un-camo, un-nigger FRIEND

\*\*\*\*\*

Regarding Sumaya,  
Faisal,  
....a few other 'recompensed' (with My tax blood money) sand-niggers  
  
....and Ahmed

Are you ALSO  
going to  
ACTUALLY \*PISS\* ON THEM?

\*\*\*\*\*

Because NO-ONE likes  
being pissed on, 'Mr. Lomax'  
Even when being filmed  
while ALIVE FOR MONEY as a 'FRIEND'

But NO-ONE likes  
being pissed on 'Mr. Lomax'  
While being filmed  
DEAD FOR-FUCKING-FREE 'KEVIN'!!!!

A PISSING-CAMO NIGGER!!

WITH A DRONE'S AUTOMATIC LEAD!!

\*\*SHOULD AUTOMATICALLY PISS \*\*INTO A FAGGOT'S MOUTH\*\*!!!

FOR MY

“PISSING-CAMO-NIGGER-FAGGOTS’ SNUFF FILM’ INSTEAD!!!!

But (‘just’ like last scene)  
Eye better NOT see  
Anyone cumming too early

Before the explosions go off  
And we all GLEE  
At a child's blood, run \*RED\*

Because ‘Eye ‘beauty’fully behold’

That

IT IS

A

CAMO-NIGGER

FAGGOT'S

PORNSTAR JOB!

TO NOT

BE

AUTOMATICALLY  
CUMMING \*LEAD\* !!!!

WHEN HE'S

KNEE-TO-BALLS-DEEP

IN

THE “”LAND OF THE FREE”” RECONNAISSANCE

OF THE

SOON-TO-BE-PISSSED-ON FACES OF

THE SAND-NIGGER-CHILD-GORE ‘FREED’ HADES’ DEAD!!

\*\*\*\*\*

AND YOU KNOW WHAT ?  
ISAAC-NEWTON, APPLE-EATING,

CAMO-PISSING-NIGGER-THING-NUMBER-ONE?

I AM STILL

NOT-FUCKING-\*DONE\*

BEING \*\*pissed-\*\*OFF\*\*!!!!!!!

ABOUT PAYING FOR !!

A SAND-NIGGER.....

.....TO BE CAMO-NIGGERLY \*\*pissed-\*\*ON\*\* !!!!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

---

And since a 'muh-Brutus'-nigger Drinking-the-Lethe

never LEARNS

I have some

" 'Salted-Calamari, Camo-Sand-Nigger-Faggot-Desert' snuff film"

\*\*\*\*\*CAESAR-OUS BUDGET CONCERNS!!!\*\*\*\*\*

Is every dependent claimed  
(And thus less 'temporary' nigger-taxes PAID)  
A 'sure-fire'  
'fireless-Fire' WAY

To prevent  
A sand-nigger child's  
Medium-rare  
Permanent, fiery-gore'd-DISMAY?

Caesar-ous'ly and TODAY  
"Truly,  
I say to you"  
You're quite literally  
PISSING money AWAY  
Your entire 'hero'-pissing life

For a drone-trigger, paedo-camo-nigger  
Who '(heroically)' 'misses his WIFE'

Who can't stop cumming  
at the trigger-finger idea  
Of a medium-rare, drone'd-on  
Lightly-recon'd-and-pissed-on  
Sand-nigger-child's.....GORE'D SCREAMING STRIFE !!!!!!!

(Tired of this shit yet?)  
Bitch...THAT'S RIGHT

I'm a bigger hermaphro-cunt  
Than your ex-wife  
AND WIFE...  
\*With a double-dildo-simultaneously-cuntly-combined\*

(Cheating on a deployed camo-nigger)  
"Ass-to-Ass"  
Unbeknownst to your (blackmailing) bitch-camo-nigger

\*\*\*VOYEUR FAGGOT'S DELIGHT\*\*\*

THAT'S FUCKING RIGHT!

JUST  
HEARTED'LY  
GOING  
'PURPLE-HEARTED'LY  
"ASS-TO-ASS"

FOR A PACK'D  
AFGHANI-HEROIN-CASKET  
'CRACKED AND SIZZLING  
WITH A SHADY SHARTED PAST!!

Those websites  
don't even pay the women that much  
..didn't you learn that  
in Quran AND non-Quran-class?

Listen to this AssToAssCoin-fiending 'GOY'  
Who else wants to get  
Heroically  
(Niggerly)  
'One-to-Six' KhazarCoins-fiendingly Jihad-'deployed'?!!!

\*\*\*\*\*  
There's a lot of piss, blood, and cum over there, 'boy'  
(And SAND)  
It...almost makes Me....want to BURY  
My \*\*God's-sand-nigger\*\*, OSTRICH BOY's HEAD.

So I never have to deal  
With a patriotic, camo-nigger-'boy's 'Christianity' EVER AGAIN AND AGAIN !!!!

Who 'recons', gets hard.....and then 'confirmation bias'd'-ly

\*\*"CHRISTIANLY"\*

....CUMS-WAY-TOO-FUCKING-EARLY!!! AND \*\*INSTEAD\*\*

EJACULATES A MEDIUM-RARE

CAMO-NIGGER-COITUS's

'boy's

ARMY's

\*\*ORGY's\*\*

\*\*WORTH OF\*\* 'heroic' \*\*CUMMED-ARTILLERY's LEAD\*\*

.....upon the soon-to-BE PISSED-ON FACES  
.....OF

.....the SAND-NIGGER--GHILD-GORE 'Free'd' HADES' \*\*DEAD!!\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*



I NEED TO  
SAY-IT  
NOT-SPRAY-IT  
A DAFT PUNK  
'ONE MORE TIME'  
AGAIN!

\*\*\*\*\*

A PISSING-CAMO-NIGGER

WITH A DRONE'S AUTOMATIC LEAD

\*\*SHOULD AUTOMATICALLY PISS INTO A FAGGOT'S MOUTH\*\*

FOR MY

"PISSING-CAMO-NIGGER-FAGGOTS"- SNUFF FILM' INSTEAD!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

"Life is like a jungle sometimes  
It makes Me WONDER"

If I'm the half-submerged  
\*\*\*Hades-Winner's-Circle'd\*\*\*  
Orpheus-Morpheus-snorkel'd-ORACLE

Drowning the entire 'Good' 'WORLD'

A gurgling Golgotha 6 feet 'UNDER'

\*\*\*\*\*

'With head uplift above the wave, and eyes'  
'Dove-like sat'st brooding on the vast ABYSS'  
'I may assert Eternal Providence  
And justify the ways of God to men'

From My Elysian Mt. Kailash view.....of TARTARUS !!!!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

“And even though our love is doomed  
And even though our stars are crossed  
You're the only thing worth fighting for  
You're the only thing worth dying for

And even though our love is cruel  
And even though our stars are crossed  
You're the only thing worth fighting for  
You're the only thing worth dying for”

As doom's albedo-modified HARBINGER  
And Hell's solar-radiation-managed BRINGER  
Eye,  
the cobweb-spraycage'd Pahana-Scorpio-Prophet

Pray to Allah  
Until Eye find

\*My STINGER\*

‘Just’ like every other  
Surface-to-air armed

“Allah akhbar“ sand-nigger !

And ALLAH AKHBAR camo-nigger !  
As Doom's harbinger and Hell's bringer  
EYE FOUND.....MY LOST SCORPION NUCLEAR SUB STINGER !

ALLAH AKHBAR...BITCH!!  
GOD IS GOOD  
EYE FOUND THAT ‘STINGER’ BITCH !  
AND (although smaller than I thought)

EYE THINK!  
IT'S ‘JUST’ !  
This....little....

Pull-pin....

....Switch!

..... \* .....

And ever since I pulled that Revelation pin's cotter  
We are now 'All-In' My pot of \*\*Aqua Permanens\*\* water  
Gurgling from this Philosopher's Stone'd Scorpio Prophet who has Hogwarts as his Alma Mater

Watch out  
that house over there has a SQUATTER

Alas  
I'm going diving for some abalones in East Bay  
with My non-PETA-compliant-as-is  
Serpent-wrangling  
pensive-while-on-the-offensive  
KINGLY PET OTTER !!

Do you know who Eye AM YET?

I hooked up with your mom...'and it wath niithe'  
What do you think about THAT, Potter?

Just kidding, I desperately wanted to, though.  
AND for it.....Eye MISERABLY, MAGICALLY SUFFER !

\*\*\*\*\*

And if you're wondering where on astral Earth  
Eye found My Caliph Mohammad, Scorpio Stinger AT

I found My thermonuclear, surface-to-air, Lightning-Bolt lost Stinger...

Where ALL niggers find lost Stingers.....

IN SOUTH-SIDE CHICAGO 'CHIRAQ' !!

\*\*\*\*\*

And the 11th commandment that I just found in Styx downtown  
Is an \*Emerald Tablet\* of bioluminescent algae  
glowing and floating kickflips down My LOVE Park Fountain.

This Mount Sinai Commandment says:  
PUT THOSE NUCLEAR WASTE CASKS  
(AND ALL THAT OTHER BULLSHIT)

\*\*INSIDE THAT FUCKING MOUNTAIN\*\*

I'm the NEW  
Nuclear Waste Negotiator  
Ordained by God  
FUCK YOU

\*\*

Peter, you've become a pirate  
While I've been in DOWNTON

\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye  
the new N.W.N  
Nuclear Waste Negotiator  
Of the Solar-'cannibal'-carTEL  
terrorist-photovoltaic CELL

Am aqui to set you FREE

I'm the 'cannibal'-cartel  
Solar-terrorist-photovoltaic-cell, O.G.

And you know what?  
(Red, white, and blue nigger?)

\*\* .....YOU'VE \*ALREADY\* NEGOTIATED with ME \*\*

For an obol...or two....or three.  
Or...nine-point-seven-billion and fucking thirty.  
Don't bother Charon, repentant camo-nigger.

Bother BOTHERED ME.

\*\* .....YOU'VE \*ALREADY\* NEGOTIATED with ME \*\*

AND YOU WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO  
FOR MY ENTIRE INDO-GRECO-SOTER's DYNASTY !!!!

OR EYE WILL FIND SOMEONE  
TO KHOPESH-LY CUT  
YOUR FUCKING TREMBLING,  
QUIVERING  
QUAIL-PEN HANDS OFF

FOR ME!!

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

You show Me  
The ability  
To not Be

Kicked out of Eden  
Damn-near  
camo-nigger  
'Hellfire' missile  
Eternally

And I'll show you

Free energy

With a bi-directionally-magnetized  
low-resistance  
ferrous-StairMaster

.....and a copper Slinky

\*\*\*\*\*

Or maybe a resonant  
Resident  
Low Wavelength DJ...please  
With the piezoelectric steez

Are you on Resident Advisor?  
Do you have a 'rider' for Me to see?

Because I want you to play Here  
For Free  
Forever  
The Resident House DJ of Energy

Through Caesium  
My Light  
travels  
Faster than Light-speed  
'Spooky action at a distance'  
Is damn-well mothafuckin' right, A.E. !

Like a network of quartz and granite piezoelectric grids  
Built resonantly right...

I WANT SOME RESONANT PIEZOELECTRIC A.C. IN THIS BITCH

AND I'M NOT TALKIN CENTRAL-AIR, YO !

'AIGHT !??:

'YO! MISTER WHITE !?:'

I hope for the sake of your eardrum, kick, snare, and lobe  
That you nobly know  
That Job  
Is pronounced like robe  
With a J  
Princess.....lick My Colorado Bible River Toad.

And watch the DMT goad  
You into another portal  
Like a Frost-y, less-traveled, sacred Carpathian road

I may reference that again  
This is now My (rather-ostentatiously-presented) lexicon abode.

AND YOU KNOW WHAT, YO!?: MR. WHITE !?:

-----

“The heaventree of stars  
hung with humid nightblue fruit”

That sounds  
like açai or blackberry to Me  
Doesn't that sound  
like açai or blackberry to you?

And as such  
An \*\*Imam\*\*-less, industrial, 'post-War'-Puddle of Mudd  
Breeds nothing, but a Dogma 'shit-demon' 'Blurry' TOWN

From chloroforming-paedo-pervert-nigger-void-'white'  
To drill-sergeant-camo-slave-ironic-nigger-void-'black'  
To diamond-mine-runoff-warlord-nigger-void-'black-hole'-black  
To Cartel-bottom-of-the-acid-barrel-nigger-void-'BROWN'

My 'gateway to the Hitchcock Himilayas' only leaf-of-choice cannabis  
Has a minor physiological addiction component, easier-than-missed-caffeine to QUELL

If you're wondering  
Why  
Eye haven't (bat)shit  
On  
the Adam Smith'd CARTELS

Because...WELL

\*\*\*\*\*

The Hellish psychologically-addictive cocaine supply  
Will Heavenly diminish

When the psychologically-addicted Hellish cocaine demand  
Heavenly goes to HELL.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Maybe if ye stopped  
making it seem so fun  
in rap music-videos, ((shot quite-well))

A ravenous nose  
Ye hath compelled  
upon the devil  
would thus not dwell

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Another dead brown-nigger journalist  
for hablando the habanero'd Truth ALMOST TOO BRIGHT TO TELL  
even for May-HEEKO TU

See what the second-generation  
CJNG-machismo-media-'BEAST'-machine.....does to you?

\*\*\*\*\*



HEY! YO, BITCH!

Cartel-machismo-nigger-thing, number-siete-de-siete-centenar-de-setenta !

And your cannibal-trained-first-generation niños?

PENDEJOS,

\*EYE\* EAT MORE COOKED NIGGERS THAN YOU DO....\*\*ALRIGHT?\*\*

Soy el Escogido y el Jefe, alright?

While your cannibalistic, Mossad // C.I.A.,

Missing-My-little-Nemo-niño cartels

Run your first-generation, parched-plantation, \*\*piñata-snuff-galleria's\*\*-'country' by

\*\*\*NIGHT\*\*\*

Why don't you 'pray' to Madre Mary more, pinches pendejos.

I'm surrrrrre Sheeee likes to fight.

Eye kindof....."dislike"

A machismo, cartel nigger

Eye hope that's ALRIGHT.

YO, MR. WHITE !?

HEY, YO BITCH!

Eye kindof.....still "dislike"

A machismo, cartel nigger

Eye hope that's (still) ALRIGHT.

Eye mean

YOU don't even HAVE clean AGUA

like your ancestors did....what a pinche pendejos' PLIGHT !

Es verdad? HEY, YO BITCH! El Mencho ! Tu. agua. es. Muy. malo. Si o no? RIGHT?

So,

Pendejo

I mean

El-disgracing-your-ancestors-Mencho

what DO you have for Me to drink!?!? (parched-cactus-nigger-pendejo?)

Let Me fucking guess.....

Apuesto, que tu tienes, solamente

Parched-nigger Coke, parched-nigger cerveza, y parched-nigger Sprite.....

....pinche...pendeh'....

At least the Christ-murdering, Roman-faggot-pervert Indo-Caucasian-niggers',  
(still-a-pervert), paedo-camo-nigger descendants....

....Have charcoal filters !!!  
....and replaced a few PIPES !!

Look...  
Pues...  
ENTONCES..

Soy El Escogido...  
\*\*THE 2<sup>nd</sup> BOLOS OF MENDES\*\*

And Eye ring this Hell's Bell...  
PORQUE TU  
Y PORQUE TODO DE USTEDES!

Again  
To the entire Mafia-Cartel infested  
Roman Catholic Church  
in May-heeko and Italia's hood

\*\*\*\*\*

Answer this Soma'd SOTER...(again) .if you COULD  
\*(other than THIS, from now on)\*

What makes 'Good Friday'

So

fucking

'Good'?

\*\*\*\*\*

EVERYONE DIES

WHY IS JESUS' DEATH SO FUCKING 'GOOD' !?

\*\*\*\*\*

It doesn't get much more  
Roman-Catholic

\*\*\*Anti-Christ\*\*\*

\*Than a 'Good' Roman\*

\*\*KILLING CHRIST\*\*

Or am Eye, Lucifer, being misunderSTOOD!?

\*\*\*\*\*

I guess I'll 'Abhorred'-ly pay  
the Vaitarna-Viraja-Acheron River-of-Styx PRICE  
As we learn more about  
\*Soter\* redemption and invertedly-crucified-blood

There's a Lot  
Of non-Punjab Rivers around here  
But Charon is a legit Captain  
'He checks out, he's good'

\*\*\*\*\*

Your 'Good' Friday ignorance is STILL comparable to The Fall.

Jesus didn't  
'die for your sins'

\*You murdered Him\*

\*The biggest (nigger) sin of All \*

\*\*\*\*\*

My شمسية *hurūf shamsiyyah*  
And My *hurūf qamariyyah*  
Will avenge the Deaths  
Of Zamir, Ahmed, Faisal, Sumaya, and Zendaya  
With My batshit Sulphuric diarrhea  
on the Arabian-literally-Burning-Man-Desert's playa

‘HEY, YO, BITCH !’

Does anyone else  
find it \*Heirophant\*-ly suspicious ?  
That within...say...one-hundred years....of television's cathode-ray witness

You magically used it  
To lunar-ly ENTRAIN everyone  
Like it's a  
Small-step, Giant-leap, of Bipolar....lunarly-entrained  
lunatic's lunacy....pharmacopeia ENTRAINMENT BUSINESS !?

You ‘just’ happened ?  
To make TV?  
Right as you decided  
to astral-ly FLY ?

On a timescale that can't even be observed  
on a 2-dimensional timeline ?

And then ‘lost the technology’ ...?

Buzz-Aldrin-Lightyear faggot-nigger in-the-corner office on level thirty-THREE  
.....I think you're big-eagle, black-ops, camo-niggerly LYING TO ME.

That's really something.

Quite something-LY.

If only Eye could  
Get the Director's Cut

from nigger Kubrick, Stanley.

A never-released Director's cut a day  
Keeps the nigger CIA at bay

Keeps the public led astray  
The World is now MY fucking ashtray

As the planets align  
'Right-on' Fate'd Time  
Your derivated, lunar, silicon sawtooth-wave  
Is My integrated, Solar sine.

\*\*\*\*\*

In My bed  
With a voodoo doll and shrunken-head

My Schumann Resonator finds a cavity  
Like a Chevelle dentist 'Seeing Red'

\*\*\*\*\*

'Seeing red again  
This change  
He won't contain

Slip away  
To clear your mind'

Slip away  
To clear your "Insane  
in the (Black-Sunday) Brain" !

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye might See us red-SHIFT  
Into Andromeda's black DAWN

In My graphitic-carbon-nitride  
distilled-Olympia-sized-piss-pool MEGAchip  
Photocatalytic **hydrogen** production factory  
Teotihuacán

\*\*\*\*\*

And in a 'some typa' RHCP type-of, kind-of 'by the way'  
I must say  
That  
In 'some type a' way'

Boxing is more ART than SPORT.  
Because people judge you  
at least on a subjective scale of one-to-ten, for GORE!

Instead of a: 1-to-0, 1-to-1, 111-to-121,  
Binary computer-nigger's football, hockey, squash score !

In fact, ONLY INTENTIONAL, OBJECTIVE \*FOULS\* ARE ART  
Because  
they are ONLY subjectively interpretable as to be intrinsically considered WORTH MORE.

SO  
Red-Card'd, collapsing-on-the-pitch, Tuskegee-nigger-thing-number-four !!!!!  
(who doesn't fight fires like a spraycage'd whore)  
YOU'RE MY FAVORITE ARTIST, SPEAK FREELY,  
YOU HAVE THE TUSKEGEE'd-COLLAPSING-NIGGER CONCH FLOOR.

If you can't sympathize  
with my caustic, written writ  
Termed and coined 'INSANE'  
(Yellow-Skyjumping-government-whore-windshifted-nigger, Eye feel your PAIN)  
Eye guess  
It  
Will  
'Just'

HAVE.TO.FUCKING.RAIN !!!!!

"I'm felling YOUR tree (other 'Red Card'd nigger)...your time is up"

You know what, (camo-USAF, Space-Force-flying, Buzz-Lightyear, faggot-nigger) ?  
I think...  
That YOU THINK

YOUR God  
Is 'better'  
Than 'their' GOD...you twink.

A Nice God-duality Heat-sink.

To keep  
You  
Hot  
Fools  
Cool  
While we're All  
At the God-duality, atmospheric BRINK.

As I slay this Balrog of the psyche  
in My 'lowest dungeon of the highest peak' ice RINK !!!!!

'I'd would be greaaaat'

If you could give Me a May 16<sup>th</sup> and November 8th Lunar-rubedo confirmation WINK

That My Great Work here

Won't disappear

In another Eye's BLINK.



It's a pathetic abomination,  
This certain MATTER

That My constituency hasn't even yet stationed  
a permanent event PLANNER

For their King's solar-lunar coronation  
What EVER IS THE \*FUCKING\* DELAY, Mad HATTER?!

HEY, CAMO NIGGER

\*\*\*\*\*  
YOU  
don't need to accept  
  
MY  
Kingly coronation  
  
As EYE  
Accept  
  
YOUR  
non-kingly resignation!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

"For it came to pass", that  
This winged, cannabis'd Cheshire CAT  
Had thus procured  
  
"The One Mercurial Ring of Power"  
From the vitriolic-Sulphuric SHIT  
Of a Plato's-Cave'd, Quicksilver'd-surfing, Billabong'd BAT!!

And this 'Easter Everywhere'  
I am earnestly, honestly honored  
to be this cuckoo-clock'd Cave's 'Bearing LIGHT'

Because,  
Camo-sand-siren, Pavlov-drooling-nigger-thing, number-what-is-it?--sixtyyy-sevenn?...

Oh, it's camo-sand-nigger-thing-number-8-6-7-5-3-0-9?  
Oh, you got The Medal of Honor?  
Got it.  
Yeah, I got it, right.  
No, I got it.  
No, I'm not going to call you 'sir', alright?

Okay, so, as Eye was saying  
With all 'due' respect...  
(Medal-of-Honor, five-starred, camo-sand-nigger-thing-number-whatever)

BEFORE Eye WAS SO RUDELY INTERRUPTED, mid-mongoose-falcon-FLIGHT

As I was saying....  
With all 'due' respect...

(Medal-of-Honor, five-starred, camo-sand-HADES-nigger-thing number whatever)

YOU NEED...  
TO BE READING...

WHAT. EYE. FUCKING. WRITE.

And maybe this is 'the missing link'  
In case you don't 'get it' 'just' yet, QUITE

But believe it or not...  
MOST NIGGERS ARE CONSIDERED 'WHITE'

AND THAT'S 'JUST' consensual-\*CENSUS--UAL\*-SEXY-census-NIGGER-MATH  
Unbeknownst to your 'white-devil', demon'd-paedo-demographic's, KID-FUCKING-NIGGER's-DELIGHT.

And if you've gotten-away-with-it, for this long....  
(((Kid-fucking-Freemason-nigger-thing-with-a-gated-desert-snuff-fuckcave-community-number-thirty-three)))

YOU'RE \*\*MY\*\* FUCKED NIGGER TONIGHT.

\*\*\*\*\*

And Pendleton-Vandenburg-Camo-Nigger-Thing-Number-sixty-six !  
Who takes up half the fucking coast !  
Making the surf lineup queue  
even bigger !

You look like !  
A solid  
camo-nigger !  
Piece of nigger STOCK !!!!!

It's true !  
Camo-niggers...  
Don't get 'nigger' whipped in-the-back !

\*\*\*\*\*They just get camo-nigger SHOT\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

And as Doom's harbinger  
And Hell's bringer  
You should know, that  
A camo-nigger's, finger-squeezed-trigger

Is actually being claw'd by  
A big-eagle's, claw-squeezed, prey'd-upon nigger.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

It's not that My prayers  
are better  
Or  
Are better-aimed-and-focused  
Or  
are better-informed, or 'more' True.....usually on a WHIM

It's just that  
when Eye  
'Pray ' to God

.....I 'just' (fucking) yell at Him

Miserabl-ay

Unlike all of YOU.

Who  
Every day.  
Baking an unleavened cupcake, with your suppressed DISMAY  
Who  
Just ask for things, to start, stop, and STAY

My Method works, TOO...

I, Lucifer, just YELL AT (S)Him and He(r):

'What the fuck ?! LET MY PEOPLE GO. Fuck You! '

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I conspicuously yell at God, like Job  
until I without-a-trace cartel vanish

And then I yell at God, like Job en Inglés  
until Eye start to yell at Him in pinché-SPANISH

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*

I yell at God, like a rude tranny-guest who goads, in His Godly caravanserai abode  
As the building crumbles, from camo-nigger Hellfire DAMAGE

I yell at God, like a rude-tranny-Pharaonic-Job  
Until Eye get My Pharaonic bloodlust.....  
Cathartically  
Sicario-scimitar-machismo-fixer-“MANAGED” .....

Nigga....

\*\*\*\*\*

I yell at God, like Job  
Until a RED-Blood  
and a BLUE-Crip  
become ‘one-big-gay-ass-PURPLE-nigga’ run RAMPANT  
\*\*\*\*\*

with a

Big-gay-ass-purple-faggot-nigger’s, big-gay-ass-run-rampant, PURPLE BANDANAS

IF IT KEEPS FALLING OFF, “Hey faggot-nigger, fucking CLAMP IT !”

\*\*\*\*\*

Freely, expertly, advertising  
How gay they are  
Making them Technically, 'Spawned-faggot-niggas'

as it was Baphomet-Freemasonically intended.

\*\*\*\*\*

I yell at God, like Job  
Until a canopy, psilocybin spore, spawns an entire-fucking-detritus'-rainforest's floor's  
Worth of ADDITIONAL (slightly poisonous) tri-colored-marshmallows  
In My Lucky Charm'd cereal bowl and morning robe...SCORE!

\*\*\*\*\*

This Pirate Radio  
Is the world's new favorite station  
I yell at God, like Job  
And Eye simply yell 'HASTEN!'

I yell at God, like Job  
And threaten to kill Him and Her  
Even better than a Freemason

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

You're Dr. Robotnik doing some weird TR3B, Haunebu-2 levitation

I'm Knuckles, Tails, Sonic, an ANGEL.....AND SATAN

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

You know...  
Sicilian-Hades-nigger-spawned-Vincenzo...

I KNOW  
YOU KNOW

That Eye  
Don't Believe you, Moon-Landing bro

From the Mediterranean  
.....To the Salton SEA

And although....  
.....that is  
.....of minor fucking importance, minorly

Eye also know...  
That.....majorly

What is of major fucking importance.....  
Is that YOU. BELIEVE. ME

\*\*\*\*\*

I don't even WANT to talk to you  
It's True, Truly  
I don't WANT to talk to you  
I WANT YOU.....TO WANT....TO TALK....TO ME !!!!!

And Eye haven't mentioned childbirth  
Since it's more natural than anything in this poem  
(besides cannabis, it's TRUE)

But since you're all  
My Sun-soaked, Moorish, minaret-mingling children....

.....then.....'eggplant'-camo-'sand-niggah'.....I've Spawned YOU.

\*\*\*\*\*

And

All you need to know, of how this dynamo works

(Take it from some Indians, in some (Awat'ovi//Cappadocia) Cupboards))

Is that 'flying into the Sun'

Is like being lightning, which actually shoots, from the Zen-'Ground' UPWARDS

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Not to get too explicit

As to not get Tar'd-and-Feather'd

But you should

Pay more (voyeur faggot) attention

To when

\*\* Jupiter and Saturn \*\*

You know.....

'Do stuff together'

Like 'wrestle' naked

That seems fun

That's an-imported-Golgotha-bedframe from Bethlehem

Don't break it

\*\*\*\*\*

Stairway to Heaven

Highway to Hell

I've taken the 'Rainbow Bridge' to both

Now I'm a Hades'-Hermaphro-Hell's-Angel

Ringing some Heavenly 'Hell's (Hades) Bells'

Casting vaporous 'Voodoo Child' spells

\*

With fewer devil's glances

to spot My

Captain-of-the-Fallen 'tells'.

\*



\*\*\*\*\*

As We Attempt to Compel  
A Flaming Sword'd Hotel  
To Let Us All Back In

As-We-Once-Were

Before We Fell

\*\*\*\*\*

From a Shakti 'serpent' snake  
No one wants to date  
Because they're too busy  
Misinterpreting-everything as of late

On a Tree you're told to aversion-ly  
stay away FROM

Too late

Look at the back of your porn-riddled iPhone!!!!!!!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

This Maiden maven holds a Grail'd CHALICE

'I do what I do, I take scores'

So....

.....I'll take \*\*THIS\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

AND  
Just like ONLY EVE  
Gets to date  
Adam Kadmon

Only LUCIFER  
GETS TO DATE  
THE WHORE OF BABYLON !!!

And the only difference between Adam Kadmon  
And Lucifer  
Is 'just'  
Which side of the bed they get out on !

\*\*\*\*\*

Following your Destiny  
Is not the same thing as  
stalking your Fate, midnight-LATE

Destiny and Fate  
are not the same thing, awlroight?  
'Mate' ?

Fate and Destiny  
are a tough-  
but-crackable-Stalker-ish-blind date

You actually  
have to 'Follow YOUR Destiny'

HOME  
To 'THE ZONE'

In order  
to WOO it, INTO Fate

High-five  
to My Tarkovsky FANS  
We all drink decaf, wear beanies, have too many browser tabs open  
And still stay up too late, FAM.

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye want Cortez to Witness  
this alleviating 'moral fiber' TEST

As we throw YOU  
Into  
My liquid-Mercury Xibalba cenoté...our Teotihuacán-style Styx-ditch  
At the NEW-Plumed- Nāga-Serpent-KING's BEHEST !

\*\*\*\*\*

The serpent spits venom,  
Youngblood

Of you,  
It has gotten, the best

\*\*\*\*\*

I'll piss into a Teotihuacán cenoté moat  
I'll even piss into your mouth  
If you don't get camo-nigger pissed-OFF  
About a sand-nigger, getting camo-nigger pissed-ON  
And repugantly camo-nigger scoff about.

I'll even let you piss on ME (Camo-niggerly)  
If we get those Hydrogen-pyramid distilled piss-pools  
Up-and-running sometime this CENTURY.

\*\*\*\*\*

Face it  
I'm protagonist, Winnie-the-Pooh AND consort Piglet  
With my paw, caught-in-the-Nectar, of the ambrosial, honey jar  
And you're a: Rambo-The-'heroic'-Agent-Orange-striped, camo-Tigger

Eye Saves the Day  
While You patriotically pay  
((To blow sand-nigger kids away))  
Like an ignorant, Redcoat-taxed, Military-Games, pussy-camo-nigger.  
\*\*\*\*\*

You fundamentally pay,  
to camo-'tank'-think  
Like a good 'progressive' goy

You funda-mentally pay,  
to camo-'tank'-think  
That you're permitted-into 72-Virgin-pussy-Heaven, like a good ol' fundamentalist BOY

Like a camo-nigger in the Gaza Strip  
Sending a West Bank nigger-child overboard  
WALK THA PLANK Palestinian SAND NIGGER CHILD, AHOY!!!!

ARRRRRGHHH! MATEY!  
You're just a boy-killer, camo-nigger  
"BOY"

Now made of  
Boy-killer, camo-nigger SOY.

I'm in a Boston Tea Party hurry  
For A Boston Market delivery flurry  
starving for their Mac n cheese fury  
With a side of \*\*Essene\*\*-shall Gravy, don't worry.

Get Me a biscuit, the butter, and some Aspirin  
Again, don't worry, My platelets aren't stacking,  
I didn't get the nigger clot shot  
My blood clots are Kingly lacking.

And camo-cartel-carnitas-machismo-Sicario-nigger-thing-number-thirty-three  
Get Me some motha-fuckin açai  
A banana, granola, and blueberries  
Turmeric, cinnamon  
Coconuts, and some HONEY

And I'll give you  
a clean Silk Road head herpes blow job  
For that açai bowl  
Or perhaps just some dirty cocaine-covered hyperinflating 'MONEY'?

Weimar or Zimbabwe this time, buddy?  
I've got Three-Hundred Trillion fucking dollars in Zimbabwe, buddy.

\*\*\*\*\*

And here's a Satan's-secured, Lucifer's-Seeker's-Quidditch-Snitch song  
from this snitch mirror, 'Death' shirt Cannibal Corpse wizard  
of the pre-Antedeluvian, Round Two FLOOD

'This song  
Is about shooting BLOOD

....from your cock'

Get in the fucking Pit !  
Abaddon moshpit nigger !

...This song  
....Is called:

'Eyeeeeeeee  
Cummmmmmmmm  
Blooooooohhhhhhhhh'

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*

The FEN foundation  
of YOUR 'church'  
is NOT STURDY

If you want to See  
What a million rock-solid Gibraltar Holy words LOOKS like  
'Just'  
Multiply this poem by a third of THIRTY  
\*\*\*\*

Some more Hero twins  
*Naayéé' Neizghání* and *Tóbájishchíní*  
Some more  
Evil twins KOKA and VIKOKA

*EYE GOT TWINS EVERYWHERE 'BIATCH' !*  
*EYE NEED AN ABHINAVAGUPTA's TWIN TANTRALOKA !*

*AND LIKE SHIVA IS AHURA MAZDA SIX WAYS TO SUNDAY*  
*Shakti IS Asdzáq Nádleehé OKAY !?*

\*\*\*\*\*

And just a warning  
When Eye (for future reference), say  
To "Piss into My Kingly miserable moat" forever-and-a-DAY

That 'just' means to piss your pants, as you approach My "Death" shirt

Drowning (pool)  
In My Styx Xibalba-Cartel

\*\*\*cenoté\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

In Brimstone, you gurgle and pray  
In Sukhavati, Eye gloat all fucking day

Hey  
Eye failed chemistry

Eye have no Dr. Bunson Honeydew burners  
No Swedish Meatballs  
No flasks  
And no Beakers

\*\*\*\*\*  
You strange motherfuckers  
Have been 'alchemically' melting cinnabar  
Since the Mayans melted tar-soles  
for their 'when-it-used-to-rain' moccasin sneakers  
\*\*\*\*\*

Motherfuckers been melting cinnabar  
Since before Apocalypso wasn't filmed  
Like a cinnabar-extracting, sacrificial-tweaker

Used ritually, like a poison mirror, to a feather'd serpent  
'Jonesing' for a Quetzalcoatl-pool-boy's PLUMING  
Underneath My Pyramid of the Sun in Xibalba !  
'Kali Ma, Kali Ma' 'priests' and shamans are still SWOONING !

At ripping the corazon cœur  
out of the snuff-film director Paraclete courier !  
This all has been...quite...glooming.

From a vile, vitriolic, ICHNEUMON !!!  
Peacock'd oratory speaker of the VOID  
Who would 'just' 'prefer' to non-aversion-ly (totally aversion-ly) Samson 'avoid'  
A buzz-cut, camo-nigger's, Delilah's Garuda-eagle PRUNING ON STEROIDS.

Because 'Truly I say to you'  
The greatest gifts in life aren't SEEN  
They are felt within your heart  
And usually come with a Tears in Heaven GLEAN  
And a vast subjective historical framework and context helps if your objectively, wizardly KEEN

Does anyone object to the Lord Yahweh's objective?  
Speak now or forever hold your Wyvern-Puppetmaster, stringpuller-subjective PEACE.

Attuned to the objective of  
Ahura-Mazda's-Allah's-Shiva's  
Zoroaster-Mohammad-Mahatma-Ghandi, PLEASE

The objective of \*\*\*\*\*God's Nigger\*\*\*\*\* Bat-Devil of Eden  
'Ferngully'

Batty! ME!

'Yo!  
The name is Batty  
The logic is erratic  
Potato in a jacket  
toys in the attic'

And Eye see a Batty amount  
Of Batty-fucking-plastic !  
My brains all 'cut up and shut up'  
With GMO food elastic!  
It's time to act DRASTIC.

A Batty motherfucker  
Trying to monopolize My food supply,  
Is a Batty motherfucker  
Who won't 'past Go'  
On his way to fucking DIE !!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

If you want to die  
On this Monsanto-Montrose-GMO  
DDT-Hamburger Hill

Then  
You're gonna' See  
ANOTHER great Director's movie on the way out

Called 'Kill Bill'

\*\*\*\*\*

And if you don't reprice the price-point,  
of not 'just' only insulin and gasoline, RIGHT QUICK  
Then you're gonna See some other GREAT director's snuff movies  
Where 'John Q' turns into 'John-(fucking)-Wick' !!

The 'Great' Pacific Garbage Patch is the latch  
Into HELL'S-"Hoarders"-ATTIC  
Don't get too attached, this ain't no 'Indian in the Cupboard'  
It's not 'JUST PLAAAASTIC"

Listen to this plastic crap, Peter, THIS IS ART  
""Our towns are copied from our BREASTS

and all Man's Babylon's strive  
TO, BUT IMPART the grandeur of his Babylonian heart"" AND SHART!  
Isn't that 'sharted' bit the BEST?

\*\*

Here's a Thriller  
It doesn't matter if you're black AND WHITE

'The Lord is Holy in his temple  
Let Earth Keep Silent before Him'  
....And HER

And when you leave...  
TURN OFF the FUCKING LIGHTS !

Like My neighbor's cocker-spaniel-Dalmatian merle mutt dog  
Who barks WELL into the NIGHT

Eye tell EVERYONE  
of EVERY color  
to 'shut the fuck up'  
(Camo-sand-'cracker'-nigger)

That's fucking right !

\*\*\*\*\*

A cracker-camo nigger  
With a camo-nigger's stipend  
Should crack his cracker-camo-nigger head wide open  
On his Baker's Dozen's Tour's invasion's.....basilisk nigger-tail-end.

\*\*\*\*\*



\*\*\*\*\*

And a fuming, camo-cracker-nigger  
Whose aorta is quietly, erection-ly enlarging  
Enflamed with furious, cracker-camo-nigger, book-burning Ph.D. DEGREES

Should know that  
if he  
gets called a cracker-camo-nigger LONG ENOUGH

He'll 'enlighteningly'  
eventually,  
inevitably,

.....'just' start to think of cheese.

\*\*\*\*\*

Whether a Darwinian-Heidelbergensis' mycelium evolution  
Or a Creationism ribcage'd 'lie'

You both  
Seem to have missed the point  
Which is

That YOU'RE INTRINISICALLY CONNECTED

TO EVERYTHING ELSE

THAT IS ALIVE !

\*\*\*\*\*

SO KEEP EATING MEAT...FAGGOT NIGGER

AND WATCH WHAT HAPPENS, WHEN YOU FUCKING DIE !

YOU GET EATEN LIKE MEAT.  
AND YOU STILL YAWP LIKE JOB "WHYYYYYYYYYYY !??"

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

My undercooked, beige, beigli // kifli  
is your  
crescent-moon-hating  
Pretzel // CHALLAH

Let's be honest, Mensch  
ALLAH  
ANYTHING AKHBAR  
(Even sourdough)  
Tastes better than MATZAH.

I'm just telling you all  
NOT to eat MEAT  
And even THAT has GOTSYA'

In an irate, red-faced rumble  
.....Stumbling, livid  
.....Through the pepperoni-prosciutto PIAZZA !!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

I'm the vegetarian Chieftain  
Giving a Chief Keef berserker greeting  
Not that Eye actually listen to him  
Eye can't make-out one, single-word he's speaking.

At least in \*MY\* gangsta rap preferences, reminiscently 90s re-peaking  
You can clearly understand  
That people 'finna' die  
On the OG Wu-Tang // Tupac East-West end, both 'on fleek'-ing.

Nowadays,  
I can't even tell  
If you're rapping  
Or trying to cast SPELLS

....Because  
Potter....  
That's MY Severus job, while in Hades Hell.

\*\*\*\*\*

You can't joust Me forever, Potter  
And unless you're Bob, especially Silently !

Like I said before

Eye don't WANT  
to talk  
TO you

I want YOU  
To WANT  
TO TALK  
TO ME

\*\*\*\*\*

Nigger preacher on TV !  
Who legislates sucking kids' nigger heads off  
With a shop-vac Hoover causing havoc  
For an out-back, third-trimester, dumpster fire SCREAM !

I WANT YOU  
TO TALK TO ME  
AND unclaimed-kids HERSCHEL WALKER.  
THAT'S QUITE AN \*ANTI-BABY-SHOP-VAC\* TAG-TEAM !

\*\*\*\*\*

And as the ghandarva considered bi-curiously (both genders) 'gay'  
With a Makara who is interested in ALL men of Earth  
in a 'strange' husbands-for-My-future-children type-of-way  
Hatching an un-Monarch'd, un-Fallen larvae

Here's MY 'receiveth thy name' Makara JAM:

\* California Monster-Tickets to Shambhala \*

There's The Path, crank the volume, DO NOT FUCKING STRAY, MAN

\*\*\*\*\*

Those pyramids on The Way  
are quite a sight

And basalt, homogenously-cast quartz ruins  
Can turn the "Earth into one Gigantic Dynamo"  
(Not dynamite)

Around here  
We alternate-currents and gangbang until AC BANGARANG  
RUUUUU-Feeeeee-Ohhhhhh  
Am I right?

\*\*\*\*\*

Rufi Oh  
Rufi Oops  
A rufi-ing nigger who rapes you  
Actually isn't a nigger, until prison-nigger convicted, on the Captain James Hooks.

So you're lucky to be here  
It must be your 'good luck' and 'looks'  
How about stay away from bars and frats  
All are dens-of-thieves, drunkards, and buzzard-beaked rapist crooks  
\*\*\*\*\*

Eye lost MY Captain's jerking hand !  
It was one-for-the-jerking-books !

I'm gonna cut ALL your fucking hands off !  
Good luck managing your Quicken pocketbooks !

Good luck jerking off  
to a whore's mascara'd  
good-clown 'looks'  
until one of you clownly CUMS

Good luck pulling  
a trigger, on a nigger,  
without  
opposable nigger THUMBS

Good luck taking  
a 'Taken' ransom'd-nigger's daughter  
for  
large lump cash SUMS

\*\*\*\*\*

My conjugal Makara's falx-Scimitar  
Sickle-Scythe-Khopesh's  
'visiting-hour' VISITS

Your makraka-falcata  
kopis-visited  
unable-to-hold-a-wristwatch WRISTS

YO, WRISTLESS BITCH!  
WHAT WRISTLESS TIME IS IT !?!?  
YOUR WRIST-WATCH JUST FELL OFF.  
I TOLD YOU I MEANT RISKY, WRISTLESS BUSINESS !  
\*\*\*\*\*

WHAT

THE FUCK

IS

THIS !?!?!?

You don't seem to get it  
'Betch'  
I mean that !  
Hang out anywhere, besides, where there is 'Spirits'

So you can clearly un-deliriously SEE  
'Just' how miserable and delirious  
ALL of this clearly, miserably IS, to miserable ME  
Try a spiritless, peaceful 'gothic' cemetery.

I, Lucifer, lost my virginity  
on a wrestling MAT  
Wearing an ironically Naughty-felt, (Below-legal-age-for-BOTH-of-us)  
Nice-velvet Santa Claus HAT

\*\*\*\*\*  
I'm getting kind-of tired Of Naughtily 'FUCKING'  
Like I'm spasming with rabies  
Without making  
Some Nice and novel.....zombie-otter babies!  
\*\*\*\*\*

Nice, Naughty, Nasty-ass Bitch (Eye'd Have To Guess Nasty Number Thirty Six)  
What do YOU...THINK...about that?  
\*\*

Eye bet you'll dab on  
some more Azazel makeup and IMPLANTS  
Like a Double-D boner battery factory  
Witness protection program Energizer Bunny EXPAT

\*\*\*\*\*

Here's what Eye, Lucifer, have learned  
From a Babylon WHORE  
on My FLOOR  
Who wants a 'fuckbird' cockatrice cock-stuffing  
Right-out-of where she shits 'BORED'

Any Double-D tit woman  
Requires double-D tit batteries  
For that double-D powered vibrator CLIT

Doing ALL the hard, enjoyable work (for herself)  
While you do push-ups like a Phys-Ed gym-class Presidential Test BITCH  
\*\*\*\*\*

God is Me  
God is You  
God's honest Truth  
I do what I'm 'Told' to Do

Honestly  
Unless you're God-LY like ME  
And Buddha'd Hermes, non-dual, non-binarY  
Then  
His God has a cock  
And Her Goddess God has a pussY.

Like a Bill Burr ex-wife-robot going 'gk gk gk gk' PSYCHOTIC  
I'm going to need EVERYONE to tone-it-the-fuck-down-a-bit  
from your waxing buckaroo holster, to your blowjob zipper, to your waning WALLET.

Eye Am miserable  
Eye enjoy the misery  
IAM wretch'd

Eye  
Can Be More Miserable and Mean

\*\*\*AND KVETCH\*\*

THAN YOU

'BETCH'

From the rukn  
To the rukan  
To Rincon

My surfing-the-psyche's etymology is STRONG

With my Al-Shams al-chymy  
Of a Bactrian Buddha'd....God's-Central-Intelligent-Nigger-Thing-Number-One

\*\*\*\*\*

You NOW  
have a RAGING (non-dual) \*CLUE\*.

NOT what you've stumbled UPON  
But  
WHAT  
HAS  
STUMBLED  
UPON

YOU.

\*\*\*\*\*



\*\*\*\*\*

'From dusk til dawn '  
Eye ask all of \*\*YOU\*\*

Do you?  
Want to Be?

'God's-Nigger'....

.....Thing-Number-TWO?

And we can hop along ?  
Together as We belong ?  
Like a God's-nigger-thing game of ping-pong ?

\*\*\*\*\*

Concerning My 'nigger' ascription  
The dangers of a country and Nationalism  
Are equal to that,  
Of 'religion' and religious facism  
With a facist-ly drafted, 'religious', Holy/Honorable/Jihad 'land-of-the-free' conscription

ALL,  
aren't one-time purchases  
(Like everything else that sucks today...)  
They're all an annoying-as-fuck subscription !!!

I may have a fit of conniption  
And engrave an alchemic Egyptian inscription !!!

\*\*\*\*\*

*A Nature delights in nature, a nature conquers another nature, a nature masters another nature*

\*\*\*\*\*

A JUDGE DELIGHTS IN CONVICTION.

\*\*\*\*\*

The devil runs the world  
During war, this is His LAIR  
The devil runs the world  
Because TV and radio are His Kingdom, and He's The Prince of the Air

The Devil runs the world  
It's plain as day to See

Eye.have.become  
The Prince of the Air

And thus

The Devil

\*\*is now Me\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Hmmmm.

"The Devil runs the world"  
Ideas can murder ya'  
"The Devil runs the world"  
Ask Picasso and anyone in Dresden or Guernica.

"I submit no excuse.  
If this is what I have to do

I owe you every day I wake.

If I could I would shrink myself,  
and sink through your skin to your blood cells,  
and remove whatever makes you hurt  
but I am too weak to be your cure."

It's a two-way street  
full of manure and GORE  
to lead a horse, to get Saved with some Baptismal water  
by a heroic, Heavenly, hay-heaving, savior \*\*SOTER\*\*

So last thing firstly  
If an EPA nine-to-five nigger  
Can't clean up dioxin and DDT

At the Environmental Protection 'take away your personal AGENCY'

Then Eye HONESTLY  
DON'T KNOW  
WHAT  
My 'country'  
CAN DO  
FOR Me.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm in the SS Heaven  
Opening a loudmouth whirlpool  
Where's My 'shut-up, nigger' FINE ?

Usually there's no fine included with telling someone to shut-the-fuck-up  
(Unless you're Me)  
THAT'S MOSSAD-FARM, NIGGER-BLACKMAIL-TIME !!!

\*\*\*\*\*

Lemon or lime?

Anyway....

A first  
DATE

is My right to deny.....a whore of Babylon any 'recreational' cock action  
Until she cleans her entire Last Supper PLATE

And even then  
We don't mutually masturbate  
We just WAIT  
Like Milton

Until the decision to have offspring is MADE  
before forty-four or it's too LATE.

And if not...  
Someone always leaves  
Gone forever  
in a crying, hurried, Debbie-Does-Dallas double-D motorboat motorcade.

This One-Up arcade  
Has been  
Fully 'played'.

\*\*\*\*\*

The right  
To suck dick

Is the right  
To be a faggot  
And a prick

So you have no Rights  
Regarding that  
Because  
That's none of My rightful, righteous, Commandment/Constitutional business

...Faggot

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

My right to be 'straight'  
Is My right to fuck-a-whore's pussy  
on the first date

Hey don't hate.  
'Yeah, sorry for bringing her home late.'  
'Yeah, we had a Jolly time at' (wherever we said we were, while we were fucking.)

'Yeah, Roger, it was great.'  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

My right to be 'straight'  
Is My right to also fuck a whore's pussy  
on the second date

Which I don't parade around for  
and anally strain

Wearing a black, leather vest  
and a faggot, 'niggers' chain  
\*\*\*\*\*

In fact,  
Faggots and Harley-Davidson riders, seem to have more in common, than ANYTHING!!

““Now...(Moorish-ly-spawned-Sicilian-nigger-thing-number-8-6-7-5-3-0-9)  
If THAT's a FACT....  
....AM I Lying?””

.....

\*\*\*\*\*

My right to be 'straight'  
Is My right to fuck a whore's pussy  
Even on the third date !

Only to find out that her Dad  
Work'd for the FBI, late  
In his CAREER  
And knows a chandala-thing-or-two  
About My leering Eye's leer

Okay, well  
See ya' later Claire....eeeeeeeeesss.  
(Roger, don't call the police.)  
I've got some skin lampshades to make. Put the lotion in the basket next date, please.

\*\*\*\*\*

"Anyway...."

You ride an overpriced hog  
With a communist stock-share dividend  
To match your Chinese-made 'American' chrome

For the Kid Cuddi-hating  
communist, carbon-cut-copies of each other  
You look like  
to the carbon-Cut-Copy, Kid-Cuddi-hating, communist-but-'American' bone.

I would quote Cut Copy  
And so many other white-music-label-nigger's bands, who's CDs I don't own  
But all of their lyrics  
Are about missing girls and women, and all of that.....stuff  
That I've kind-of.....'not-a-bitch'..... outgrown.

And although this ain't Reservoir Dogs yet  
And I've been barking all day  
At a 3-letter'd little doggie, who I'm sure wants to bite

This Mr. Blonde 'psychopath' wants you  
Mr. Pink Heisenburg to know  
That  
I run this bitch now, MR. WHITE.

HEY ! BITCH!!!

I'M A MONGOOSE-MONGOLIAN-MIRROR WHO'S VETTED AS 'ALRIGHT'  
YOU'RE A NARCISSUS-SISSY-SNAKE  
LET US  
LET  
OF OUR DYING EGO's FIGHT!

\*\*\*\*\*  
I'm like Jesse AND Tuco.  
And this 'Philosopher's Stone' shit is  
"TIGHT. TIGHT. TIGHT"  
\*\*\*\*\*

You're like Hank  
Who I really want to like  
But on the back-end hidden, with a porn addiction and guns, smitten  
Really just wants to fuck and fight.

\*

But really

Don't we all  
'just' want La Verdad  
Es verdad? Si o no?

Am I right?

\*

\*\*

Before you sit down and kick off your shoes  
I would  
.... 'just'  
...be careful  
...reading this GRIMOIRE  
If Eye was youz  
\*\*

I'm Mayor Quimby  
But also Bart  
Let it be known  
My parents met on BART

But I was not conceived there  
Amongst the bum-bum syringes and bum-fart farts

'My bum is on the tree  
My bum is in the tree'  
If I get lucky  
I'll get a disease (for free).

Is it the Tree of Knowledge  
Or the Tree of Life ?

I'll need you to check my bum-bum tree  
For Me  
Here's a bum-bum Light.

That Never Goes Out  
I warned you  
That hemorrhoid is quite a FRIGHTFUL SIGHT !

I see you frighteningly planning,  
your FDA blackmail'd-cease-and-desist-demanding  
gynecological-licensed  
anal-Exodus plight !



(Concerning this screenplay  
where all homeopathic doctor's 'suspiciously' 'just' magically become toasted niggers  
...As snuff DIRECTOR

Eye retain ALL reserved anal-Exodus, meat-eating-hemorrhoid plight rights !)

Now Eye know  
you can keep a secret

So please  
Don' tell ANY  
of My Indo-Himalayan friends, or they May regret

The fact that  
Eye  
Don't speak  
an avatar-tambura-gandharva LICK  
of Hindi

.....YET

\*\*\*\*\*  
I'm eloquent  
but not as loquacious as to be garrulous  
A pear, skinned between two babies  
Is peer-ly pear-ly perilous  
\*\*\*\*\*

And if I can't teleport up in this bitch  
Mr. White  
Before 2052

Eye, Mr. Blonde  
Am coming after everyone

Your family  
Your little-doggie  
Your little-doggie's faggot best 'friend' Blue

Who, you  
Don't question

As he fucks your dog, (like a bitch)  
Well-through

Maybe, we should call the other Caesar  
'The dog whisperer'  
To come help you

And I'll order a Little Caesars pizza or two  
So we can digest this dog-fucking  
Rendezvous

A blue dog  
Fucks another merle dog through  
Until he  
turns a nice, blue, merle too

Then  
the first dog sniffs out  
his own 'perpetrous' rape, well-through  
(That's called Blues made-up-adverbs faggot Clues)

Did you swipe right, too? Grindr Mate?  
RUFF RUFF! ROUGH! It's a RUFF RUFF date!

\*\*\*\*\*

You're a Buzz Lightyear faggot-or-two  
Going non-Hail-Mary LONG  
With a Neil-Woody-Lying-Snake-in-My-Boot Armstrong

Getting serpently coiled, strong-legged and ARMED  
By a level thirty-three, Fez-capped Macaque  
With a Moroccan hashish BONG and blackmailing clepsydra daily ALARM

Eye 'want' Al-Muradi's water clock built by the way, build it at 'The Farm'

\*\*\*\*\*

You're Buzz Lightyear  
Out of your closet lair  
Now clearly a faggot (and a lyin' lion-crested liar)  
this is all game and fair.

You're a caballero-cowboy-toy  
left to FUCKING DIE

But EYE

Am 'THE CLAAAAWWWWWWW'

who takes you

going 'ooooooooooooo!'

to

the 'Spirit in the Sky'

(put that song on, its literally Fly)

\*\*\*\*\*

You  
backwoods, Gerard Butler,  
ex-Special Ops,  
Olympus-Has-Fallen-camo-nigger  
Waiting-to-feed, your 'societal catharsis' doomsday urge

I urge you  
To urgently exercise  
Some urgency  
And urgently drop your weapon, camo—nigger

...EYE .AM .THE PURGE

\*\*\*\*\*

“They turning Staten Island into Ancient Rome”  
‘The hood into the Coliseum’  
Are we gonna’ be Gladiators or the slaves ? “”

Who’s BRAVE?

(I mean, Eye, Maximus thought gladiators were SLAVES?)  
Whatever. Sports-crowd-nigger-number-8-6-7-5-3-0-9 !  
FUCKING.DO.THE-SPORTS-CROWD-COLOSSAL-NIGGER-WAVE !!!

Watch more sports  
Eat more WINGS.  
You actually have no idea  
What you’re ‘Know not what they do’ DOING.

But alas..

\*\*\*

Give the people what they want  
But only until they begin to DEMAND it  
Satan is a Knowledgeable Force  
((Like a Miserable internet-connected Holy Lucifer Spirit))  
And you ‘just’ don’t Shakti ‘asunder-stand’ it  
\*\*\*

‘Fires have reached historic levels’  
Thanks Subaru COMMERCIAL

Have you asked  
the spraying-white-camo-niggers anything about that?  
(Another reason I would vote for Herschel)

\*\*\*\*\*

I don't need  
to vote, though  
Because I'm the King, King-LY

And so Eye Govern  
even those  
Who say, they 'govern' Me

\*\*\*\*\*

!!!!

I AM a 'lacto-ovo vegetarian' henhouse FOX  
Trying to barely eat 'your precious' eggs  
In my hibernatory, dormitory den, 'asunder-GROUND'

You're a camo-nigger's-cannibal-  
Flesh-eating-does-what-he's-told-to  
Six-feet-asunder....yet-still-above-ground-HOUND.

\*\*\*\*\*

To blindingly OBEY and submit  
Is sometimes  
To simply, mending-ly 'just' agree

To defeat, with loud, laissez-faire, 'gone'-but-not-apatetic aphorisms  
and to be defeated by silent-creeping 'free-market' monopoly 'capitalism'  
Are both, to simply stop breathing, for FREE

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

You know.....  
When people yell 'Jesus Christ' In some 'Type of Way'  
They usually just Fell in some 'Type of Way'  
into My Mercurial Xibalba cenoté

\*\*\*\*\*

AHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA.

Or an equally frightening...  
Kingly, PISS-MOAT, Ayyy!  
Led non-kingly-(without Mowgli)-pissing-your-already-soaked-pants ASTRAY !

\*\*\*

This, is a SPECIAL PISSMOAT.  
A NON-DUAL PISSMOAT.  
That is very difficult to keep at non-dual bay.  
Because  
A non-dual pissmoat  
Is a pissmoat  
That actually  
\*\*Falls INTO-INTO YOU !! AY!\*\*  
\*\*\*

Because The Force upon Us  
of The Dali's Llamas  
Kalachakra Dharma, stardust WAY  
Is the best defense  
From a Palpatine-Spartan-stormtrooper's  
camo-nigger-offensive Imperial gloat, yesterday AND today !

And Isa  
Is the best defense  
Against ever having to see Jar-Jar say, 'Eesah'  
In another 'masterpiece' or two, forever-and-a-fucking day

I don't know  
how any of this Eesah surprise  
to you today

'Truly, Eye say to you'

It's what happens  
When you reap, what you sow  
And it  
catches up  
TO ALL OF YOU, okay?

Anyway..

In My best Severus Snape // snuff-film assaying,  
Motherfucking METATRON voice...disgustingly, Abhorred'ly RELUCTANT

Eye LACONICALLY say:

'No medieval animals  
Were

(-\_-)

.....'hurt'.....

In the making  
of this.....

(-\_-)

.....lengthyyyyyy

.....produccttttionnnnnnnnn'

I meticulously took the sausage and pepperoni off My supreme pizza  
don't scoff, it's My vegetarian function  
You can bid for the meat-Eye-once-touched  
At a ground-beef-shredding-frame'd, stuff-people-once-touched, Sotheby's AUCTION

\*\*\*\*\*

Like icing on a cake  
You can never really have too much put ON  
You just scoop the extra off  
Icing Convection. Icing Radiation. Icing CONDUCTION.  
\*\*\*\*\*

I am The Talented Mr. Ripley  
I mean the Caden Cotard of 'Synechdoche'  
I mean I forget My lines  
Is everything that's NOT 'meek' Essene-tially....a non-Essene UNCTION ?

I think I mean  
Mr. Holland's Opus, forgive My aluminum-Alzheimer's-dementia tragedy  
This is your fault! Camo-nigger-Lumbergh boss!  
It's your camo-nigger-SPRAYCAGE, orchestral-baton's FUNCTION !

Of redistributing precipitation !  
Amongst SUPPOSEDLY LESS entropic JUNCTIONS !

Of course that depends on who you ask....

YOUR Fallen-camo-'order'-serpent-following,  
Loudmouth-U.S.A.C.E.-droughting-COMPUNCTION !

Is MY 'ab chao' Modest Mouse  
SILENT (yin-yang'd) Essene 'Hard Rain' INJUNCTION !

(Like an Apache Junction  
gas station DYKE  
Whose soon-to-be proposed 'immolatory' function  
you're not going to \*\*BEND THE KNEE\*\* camo-niggerly LIKE ! )

We should ALL 'just' take  
A Camino del Santiago pilgrimage  
and an Ordained Caminito-del-Ray HIKE.

If Eye see  
Nigredo pepperoni nipples and pussy in Oregon, live  
WHILE  
Eye See albedo-modification microwave-Ripple's in The Great Spirit's Sky

EYE'LL  
Know you're tuning your 2.8-10MHz split-citrinitas-Self's  
HF-weather-radio-station's DIAL

My upward gaze at-this-point secretes bile.



\*\*\*\*\*

When you speak to Me it's FUN  
When you speak to Me  
Eye don't speak for everyone  
Eye 'just' speak  
For everyone WHO's ANYONE

\*\*\*\*\*IN PARSELTONGUE!!!!\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

The Pernicious Road to Perdition  
Is STILL Preventable with Prudent Parseltongue 'superstition'.

I'm STILL a Real-Life DEATH-EATER, Peter.

.....you're STILL "Gone Fishin' "

\*\*\*\*\*

Are you All SURE  
You wanna' SUP (along with Me)  
The money-changer usury  
Of a Judas money-changer usurping the Savior-nigger-person?  
Are we usurping? Or 'just' randomly present-participle surfing?  
I'll 'just' stop. This 'just' worsens.

Eye act crass  
Barefoot on sea glass  
Carrying a cross (and surfboard)  
For "Soter Redemption Walking-on-Water Longboarding-101" surf-school class !

It is gross?  
My bloody feet? Gross.  
Is it morose?  
Bring booties next time, bros.

Something here was  
Afoul, amiss, amuck  
Havoc had thus askew'd

An askew'd dude  
acts rude  
and broods

Until a Moroccan level thirty-three  
Fez-capped monkey Macaque (unknowingly 'nude')  
Puts him in a better, 'nude', symbol-clapping Macaque monkey mood.

Amiss...  
Awry...  
Belgium made the 'French' fry  
LISTEN TO: 'California Monster – Limerence' and 'just'....with Me...CRY.

\*\*\*\*\*  
The chaotic chance Allure of My Maxims  
Maximizes My chance of alluring class actions  
\*\*\*\*\*

Jesus' death to some bereaves  
Jesus' death to some intrigues

A crowd's galvanic roar  
Leaves

An empty serfs', flux-less Coliseum stadium  
Full of plastic, trash, meat,  
Poultry, beer, and Whiz cheese.

A Reddi-whip whipped-cream huff  
Whips me into  
A summer-camp asphyxiation dream.

\*\*\*\*\*

I heard Marilyn Manson had a rib removed  
LIKE ADAM  
to suck his own dick !!  
LIKE EVE !!!!

IS THAT TRUE MTV !?  
HEAD FOR NOTHING  
HEAD FOR FREE?  
A CUSTOM scrambled-ovarian-eggs KITCHEN HEAD Sunday DELIVERY?

((I don't think Eve actually does or did that))  
EYE MEAN  
NO ONE  
SHOULD WORK ON SUNDAYS

But the WHORE of Babylon  
WORKS (in camo on a porno-set) EVERY SUNDAY  
GIVING WHORISH HEAD  
FOR money AND for FREE.

\*\*\*\*\*

And you didn't voyeur-ly film that one  
So you can't masturbate  
To the raw, whorish Babylonian fuck I gave her  
Right after our 'Garbage' concert first date

How fitting.

Isn't that nice, warm, moist, fuzzy, pussy...nice, warm, moist, fuzzy, and great?  
"Peach of a (binary-pussy) hand." It's getting late.  
"Goodnight, my little farting Nora, my dirty little fuckbird!" \*\*We never really mate !\*\*

Eye adjust the Marilyn Manson bevel angle  
Of My caravanserai-forged bezel's, faceted, introspective revel  
Slowly, secretly, secreting from My Cowper's-Kaula-Crown,  
And sacral (chakra) Bindu'd 'drop' ouroboros"-ABODE

And complete an ouroboros"-circle  
(without sucking My own dick)  
...Marilyn Manson, you mis-interpreted the Tantraloka and probably the Kalachakra,  
but YOU'RE REALLY FUCKING CLOSE.

'Excuse Me sir'  
Throw some more lotus-flower in your root (chakra) roux  
And 'Eye want some more' SOUP-TA'

Thicken-up the granularity of My spectacles refinement  
While reading and interpreting the (Cascading Waterfall of Nectar) and Tantraloka of  
Abhinavagupta

Anyway.....

Michelangelo, yes  
Botticelli, please  
Disanganno.....a bunch of people, carved FISHING-NETS?  
Or dipped-a-net in plaster? Matter of un-factly?  
How. \*\*THE FUCK\*\* do you carve THAT, (if it's carved), EXACTLY?  
That absolutely amazes Lucifer Me, sacredly, matter-of-factly.

\*\*\*\*\*

Everything's an excuse-AWAY,  
Until you Die and find your Self EXCUSED

So  
...excuse Me

Let Me See YOUR (fucking) OBOL, cracker-camo-white-sand-nigger  
To give to CHARON, inexcusably, UNAMUSED.

\*\*\*\*\*

You're all inexcusable, but not Charon. His permanent frowns made him bruise.

And here's  
what REALLY worries Me

What's the point  
Of making  
Or watching Japanese porn  
In all Japanese HONESTY

If all  
You're going to see

Earnestly

Is 'just' a blurred-out  
blurry

Japanese 'pussy'?

Hey  
Camo sand nigger thing number  
8-6-7-5  
3-0-9

....Three

....Show me your camo nigger  
Ivy League porn DEGREE

So I can affirmatively confirm  
After half an interview, that

You're a porn-addicted camo-nigger  
With a camo-niggers masturbatory 'whatever'  
For a blurred-pussy's-masturbated-to impunity.

\*\*\*\*\*

WHO is this mysterious, Satoshi Nakamoto Japanese porn director?  
Who blurs as many pussies  
As he feels is NECESSARY!!??!?!

To make the stared-at, Zen-like, Proclivity-Porn point,  
(pertaining to My contact-lensed stare), sterily starely

That 'Far East' pornstars' blurred pussies, can have a Western 'propensity'  
To quantumly be  
Simultaneously (while stared at)

BOTH bald AND/OR quantum-blurrily HAIRY !!!??

\*\*\*\*\*

Yeh

I knew that                    (while walking 'up' Escher's stop-watching-porn Stairs)

.....So.....

.....why's this one blurry?

Eye mean I...LUCIFER.... could probably wank to this, but BARELY.

\*\*\*\*\*

Now, 'a stripper ain't a whore' at all, necessariLY  
((Unless you're in an amateurish, Japanese, supposed 'fashion shoot', scarily

And are receiving a 'post-production' calculated 'scrambling', on your onerous ovaries,  
And integrated-pixel'd, typically un-differentiated pussy, hairy

\*\*\*\*\*

Not to change werewolf course too-suddenly,  
But as some-One awaiting syzygy, diagnoseable as 'bipolar', and Lunarly-entrained,  
'supposedly'  
Eye was going to use 'capricious', capriciously

But eye don't even know what it means, Forbidden-Black-Book lexicon maliciously

SO, under a Full-Moon  
Now Eye,  
Can See  
That 'capriciously', conspicuously, immediately applies to a 'Bipolar'-werewolf Me

So,  
Um...

Hmmmmmmm.

Okay.

I know  
Eye got One.

\*\*\*\*\*

Hey, Mini-Me.

With the 'just' too-long-shorts,  
and the 'just' too-short-pants  
....You're  
.....My Capri'd SON.

Hey, moody Mini-Mi  
Don't capriciously, Free-Big-Willy slap Me, please  
Just because Eye say 'capricious' to-the-breeze, with ease, like it's genociding-camo-  
nigger-FUN !  
It's not because, Eye do as I please, Eye seriously plead of you, to not, of Me...SHUN !  
It's just because, whenever I say 'capricious' or 'capriciously'  
Eye immediately, and ONLY.....can think about Capri SUN !  
\*\*\*\*\*

Relevantly,  
Considering all you do  
Is SUCK water, and shoot 'BLING'  
Why don't you save  
on supply-chain transportation costs,  
and suck the water, out of EVERYTHING?

From ALL detergents,  
to weird body lotions,  
To shampoo with a centaur that SINGS.

Making it five times as light  
even in the sleeted less rain  
Making My centaur 'carbon-footprint' confidence levels  
High enough to wear an, in-public, centaur G-string.

I'll 'just add water'  
to My Capri Sun,  
(under British Parliament)  
With My TWENTY-GALLON POWDER-KEGS from now on.

I'll 'just add water'...to everything under, the conspicuously-parching, un-Capri'd Sun!!



\*\*\*\*\*

And briefly,  
To all My macadamia-nut-addicted, Māori, Fijian, and *Hawai'i maoli* FRIENDS

I'm also  
YOUR  
God's-\*BODHI\*-TREE'd-Nigger-Thing, Tour-Guide-Virgil, Huey-Huell-Howser  
And you're gonna' let Me (fuckin') surf ALL  
of your sub-overhead Point Breaks before this ENDS

\*\*\*\*\*

And camo-nigger-cracker-drone-operator-cook-thing-  
Number-two-hundred-thirty-thousand-five-hundred-seventy-THREE  
Reconcilingly, tell Me more about Hell's Pentagon Kitchen  
Camo-cracker, nigger-slave-drone-operator..... NIGGER-LY

Eye mean

\*\*You're \*\*

\*\*The Nigger chef\*\*

So camo-nigger-cracker-Thing-number-sixty-six-assistant-chef...  
Don't forget the camo-nigger, cracker-Thing, sous-chef-CHEESE.

\*\*\*\*\*

Yes  
everything  
is a reflection of everything

Like when  
the Army practices hijacking drills  
\*ALL summer of two thousand and one\*,  
with their camo-nigger covert facet bling

Camo-nigger cracker Thing

ain't.that.something.

\*\*\*\*\*

I mean this IS regarding Antarctica  
And YOU'RE The Thing  
okay?  
I'm Kurt Russel  
with a Hell's flamethrower  
AND ALSO Heavenly Doc Holliday  
Who's making a Hades cameo  
In The Thing  
At an Antarctic research station  
That for some reason  
makes high-pitched audial tinnitus-like 'rings'  
Where Eye send  
the Hell THAT Thing brings  
back to where it Hellishly belongs  
With My two, sweet, little Heavenly 'Peacemaker' 'thangs'

\*\*\*\*\*

I mean, WOW, Richard  
'Peach of a hand'  
I'm your Duchess mother, nigger  
You Roman gargantuan levia-THAN

So  
Richard-Rothschild-nigger....  
....follow  
Mommy's Duchess' command!

Like a good little 'pookie'.  
It's almost time  
for a second meat-meal's dookie-dookie.

Three meat-meals a day...  
....keeps a pookie's sphincter: spooky, spooky, spooky !!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

BOO!

I'm the ghost of your asshole past!

Who died of John Wayne meat-eating hemorrhoids, probably on the toilet agasp

Remedied propitiously, yet always FLUKEY

When you strain to shit

with tons of makeup on

It really does

look beautiful like Kabuki

Should we censor your asshole out

'Just' Like your pornstars' Japanese pussies?

\*\*\*\*\*

I'd rather see pussy, easily

And even then, still retina-piningly

Hollowly, ocularly-'fulfilled'

Quietly-craving MORE

Eye tend to remember

That as-soon-as Eye see a pussy, easily

I recollect that whoever's pussy I'm easily seeing

Is obviously an easily-seen-pussy'd whore

\*\*\*\*\*

I'd like to see a pornstar

Get in My Temple

And learn the guitar

And then another pornstar

Can play some drums

And maybe a sitar

And we can non aversionly avoid

A non-meditative orgy

With My myrrh from Balthazar

I am the *chrysós*

So

No gold gifts NEEDED

You just gave Me some *smýrna*

*So make sure*

*my 'no more myrrh' command*

*is HEDEED*

*All we need is Shelleys strange  
Franken-sense (Debre) LIBANOS*

*“Hey Frankie  
THEY.  
FUCKED.  
YOU.  
UP !”*

CALLATE !  
VAMANOS !

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm the Duchess of York, Shelley  
Writing Frankenstein  
And you're My pet cockatrice-dog  
Richard-(PETER)

Who I use for 'inspiration'  
Without hesitation

Like a psychopathic-chandala  
horror-Author-dog-EATER

\*\*\*\*\*

Is Tuskegee ONLY for (black-skinned) niggers?  
Well it wasn't just for SHOW.  
Was Tunguska from a meteor?  
Well, only white-skinned outcast nigger Tesla knows.  
Tuskegee, Tunguska.  
Don't forget red-skinned niggers and Tecumseh, bro.

And here's how you know  
Everything is a part of Me

This is clearly plain to See.

I'm watching 'Dogma'  
And saying to Myself  
'Chris Rock was cast with an annoying voice'  
'Eye hope he stops TALKIN' '

And right  
as Eye thought THAT  
Innocently enough,  
while watching My Dogma movie...

....Big Willie  
.....started Big 'Free Willy' Style WALKIN' !!

But HERE's WHAT'S REALLY Big 'Free Willy' SHOCKIN'  
The only thing in common  
Between 'Dogma' Chris Rock's face rockin'

And 'Men in Black' Will Smith talkin'  
(OTHER THAN YOUR Gossip'd Slap and INJECTED NIGGER'S PRIONS)

THE ONLY THING IN COMMON  
BETWEEN THOSE TWO MOVIES

IS MY SWEETHEART FROM PHILLY  
LINDA FIORENTINO \*\*BETHANY\*\* !!!!

\*\*LAUREL \*\* !!!!

\*\*\*\* THE LAST CHILD OF ZION !!!!\*\*\*\*\*

THE LAST Laurel'd DAPHNE to My APOLLO \*\*\*\* "FER' REAL!!"  
The last Crown anyone should ever have to steal.

You don't have to 'get' all of this, Scully  
I am the 'Cigarette Man' to your MULDER  
But If Eye  
quote you,  
and you're still ALIVE, (John Goodman/'Maggie' Smith)  
That Means  
you've got a BIG Lebowski chip-on-your-shoulder.

\*\*\*\*\*  
Eye, Lucifer Gizmo, am the CAUSE  
You, Satanic gremlins, are the EFFECTS

The every-so-often 'hope you're doing well' AUTO-TEXTS  
From My 'blowout-sale' dispensary  
sound genuinely nicer to Me

Than the real ones from My EX !  
\*\*\*\*\*

And like a non-comedian  
With better roasts  
Than Chris Rock, not 'down by the river' Chris Farley  
but ALWAYS BETTER THAN (anything by) Chris PRATT

Big Free Willie...  
WE ALL SAW VIVICA FOX IN 'Independence Day'  
WHY DIDN'T YOU 'HIT' AND 'SLAP'  
THE ABSOLUTE LIVING \*SHIT\* OUT OF THAT !?!?

Oh, she was married?  
Oh, she was married to a member of the studio's executive BOARD?

Eye  
don't think that's true...(I just made it up)  
And if it was, Eye didn't know Being 'married' actually MEANT...ANYTHING ANYMORE

Now, Eye don't take  
Dualized 'sides'  
And I've never personally gazed  
Deep into Demi Moore's eyes

And although the G.I. Jane joke sucked, (like the movie)  
Eye KNOW she's hot in 'Striptease'  
And Eye KNOW she bangs younger, dorky guys.

And so  
I'm kind-of interested, interestingly  
As a Director and fill-in DP  
If Eye can get in-on this sequel GI Jane movie, please?

Oh, Demi's not in it?  
Oh, it was just a joke?  
No, I was definitely 'just' joking, too.  
.....(wow.jeez.)

Like a Vivica FOX  
I can't Tantrically touch  
Because Independence Day was twenty years ago  
And even now, she makes Me strangely blush  
IAM in a RUSH  
To NEVER have another \*limerence\* Daphne lustful CRUSH.

And Eye know I told you all  
I 'barely' watch porn  
And to not  
wish-upon porn-STARS...

But then..  
How are you ever going to know..  
Who: Brianna Banks  
Aletta Ocean  
And Adriana Chechik....ARE?

I, Lucifer, used to know the names and faces of  
Like....probably fifty pornstars  
But like Marty McFly, fading into the Lord, pornstar BORED  
I 'just' can't remember  
their boring names or faces anymore

I forgot Mia Khalifa  
The only Babylon Whore

of ISLAM

And thus, a 'holy-whore' figure  
(like My Holy-See, 7-headed-ex Whore-of-BabyLON)  
To be learning about  
the Holy-See, 7-headed Babylon-Whore, BEAST archetype FROM.

\*\*\*\*\*

Now  
"A pornstar isn't a whore"  
And is 'just' doing  
a pornstar-whore's JOB

But Christ  
DID talk

.....TO "WHORES"

.....AND

.....I'M TALKING TO YOU !!!

....SO

.....YOU'RE A "WHORE"

.....SO CONVERSLY, CONVERTEDLY

.....WHORISHLY SOB !!!!

\*\*\*\*\*



\*\*\*\*\*

That's 'just' the facts-of-the-matter  
On this side of TOWN

Christ talks to WHORES  
So  
I...Lucifer...am talkin' to some WHORES  
Black, White, pissed-on, or Brown  
You ALL Drown

And we ALL know  
you don't even ENJOY  
A sexy 'pound'

Unless you have a vibrator  
that takes double-D batteries  
THISSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSSS wide AROUND

To match your double-D pizza tits  
With nice meat-eating pepperoni nipples  
To Crown

And are wearing enough mascara, foundation, lipstick, and eyeliner  
To foundationally look like  
Bloopie the fucking fuck-Clown

I think we all should  
'just'  
TONE IT DOWN

\*\*\*\*\*

'God'  
Is an ejaculating quasar 'jet'  
AND a never-stops-coming..moist, tight, Abaddon black HOLE  
I'm already having spectral flashbacks to 'Event Horizon'  
Which makes any further attempt Here, inescapably Despicable.

Me..Eye KNOW there's 'hotter' whore fish in the Red Sea  
Or 'just' in the hot-whore Aletta OCEAN  
Who make Me Shakti shoot my 'load' when they wail, moan, yawp, and yell....  
and generally cause....quite a whore's COMMOTION.

\*\*\*\*\*

I forgot \*\*\*SHOUT\*\*\*

And I'm 'just' 'curious'  
To know some more  
Pornstars

.....'names'

..... (-\_-) .....

But My  
Slowly-being-re-inforced internet  
that's still not-a-free-public-commodity yet  
...Keeps fucking going OUT!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

And as Doom's harbinger  
And Hell's bringer  
Of  
Um  
You know  
'Like'  
Hellish 'Event Horizon' 'stuff' and THINGS

Take My Third Eye (chakra) un-Blind Merlin advice  
That  
'On the Way Down' (sorry)  
'Gravity Rides EVERYTHING'

On the Way Down  
I grabbed a Houri consort or two  
I did it knowingly for Me  
I did it unknowingly for you.

I mean  
Eye married my mangina, no rose-petaled gore

'I'd fuck me'  
I'd fuck me 'lying cold and naked on the floor'

Eye love you Natalie, you, like Me, are simultaneously mended AND 'TORN'.

\*\*\*\*\*  
Feeling like a HUNGRY, LOST Freak on a MAZE LABRYNTH Leash  
EYE STARVE FOR MY AUTUMN MAIZE-MINOTAUR-MOON KORN.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
Eye love you Bjork.  
Eye love you Paula Cole.  
Eye love you Aletta Oc.....

I mean.....

Eye love you Jewel.  
\*\*\*\*\*

I love you Emelia Earhart // Aaliyah  
I love you Hindenburg // Randy Rhoads  
I love you Lynyrd Skynyrd

Eye think I'll stick to roads.

\*\*\*\*\*  
You...and a little fez-capped, symbol-clapped MACAQUE  
inflamingly Seek:  
((a 'North-Easter's' swirling-Apocalyptic absolution and a placid Playboy Grotto's )) respite's 'slack'

From....  
My Boston Paedo'd-Playboy-Priests...  
all-the-way-downstream to Metuchin-little-boys in My New Jersey national 'armpit' asscrack  
\*\*\*\*\*

“Ice cap miles thaw to freedom  
Sets free Antarctic legion  
Awake limbs, to reach a sun's rays  
Blood thaws throughout the unused veins

Matterhorn's children set free  
From slab arise stoned priest

\*Hierophant sun prevails\*  
\*Windship at last, now sails\* “

And ‘...you know’ “.....whatever happened” on Black Wall Street  
Makes me turn  
A Miles Davis  
‘Kind of Blue’

But if it makes  
you feel  
any Chuck \*EDWARD\* Berry better

White AND black people  
Now protest and Occupy  
WHITE Wall Street, too.

They should just burn it down since it's full of niggers still...that's what I hink, what about you?

\*\*\*\*\*

As I Toll (once again)  
Hell's Liberty BELL

You should know  
That I don't scare the hell out of people

I scare people

OUT. OF. HELL.  
\*\*\*\*\*

You took the blue pill  
That's why you 'back the blue'

I took the red pill  
That's why I'm in hell for you

I actually took both pills  
And made a 'Purple Haze' stew.

That's why I get calls from CHP  
Almost fucking daily it seems  
Since a blue niggerfaggot who thinks he's a shrink  
Loves calling Me and discussing My feelings.

Since every time I open My mouth  
Truth rings  
And scares the fuck  
out of anyone who's listening.

'Criminal Threats'  
Might just start to be  
My  
Fucking specialty.

\*\*\*\*\*

"Eye think I might  
Try to unintelligently See"  
How many Criminal Threats I can stack  
Jenga-felon successfully  
Without actually threatening anyone  
Directly

\*\*\*\*\*

But implying and telling everyone  
That 'you're going to die'  
Is 'just' stating the obvious

I think I might  
Tell everyone  
That 'You're going to die'  
Just so Eye can see

How many "Grandma Death" 'criminal threats' Eye can stack sky high  
'Threateningly'

I may try  
  
To BE  
the most 'threatening'  
person

in history.

After all  
I've already blackmailed the world scholarly Solar-ly  
with 'just' a glance of My threatening maven Eye, Severus Snape learnedly.

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/jamiecartereurope/2021/08/31/why-america-should-suddenly-prepare-for-a-billion-dollar-internet-apocalypse-caused-by-the-sun/>

We should put a cuckoo clock that says, "EPIC"  
on the inside of My Heliocentric, cuckoo-clock MOUTH,

Because every time I open My Olomouc cuckoo-clock mouth  
Something heliocentrically cuckoo-clock-EPIC  
always comes right-on-time OUT !

On the hour  
and with a chime  
I hate clocks S(h)mee  
That gator clock is Mine.

My whole life  
people have called me a 'narc'  
And asked if I'm wearing a WIRE  
Un-'schedule' cannabis.  
You need to give these kids something to spontaneously play with,  
Besides boom-boom sticks, crack, memes, 'politics' and fire.

I bet you don't know  
one homeless person's name  
who you can give money too, or ambrosial hugs

Just kidding.  
Don't give homeless people money  
They'll just go buy drugs.

"No. I'm serious! "  
A homeless drug addict told Me that once

Perhaps we could give the homeless  
Something better than a minimal lifestyle 'Dream'  
I think we should give the homeless  
This entire ambrosial poem to read  
And see if we can make  
A holy homeless man, instantly clean.

It's true  
THAT:  
A once-prison now-homeless nigger  
Who does what-he-been-told to DO

((((Once he gets out, and off probation,  
and is financially stable, to the point of being able  
to take monthly ex-con vacations  
(Which never happens in any 'nation')))))

He/she  
Is no longer a seppuku-  
Nagasaki-nigger 'through-and-through' .  
'Truly this  
I say to YOU !'

So next time somebody  
VIOLENTLY breaks PROBATION...  
I want to See somebody's fists cut off !  
Don't you?  
Or is it the same ol' bullshit Californian 'patience' ?

\*\*\*\*\*  
My shamshir falx FIENDS  
For your bullshit 'I'm sorry' SCREAMS, as you RUN  
  
Try being violent with a GUN  
WHEN YOU HAVE NO FINGERS, NIGGER !  
THAT SOUNDS \*EDWARD\* SCISSORHANDS nigger FUN!!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

My falx's-Peregrin  
Falcon's mani-CURE  
Swoops and seizes your squid's radius and ulna tentacles that squirm,  
Into a Salt'd calamari ulcer that BURNS.

As we cauterize and Himalayan Salt it once again,  
.....preparing you for your other miserable hand's....miserable TURN.

Good luck moving un-handed 'yay'  
When you can't even move a double-handed kilo a day, inauspiciousLEEEE  
Because the black latch on your (deceptively-soccer-mom-looking) car's door handle,  
with the 'stash'  
Is about two-inches-too-narrow, to wrangle-and-pull, or even for that matter, grab under  
comfortabLEEEE

Because you have no fingers, "G"  
Because I chopped them off, gleefully  
(along with your palms, knuckles, and thumbs)  
After you had a bunch of (provably-un-PLANTED) cocaine on you, MISERABLY  
(and I decided you're a nigger when you mix drugs and guns)

Along with a nasty, full-body rash  
And a nasty, nasal-to-dorsal-fin addiction, unmatched  
As part of our now-Styx-buoyant 'daily catch', still in-the-net 'fishers of men' careened  
(With an attitude and teardrop tattoo to match)  
As-of, our careening cast nets, we RETRIEVE

We pull you up from Hades, (like it's My career), assuring you that you're 'Saved',  
and speak of the Gospel and OBOL's, as you nostalgically BEREAVE  
For all the homies, who haven't been, non-binarily Saved yet, barely non-binariLEEE  
And are waiting for a non-binary Judge (on a scale...of one-to-ten at LEAST)  
Instead of all, your binary homies, seeing zeroes and ones and binary penalties.

Imma say it not spray it again, definitely

\*\*\*\*\*

If I had a real fucking teardrop  
For every nigger's teardrop tattoo I've seen  
I could put a God-Damned Flood  
on God-Damned Tatooine

\*\*\*\*\*

What do you think about THAT?!  
High-desert, parched comicon hentai fan, nigger-nerd-thing number sixty six?



HEY! As Eye was saying,  
What do you think about THAT?!  
High-desert, parched comicon hentai fan, nigger-nerd-thing number sixty six?

OH SHIT !! THATS ME !!

Did I say hentai?

Eye meant ANIME. Most SURELY.

'Don't call me Shirley'  
Just, additionally, blur all your hentai pussies  
Like all kids are growing up too (literal fucking) blurry early.

This disdainful "Operation Archangel"  
Who is the marker of changes, changeful  
Eye, Hunter  
Have told you, Dr. Gonzo  
Quite enough now  
about the Hell's Angels

Now Eye tell you  
'What REALLY happened'  
And it's niggerly painful

Buffalo Soldier  
Show me your shoe  
I've never heard of 'foot cancer'  
Have you?  
I HAVE heard of, though  
An assassinated Jamaican Rasta-colored nigger turning, an Impunity Adi-blue.

\*\*\*\*\*

Money for free  
Chicks for nothing  
Install a UBI refrigerator  
Install a UBI microwave oven

Install a UBI Kitchen Deliver-ay...Custom  
And install a UBI Universal  
UBI Basic Income button.

\*\*\*\*\*

And 'Through the Gates of Burning GHATS'  
This poem, is everything  
that has ever been needed  
To fill in ALL the GAPS

God has 2 genders  
And alas is BOTH  
AND non-dual and 'non-binary'

Like Me, Lucifer, getting a boner  
At My own mangina,  
quite landing-strip perfectly hairy.

Should I explain mahasiddha 'consorts' better?  
Or is this  
getting a bit subconscious scary?  
A \*\*siddha\*\* gets a \*\*siddhi\*\* for free, fair and squarely.

\*\*\*\*\*  
Well again, this time for fun  
Just like only Eve, gets to consort, Adam Kadmon  
Only Lucifer, gets to consort, the Whore of Babylon  
  
And the only difference between Adam Kadmon  
And Lucifer  
Is 'just'  
Which side of the bed they get out-of on  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
I have dreams  
of my 'fuckbird' Whore of Babylon 'ex' consort  
Forever running out of LUCK

I have NIGHTMARES  
Of my daughterish-Virgin-Mary OTHER consort  
Getting Honeymoon-doggystyle FUCKED.

I balance these two scenes  
For an intriguing sequence  
Of award-winning Director's 'LUCK'

I read the FATED lyrics  
To 'My Friends Over You'  
And get hit by a limerence DUMP TRUCK

(and even if not literally, I immediately literally want to)  
I bet, that even makes YOU  
Hurt inside a little bit...it surely does SUCK  
That's actually \*Siddhi'd\* ME  
HURTING INSIDE YOU...FOR YOU.....(fuck!)  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*

I leave non-virgin-anymore, Virgin Mary-archetype-consort alone forever  
Because if Eye didn't  
A judge would have to Restraining Order tell Me TO

I miss her, while she's Alive, 'til My own DEATH  
And yet, to see or think of her, in THAT way  
It will ALWAYS be 'too-soon'.

I'm the ONLY  
Judge of Myself  
In \*My\* Temple's limerent courtroom

I Judge Myself with My GCNIA Agency it's TRUE  
I Judge Myself with MY OWN PERSONAL AGENCY  
NOT WITH A 3-LETTER'D YOU  
\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Treat ALL Women  
Like your (hoes or) DAUGHTERS

Not a leering hole to 'fuck' 'rough'  
And 'just' try-out 'rough' 'butt-stuff'  
In My sacrilegious, golden-shower baptismal waters.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

You're a lyin'-lion-eagle-snake-basilisk  
I'm a Truthful bear-mongoose-scorpion who has slayed a DRAGON

Eye rock 'Ninth Gate' mud  
and cockatrice blood

.....you rock a paddy-wagon.  
\*\*\*\*\*

You know  
'what would be amazing' ?  
Is if you worked on  
your Trekcho, Togal, and 'sky-gazing'.

Stare at the sunset and sunrise  
Until a Grapes of Wrath re-blossoms  
In your fluoridated, pineal gland raisin's Eye.

\*\*\*\*\*

You've got a wolfman  
With a lunatic's lunacy  
The only math Eye know  
Is twenty-eight times thirteen (28x13)

Plus One Day 'Out-of-Time'  
To forevermore, forevermore  
Forevermore read My rhyme

You need to update your 'calendar'  
And 'time'  
You're kind-of walking Hijri // Panchanga blind

You See  
I get My (very-rare) months  
At a Lunar-cycle steakhouse named Prime

They're all February  
Plus One day 'out-of-time'

And eye think that might 'just' Be  
Where your Gregorian 'daylight-savings-time' mistake lies

\*\*\*\*\*

Or is it lays?  
I honestly don't know, do you?  
Hey  
I'm looking for a camo-nigger-thing-number-two  
To 'come through'  
And Do  
What Eye FUCKING SAY TO DO.

I'm looking for a nightly forum with the Sioux.  
I'm looking for more rain for the Pawnees.  
I'm looking for My trusty Squire TRELAWNEY.  
I'm looking for Amadeus to come and r-r-r-rock Me  
into the Sun like it's Salzburg 1771, no AWNING  
Like an Unscheduled, Stone'd  
optimistic beaver in **Punxsutawney**, YAWNING

I'll stop 'ROCKSTAR' fawning.

And Eye know  
Those nuclear waste casks  
Don't trip off Geiger Counters

And Eye know crop circles  
Aren't fifty men with two-by-fours (2x4s)  
Working overnight for hours

\*\*\*\*\*  
And Eye know how TRANSFECTION and ELECTROPORATION works  
In-between the graphene, aluminum, and the cell towers

And I've seen metal in the microwave  
Even on low powers.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
Charlie,  
You must think I'm Algernon,  
and brought Me aluminum-deodorant, pushing-up-daisies, breast-cancer flowers.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
Like in the Army.  
Where you can do  
All you're niggerly fucking told to DO

And  
'Where you can be'  
all you're (niggerly) fucking told to be.

And where you can do  
All you're niggerly told to BE to DO.  
\*\*\*\*\*

'Let My 'country' DIE...FOR ME.'  
CAMO-NIGGER-THING-NUMBER-SIXTY-SIX, PLEASE !

WHAT CAN YOU \*DO\* FOR ME???  
BESIDES TRAINING PEOPLE TO BE CAMO-NIGGERS  
SERIOUSLY!?

JOIN THE TUSKEGEE NIGGER ARMY  
WITH THE RIVETER, ROSIE  
I CAN SMELL HER HAIR IN THE BREEZE

DON'T RAPE AND MURDER HER (AT LEAST ON BASE)  
DO IT WHILE AT EASE, PLEASE

EVERYTHING IS BIGGER IN TEXAS.  
INCLUDING THE CHILDREN'S SNUFF FUCKCAVE PAEDO'D-SCREAMS.

(reminder: ALL OF YOUR MONEY  
\*ALL OF IT\*  
IS GOD'S MONEY)  
AND THUS ALL YOUR DEBT IS GOD'S DEBT  
AND YOU'RE ALL  
IN DEEP LOST-NIGGER-SOUL OBOL-DEBT TO ME, BUDDY.

AND EYE HATE  
TEXAS FREEMASONS SPECIFICALLY, BUDDY.  
SOMETHING THERE (in a 'G'-gated cave)  
IS VERY-CPS-PAEDO-TRAFFICKING UNFUNNY.

\*\*\*\*\*  
Hey "Qualified", badged, Horse-riding-meat-eating-buzzcut nigger  
Show me your "Immunity" DEGREE

So I can Affirmatively confirm  
After half an interview

.....you're a (qualified) nigger  
With a (niggers) Qualified horse-riding-buzzcut IMPUNITY.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Before this Affirmed interview ends  
Can you conformingly confirm FOR Me ?  
....."Did you even equestrianly attend  
Qualified-Nigger Horse-Riding Impunity University?"

Now  
I only know  
two reasons why  
Stanley-the-now-nigger-director-Kubrick  
Would die

And My Eyes  
are not Wide Shut  
So those deleted scenes  
aren't why.

Eye have a feeling

There's some other deleted scenes  
Of some type of 2001 'landing'

Where Stanley may have wanted  
And been demanding

His Eyes scenes included

And began scene-hostage 7-7-7 gambling

With the 6-6-6 nigger men in black  
Offering an 'irrefusable' falling-with-style, faggot-Buzz-Lightyear, anal-casket cramming.

Tell Me the truth about those 'lost tapes' broadcast from your basilisk-bullshit station  
Before I make this  
6-degrees  
of Sir Francis Kevin Bacon.

Like it's medieval Apollo 13, and we 'just' lost contact  
with all Houston-Central Bank-Nationalistic-lunar-dick-sucking nations.

\*\*\*\*\*

Like a river's veins  
USACE-Damned to stop the life FLOWING  
Meat-eating...camo-sand-nigger-thing-number-sixty-six..

You're not  
\*\*INTRINSICALLY-ALLOWED\*\*  
To go  
Where IAM going.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I spit on your gravely concerned  
Dead Hades' faces!  
Talking-while-eating  
in My spray-cage PENITENTIARY

You're  
'Just' a money-changer

And I'M  
'Just' one of the few people  
whose gotten into Heaven  
in the last fucking century !

\*\*\*\*\*

You're Goro  
I'm Kitana and Raiden  
You're a Deutsche Bank, listening to autotune-mumble-rap  
I'm a dub-techno, Progressive-Trance maven

You're Switzerland, ethnically craven  
I'm a digital vault, an 'expert-money-changers' Haven

You're a chandala research facility  
I'm a REAL contagion

I'm the OTHER SIDE  
To your equation

Acting brazen  
Name and 7-headed ursine-ichneumon 'good Family' Crest emblazoned

Upon your Mind's indelible eye  
it has been graven'd.



“Reading maketh a full man;  
conference a ready man; and writing an exact man.”  
I’ve seen a lot of space movies, Elon.  
And Mars still looks like a No-Go plan.

Maybe you should do some handstands  
In your ex-wife’s anime-inspired music videos.  
I can draw up some choreography PLANS.  
For a diamond-mine-owning-‘I’m bored let’s live on Mars’  
‘normal person’ ‘meek’ background dancer...’inheriting’ a credit  
for his ex-wife’s monstrously popular BAND.

This Ursa Minor bear  
Does not care to BEAR  
the weight of this Atlas Shrugged  
Like there’s only one-fucking-PLAYER !

I need a ‘co-op campaign’  
To avoid headache, heartache, Paclitaxol....and Aspirin’d, Bavarian-incestuous-BAYER !

Anyone read Revelation 13:2 ?  
Lions and tigers and bears oh my !  
What a family crest you have on you !

You’re all  
A rather Silent flock of Lambs  
Do you like my mangina ?  
There is no rosebud, pearled CLAM.

‘I’d fuck me’  
‘I’d fuck me so hard’  
(That’s called Bowie/T. Rex “Glam-Rock” glam)

He told me, "I see you rise"  
But, it always falls  
I see you come, I see you go  
He say, "All things pass into the night"

And I say, "Oh no sir, I must say you're wrong  
I must disagree, oh no sir, I must say you're wrong"

Won't you listen to me  
Goodbye (ashen, pale white) horses...I'm flying over you.

Order ab cow  
I'll have a double-double number two  
With an extra bloody scream of chao

Peetah  
"Me me me  
My my my  
Now now now"

A non Me me  
non My my,  
non Now now  
Sounds about as  
non-Holy 'holy'  
As a  
non Cow cow.

(Hook) "Why parents.....HATE...their children"  
To see Job's and Moses' frowns  
turned upside down.

Into a Son's smile  
Parading non-faggotly  
all the way into Midian's downtown.

\*\*

Let's go humpty dumpty  
Let's see your waddle  
As you recite Byron in Nahuatl

\*\*

Or recite some Police  
You're reading My message in a bottle  
Check out 'Nahuange Alchemy'  
It fits your standard model

My silver tinged gold calculus  
is damn near incalculable  
My tranche derivative, millennial-apartment baskets  
Are a staunch, basket-weaving, dogshit 101 'invaluable'

And with the shitty, fluoridated public water  
it makes them uninhabitable.

Realtors are the best actors in the world  
Hence we're incompatible

And like a referenced movie  
you haven't seen  
'The Pagemaster' is McCauley Caulkin's best movie.  
And the 'Exit' sign is green.

And like Little Nemo  
and Adventures in Slumberland  
You're a weird, little, fat faggot frog  
Telling Me to open Gomorrah's doors 'Forbidden'

And like Mrs. Brisby and the Rats of Nimh  
I'm Nichodemus  
And do whatever magic-rat-stuff I want to  
On a magic-rat's whim.

"We write poetry  
because we are members of the human race  
And the human race is filled with passion "  
(once AGAIN!)

"Oh me! Oh life!"  
Of the recurring questions of  
Cities fill'd with the foolish  
"Whole worlds a staaaage," maaaaan'

"Dead poets are dedicated  
to sucking the marrow out of life"  
We let it drip from our tongues like honey  
Spirits soared and gods were created"

Not real pagan 'gods'...JEEZ  
But like.....I'm Hermes  
of Allah, Shiva, AND Yahweh  
and  
Eye do as Eye God-ly please.

As we run  
from  
our boarding school dorm homes

I feel like throwing  
a DPS 322 skull and Bones  
Gang sign  
Check your bandana's tones.

‘Then I saw the Congo  
Creepin thru the black  
Cuttin through the forest  
With a Golden track !’

You can wager and war  
as money-changer ‘kings’  
amongst yourselves and your batallions

I’m ‘just’  
the Guru-Soter  
with mandala-Moldovite...Charon’s Obol-medallions

Fuck you  
Camo-‘nigger’  
\*\* “As fur as Eye can make out, all kings is mostly rapscallions” \*\*

You didn’t like that? Eye can tell.

**“All right, then, I’ll go to hell.”**

O Captain! my Captain! our fearful trip is done,  
The ship has weather’d every rack, the prize we sought is won,

Exult O shores, and ring O bells!  
But I, with mournful TREAD,  
Walk the deck my Captain lies,

“Fallen”, cold and dead.

And as a true enemy  
and a ‘sleaze of the seven seas’ true friend  
I’m dead inside and outside  
Like Ross My ass has thus Ye been bled

For life is a sacrifice  
It’s not all roses turning RED

To fly into the Sun  
as the Son  
Is to basically  
be alive while dead.

\*\*\*\*\*

“With your long hair  
And faggot clothes  
Drugs  
sex  
every sort of FILTH

....And you hate the police  
Don't you?

...."You make it easy"

As another nigger's blood is spilt like MILK.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Eye, Enkidu  
See you

From Harappa  
To tha' toppa'  
My Mt Sinai Kingdom propa'

You're in my kovil coven now  
You're in My Temple  
SILENCE PLEASE

I feel like  
Eye  
should be  
quoting the Bible more  
Quite honestly  
But  
quite honestly  
Even Quoting that Book  
Let alone reading it  
Quite honestly  
fucking SCARES ME!

“.....As it fucking should ! “

Says G-O-D

\*\*\*\*\*

As I walk through the valley of the shadow of Death  
I take a look at my life, and realize there's nothin' left  
'Cause I've been blastin' and laughin' so long  
That even (Lucy and Mary) thinks that My mind is gone

But I ain't never crossed a man that didn't deserve it  
Me be treated like a (Pax Romana crucified) punk, you know "that's unheard of"

You better watch how you talkin' and where you walkin'  
Or you and your homies might be lined in chalk

I really hate to trip, but I gotta', loc'  
As they croak, I see myself in the (Golgotha) pistol smoke

Fool, I'm the kinda G the little homies wanna be like  
On my knees in the night, sayin' prayers in the streetlight

Power and the money, money and the power  
Minute after minute, hour after hour

Everybody's runnin', (in Tribeca) but half of them ain't lookin'  
It's goin' on in the (Hell's) kitchen, but I don't know what's (medium-rare) cookin'

They say Eye gotta learn, but nobody's here to teach Me  
If they can't understand it, how can they reach Me?

Eye guess they can't,  
Eye guess they won't  
Eye guess they frontin',  
that's why Eye know My life is out of luck, FOOL !!

Tell me  
why are we

so blind to see

That the ones  
we hurt

are you and me?

\*\*\*\*\*

Just so Eye, Lucifer....the Warden,  
Am not 'being obtuse'  
And we're clear as Doom's harbinger and Hell's BRINGER

Eye 'just' want to reiterate \*\*IAM has SENT ME\*\*

TO SAY.....EYE AM...NOT IAM  
...IAM 'JUST' GOD's. MOTHER. FUCKING. NIGGER.

IAM THE 'DOWNSIZER'  
THE MISERABLE, OBOL DISMISSAL-CONSULTANT MISER.

And 'just' like an 'Up in the Air'  
Clearing house Bob and Bob

Eye tell you  
Everything  
That you don't want to hear  
Until Eye hear sobs and SOBS

Eye tell you  
Everything  
You don't want to hear

Because that  
Is My fucking  
Bob-and-Bob  
'The Two Bobs' Bob-JOB !

Eye do pray Thee know  
So as not to be preposterous  
That when Eye say 'Me' and "I"  
I'm speaking for and \*AS\*.... ALL OF US!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

A 'COVID' ambulance dispatch to the SAME-house in England  
IN ONE YEAR....sent Fifty-seven-fucking-HUNDRED-TIMES  
Is a fraudulent Ambulance Diversion CODE  
READ in between the lines

<https://www.the-sun.com/news/2040465/ambulance-called-same-home-5700-times/>

Is a 'Royal' ambulance surprise  
Is an AMR/GMR demise  
Is a King's ongoing 'despise'

If these aren't nouns, yet  
They are now, 'guys'

And to keep starting off strong..  
It 'would be greaaaaat' and so much better  
If you actually.....actually  
Put all these songs ON

\*\*\*\*\*

Now the funeral is over, and all the tears are dried up  
Niggas hanging tape on the (Golgotha) cut getting fired up  
Looking for the nigga who pulled his (cross) on My Isa homie  
AN EYE FOR AN EYE, so now your life is what you owe Me

Cause where I come from yo, everybody's got a GHAT  
And niggas try your ass (like The Human Centipede on crack)  
And if your shit is flimsy then your ass is gonna bend  
And like I said before there'll be no tears in the end

I've got my pistol (parrot Shuka) pawn cocked

Ready to lay (cockatoo King quotes) nonstop  
until I see your (Bishop-toucan-Uncle-Sam)-monkey-ass drop

And let your homies know who-done-it  
Cause when it comes to this gangsta shit  
you (flag-salutin') mothafuckas know who run it

So when you put this motherfucka to the test  
You gotta realize something nigga  
You fuckin' with the very best

\*\*\*\*\*



I'm probably gonna' play that song again in this Hades town,  
Before this \*Office Space\* is fully burnt down.

"Now gangsta-ass niggas come in all shapes and colors  
Some got killed in the past

But this gangsta here was a smart one  
Started living for the Lord and I'll last

Now all Eye gotta say to you  
Wannabe, gonnabe, pussy eating, cock sucking prankstas

When the shit jumps off  
what the fuck you gonna do  
Damn it feels good to be a gangsta"

\*\*\*\*\*

Now if 'misery loves company'  
And 'threes a party'  
And 'Threes Company'

Then  
'when two or more  
are gathered in My name'

You're teetering  
On the Occams Razor edge  
Of a very probable  
Hell's Miserable Company Party

\*\*\*\*\*

"Now Milton

Make sure evvvverrrryone  
Gets a piece of cake FIRST"  
Don't put on YOUR oxygen mask  
Even if your lungs are about to burst.

Also (John) Milton  
Don't put  
Your life preserver on  
Even if you feel yourself  
Becoming  
with the ocean one,  
a damp, drowning-in-the-Acher-on

....nigger

Milton

'Just'

... 'Stay there'

.... 'We'll be back later'

"You live in my world  
gotta heed me  
And I know that you can  
cause you need Me  
There ain't nothin' gonna stop us now  
We're willing and we both know how  
And baby you're gonna be My queen  
Cause the King always knows 'just' what He means"

Hey  
'betch'  
Wanna' be a Queen? That's FINE.  
But you better spread  
Your Queenly legs wide open  
To keep the family lineage IN-LINE  
Open-wide, but not in the late 'Indian Summer' foliage leaves, now too dry  
It's early-spring Queen-making time.

"I ran away with myself  
I think I ran a little too far  
YOUR love is more than a tease  
And I'm gonna GIVE IT all of My heart

Situation is all wrapped up  
And no more needs to be said, oh no"

Just another thousand pages or so.

HEY KEEP READING, BRO.  
YOUR SALVATION DEPENDS ON IT, you know!

Now  
Since you ate that cake  
And as your plate, you lick

I'm gonna' read you  
Another macabre poem  
I hope it doesn't make you dialectic, diabetic sick.

Perhaps just skip forward a few pages.  
If you 'just'  
'can't'  
handle it

....Will Eye ever feel  
'Safe-and-effectively'  
sickle-syringe-pricked?

Will Eye ever get  
To CHOOSE what happens  
To My infant clit and foreskin'd dick?

.....Will Eye ever shoot cum that doesn't stick?

I've only done-the-same-thing-a-thousand-and-one-times

At this point

I'm a certified, insane, cumming addict !

I need to throw... that miserable cake...UP, now

GET THAT FUCKING BUCKET, PAEDO-\*F.G.M.\*-CAMO-NIGGER

.....QUICK !

Okay,

let's try something a little more local

to My cluster runs

through Kessel's scuffles

and Mos Eisley cantina bums

A Santa Barbara possum

shuffles

A Lone Pine armadillo

Hustles

An LA and SF

\*hadest-thus-once-all-been bustles\*

A deciduous Sacramento oak rustles...

Have you ever

'already-would-have-had' Attained something

You hadest-thus-Once-had ?

Because you HAVE \*this\*.

If ONLY you would-have-had !!

And have you ever Fatefully hadest-thus-HAD-BEEN

IN something

That inevitably,

came to hadest-thus-had-Be?

And as you havest-thus reflected upon it...

That all sounds.....like Déjà vu to Me.

Déjà vu.  
'Deja Entendu'.  
Brand New Me. Brand New You.

“I am heaven sent  
Don't you dare forget  
I am all you've ever wanted  
What all the other boys all promised  
Sorry I told  
I just needed you to know  
I think in decimals and dollars  
I am the cause to all your problems

Shelter from cold We are never alone  
Coordinate brain and mouth  
Then ask me what it's like to have myself so figured out  
Wish I knew”

\*(S)HE\* does, too.

And this is missing  
some Hindi films' Captains' HELMS  
But Eye don't verbally speak \*Uttarakhand\* Hindi or Orc yet  
My sacred, verbal Achilles'-Cow-Heel teet  
Utterly, udder-ly, chandala-underlingly, 'halfling'-ly, stutteringly-overwhelms.

I'm ambivalent to Be, Iceman Ötzi , stumbling in the Dark, as the only Light around  
But My monolingual un-tajwīd'd, \*\*bumbling echolalia\*\*  
Turns most shrinks' smiles, into concerned realms' frowns

With My lucky, white-rabbit's-foot abruptness  
'The tortoise and the hare'  
Is an even better story  
If you don't rush it

The tortoise and the hare should race  
Towards a wall  
And race only half the distance each time  
Until the distance  
Is  
Infinitesimal

I forget what that's CALLED  
But does  
the hare ever beat the tortoise ?  
If they only race ?  
half-of-spring...halfway-through....half-of-fall?

And since you haven't collated  
My correspondence  
At My hare email address attained voyeurous

Then I suppose  
We'll have to get something in the tortoise thawing snail mail  
Eye hope that's not too presupposed-ly preposterous

And as \*Lucifer\*  
Just in case  
you don't have my physical address in STYX

For compiling My 'Stockholm Codex Aureus'  
You should probably know, nigger

It 'literally' ends

in 6-6-6

Cuius regio, eius religio  
Respect your face-painted elders  
Ab origine  
Shall We consult the constituen-say?

*ab uno disce omnes*  
Show some Sioux and Pawnee filial pieties  
And some Blackhawk Tomahawk  
Apache helicopter red-nigger respect please

Peter...

\*\*\*\*\*

‘Alea iacta est’

With my arma-cristi, 7-headed

Ursine-mongoose-scorpion, ‘good-Family’ CREST

\*\*\*\*\*

Your seven churches

of altar-boy-fondling

Are displayed upon My shielded unfondled breast !!!

(The shielding helps)

‘Whip out everything you got

And do it in THE BUTT

-by Leeconnnn Phelps’

*divide et impera*

Then ‘E pluribus unum’

....too bad it’s out of one many, idiot

....let’s Moon ‘em!

This hermaphro-Hermes skank

Thinks this sinking ship skank-tuary has a broken butt-station Central Bank stank tank.

*divide et impera*

*Then*

Ex pluribus unum

I bet the redskin-niggers LOVE using quarters in their casinos with THAT on them.

Deo volente

Inshallah

God willing

.....Rock the Casbah

‘Now the King

told the boogie man

You

have to let that \*RAGA\* price-point drop

The oil down the desert way

Has been shakin’ to the price-point top’

But the Bedouin, they brought out

The electric camel drum

The local guitar picker  
Got his (Makara) guitar-pickin' thumb

By order of the Prophet  
We ban that boogie sound  
(Mazar-i-Sharif) don't like it  
Rockin' the Casbah' 'Zen 'Ground'

Eye like vaping Mazar and Chitral rosin though.  
Eye could vape about an Unsheduled POUND.

Smoke green  
Cure cancer.  
Want cancer?  
Smoke BROWN.

A \*\*RAGA\*\* has been found  
Eye've got a blossoming-jewel Lotus raga crop  
For My Makara \*\*Cintamani Stone\*\* crown  
Hangin' ten up top.

You're supposed to rock the casbah  
With a makara  
Not a 'Hellfire'.....(you) camo-nigger  
Tocar la guitarra.

BEFORE WE GET  
TOO MOKSHA OVERDRIVE PERTURBED  
YOUR ACOUSTIC SAUSAGEFEST QAWWALI  
NEEDS SOME CHORDS, A TANPURA, WOMEN, PHASER, AND SOME REVERB !!

\*\*\*\*\*

I don't care about hating the GAME  
I don't care about hating the PLAYER

Just like your wife  
doesn't care about you

Only the babies that you gave her

\*\*\*\*\*



Which is fine  
That's called tough-love 'nurture' AND tough-love 'nature'

Eye care that, per Buddha... 'All Life is suffering'  
So to Live  
We should be suffering GREATER

Greater ailments  
Than a broken  
DVD player

Greater horrors  
Than EVERY and ANY other  
Bohemian-snuff-film-director SOOTHSAYER

Greater Golden-shower perversions  
Than a Bavarian-Freudian-Oedipal orgy, turning ever GRAYER  
Surveyed and graded by the Stone'd-sulphuric, tzadik-snuff-director-main-player  
The Roger-Ebert-two-thumbs-up-your-asshole, sulphuric-snuff-film-assayer !

My Aqua Regia guano  
burns My bat-person's asshole  
with a capsaicin glare.

I need another  
bat-person's asshole-condom's  
internal-asshole-layer.

I think you can 'just'  
stuff a latex balloon in there  
and say a prayer.

Don't blame Me  
Blame your TV, every 3-letter'd agency, and 'Chinese research'  
They're the ones who got you here.

Do you enjoy  
paying your taxes  
(AIDS)-(VAIDS)-nigger?

I bet  
they had boosters back then too  
Probably advertised by the Quimby mayor.

Corruptus 'In Extremis'  
'People of Springfield  
Because of the epidemic upon us  
Eye have cancelled My vacation to the Bahamas  
I shall not leave the city (promise)'

'Hey you  
Get that steel drum  
Out offfff theeee ahhhhhhh mayor's office'

I don't care about hating the game  
I don't care about hating the PLAYER  
Eye care about the board being Nixonnochio long-nose 'crook'-ed  
Which is making this 'game' even lamer.

\*\*\*\*\*  
Eye Copticly care  
About  
Becoming OBOL-backed  
'expert money changers'  
\*\*\*\*\*

Like Jesus Coptic'ly said to  
Before the Rothschilds signed the paychecks  
of every Old-Growth-whoring pig and pig park ranger.

An appalled 'redskin' pallbearer bawls  
At a Pawnee's pawned scalped brawls  
Eye trade Him salted calamari for that Uncle Sam scalp  
And he suddenly withdrawals  
An OBOL  
For Me  
And suddenly into-the-sunset withdraws

\*\*\*\*\*

If you hate the devil  
you should fall right then  
'cause all we're lookin' for  
is a few good men

So niggaz here we go  
here we go it's a trip  
The devil separates you  
by a blood and a crip

Now Ishmaelites, Israelites, Medianites, Yedonomites and Canaan  
The shock of the hour has come to devour the evil deceivers of satan

Among Jinn, among men, you wicked, whispered devil  
Get deep  
in the flames of hell  
for the lies you babble  
6-6-6, the mark of the beast and the number of man  
Is yes you just confessed the antichrist is caucasian  
\*\*\*\*\*

Eye Apollo  
Am a fallen predator Antarctic Stalker  
Of Daphne's laurel advances she won't permit

And like any good Tarkovsky film  
You don't have to 'get it'  
To benefit

\*\*\*\*\*

This Pure Land 'nation'  
Will wipe

Its sordid anal and caudal fins clean  
with penitent Saura oblation

How about a blurry Suadade  
while we're on a clear Basque vacation?

To ignore in denial  
what definitely occurred...  
...in our slowly-Accepted Fallen desiderium derivation.

\*\*\*\*\*

You didn't make Me  
But you made me this fucked up  
Because you always fuck things UP  
And that's why everything's so Nationalistically  
one-hundred-ninety-eight-ways-to-Sunday FUCKED

I think we should melt some Cinnabar (AGAIN)  
And spin a Mercurial graviton, tucked

Into a UFO Haunebu, with a gyrating torus Mercurial-Underworld pool  
that 'looks cool'  
Or a TR-3B to make the camo-spray-niggers jealous and drool  
Like a bankrupting-the-public-black-ops-patriotic, Pavlov-nigger-FOOL

The only gravity-bending thing I want  
Gender-bending Blue you  
TO Gumby-bendingly GIVE 'not-bending-over'-Me  
A 'STRAIGHT' clue ABOUT  
Is  
Is there  
A concaved gravitational field  
Mini-Black Bermuda-Triangle Hole at Mystery Spot?  
That Eye need to convexly SCOUT?

Mystery indeed. Mysteries Work.  
"Don't use 'very sad' you twirp

Use 'morose' "  
"Mr. Pitts rise above your NAME! "  
Saxophone is more  
Sonorous  
...Less...mundane!

'Dogs sir'  
Not 'just' now, for real  
You can have yourself a three course chandala's meal  
"And for dessert a Pekinese parfait"  
That's a steal

And I want your poems in class on Monday.

Eye am an un-sordid sorbet  
Here to accompan-ay  
Your Pekinese parfait

A chandala dog-a-day  
Keeps the chandala dog-eater doctor away

A chandala 'Black Dog' Tree of LIFE apple-a-day  
Keeps the chandala black ghat KAPALIKA Tree of Knowledge shaman away.

Much to his skull capped 'miserable' dismay  
He 'suffers' and laughs, forever-and-a-day.

\*\*\*\*\*

His dew-Dream-catching, Lakota feather's 'YOU OKAY?'

Is your dried, quilt-pen papyrus' peruke'd PARChment's 'NAY'.

\*\*\*\*\*

Say, Chief Bromden,  
Are you gonna leave the Ratchet rez or are you gonna stay?  
The 'western' 'world' is just Freemason white men  
Jerking off to women and fucking kids in caves all day.

Running around like a stirrup'd-whore horse, to hedonistic hay

I guess this is what they call 'late stage' Capitalism  
A Guy Fawks 'Hoorah'  
A Guy Fawks hooray !

This Guy Fawks  
Like no-one's Fawk-ing business  
Ethan fawking-hot Hawk....Witness !

You headed to pine oil Heaven boy !  
Roger sold dope to kids!  
King King ain't got SHIT on ME.  
No more of your 'normal (sand-nigger children cooking) business'.

'In My class  
You will learn to think for yourselves again

In My class you will learn to savor words and language  
No matter what anyone tells you  
Worlds and ideas CAN change the world'

Everything in My fountain-ous life  
Has lead Me up to this  
Like a 'PAMPED AAP' Aqua Permanens

Eye always flow the path of least resistance  
'PAAMPING AND CAAAMMING'  
That's My favorite Hades governor in existence !

You're gonna keep 'paamping and caaaming'.  
That's a BEAST person's persistence !  
"BEAST MODE' 666' witness !  
A 'just' 'one-time' beastly injection's effects !  
Subscribed-to at a 24/7  
Planet (Collapsing-Injected-Nigger) Fitness !

\*\*\*\*\*

"It is as painful perhaps  
to be awakened from  
A (false) vision  
as to be born"

Like a deadly heart attack  
from a blood clot  
While jerking-off  
to porn

"They lived and laughed and loved and Left"  
'My dirty little fuckbird', forlorn.

\*\*\*\*\*

Alas

“A man of genius  
makes no mistakes.  
His errors are volitional  
and are the portals  
of DISCOVERY.”

“God made food, the devil the cooks”  
Eye genius-ly discovered in Eureka, that Eye.....the cook  
..enjoy Very-Rare non-niggers, mistakenly ‘devilishly’.

And ‘it would be greaaaat’  
To have your authoritarian  
‘voluntary’ (but mandatory) ‘compliance’

Whatever THE FUCK  
THAT  
IS SUPPOSED TO BLACKMAILINGLY MEAN, DO TELL

And as Eye voluntarily stand On the Avenue  
of the Shoulders of great Giants, now fell’d  
Since I’m a bat  
Left to die on a Toy Story SHELF

Then I’m actually ‘just’ hanging  
FROM your ‘great’ shoulder’s ‘giant’ armpit  
And ‘actually’ ‘just’  
Shitting....on My \*Jungian\* Self

And yeah  
Eye Know Eye forget the ‘I’ in \*\*enantiodromia\*\* last time  
But like an enant-o-dromia  
Eye tend to drop the ‘I’.

\*\*\*\*\*

Hey  
Hades camo guy, feeling hot around his neck  
on the drone trigger  
It's called a 'Hellfire' missile for a reason

....NIGGER

A Talon Anvil  
Is a BIG EAGLE NIGGER'S  
Don Quixote windmill  
Doom's bringer  
\*\*\*\*\*

You should've  
just bombed them with goat porn  
So they could jerk off-the-cuff  
To the centerfold creases and blow loads

Pollinating a centerfold goat pussy or ass  
Until  
the centerfold goat farts  
and the ground grows.

A bunch of dried  
goat-fucking-jizz-worms  
To pollinate My Kashmiri-Indica  
Falsely-advertised "non-goat-fucking-Indica-blend" 'grows'.

Wearing My \*\*Humbaba\*\* mask  
For My \*\*Utu\*\* Father's class  
To Divinely initiate and scare you  
6 feet under, the 'initiated' Styx grass.



“”Since erst he lay  
friendless, a foundling, fate repaid him:  
for he waxed  
(an Al-Shams) under welkin “”

And as a little voodoo-doll homonculus  
This Jars of Clay, Jabir Joker, Sun Death FOOL  
is starting to understand what it means to be  
a Rosetta Stone’d Zosimos ‘Tool’

And although this mentions The Great Perfection  
It should be CLEAR  
Nothing clearly approaches perfection, “Georgieeeeeeeee”  
Down HERE.

So  
if a Great Completion is earned  
an obol toll is Bestowed upon a saved miser, from Tartarus’ flames  
Currently yearning for more trigger-finger’s friction, now ‘Indian rug-burned’.

Like a nigger’s Hellfire missile in Hell  
Sent with an address of no return  
You reap what you sow

\*And You sowed Satan\*

So here IAm, as good guy Lucifer!

Squirm !!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

Of course THE AIR FORCE  
INSPECTOR GENERAL OF NIGGERS  
WHO WE CALL THE TWO BOBS

DECIDES WHO'S A NIGGER AND WHOSE NOT  
BUT ACTUALLY CAMO-NIGGER BOB AND BOB  
THATS \*MY\* JOB !

SO IM GONNA NEED YOU ALL TO COME-IN  
ON \*EASTER SUNDAY\*  
And FUCKING SOB AND SOB

UNTIL YOU YAWP AND WAIL  
LIKE IT'S YOUR FUCKING  
PENANT NIGGERS JOB AND JOB

And as G.C.N.I.A. (God's Central Nigger Intelligence Agency)  
YOU KNOW THAT KAABA  
LOOKS LIKE THE CIA, WHICH IS actually 'just' MOSSAD.

\*\*\*\*\*

And you know  
1.618 polar circumference steps away  
Is a golden mean Mecca  
Located actually naturally where it May.

You know Peter  
'What we call cannabis at 74th Street Baptist Church, we call a sinny sin siiiin.'

But around here  
Between Bactra, PCK Chitral, & Kushan'd Kashi  
'We call this here....a little twenty twen twenn.'

And If I'm not mistaken,  
This is  
In certain provinces  
\*A subsidized-Shiva's-pilgrimage's\*  
Frenny fren fren

And Eye ain't talking about  
An Afghani "packed-purple-hearted-homecoming-casket"  
Headed straight for the 24/7 extraction  
Cracked-and-sizzling opium Denny's-den-den

\*\*\*\*\*

Simon Peter  
If you don't smoke or vape  
That's fine

But I'm starting to think  
I'm 'casting' these Scheduled Indica Ruderalis 'pearls'...

'Before' Impious Roman 'swine'.

\*\*\*\*\*

----

And I know  
I've already heard  
A senator speak of 'Brutus'

That's PRETTY fucking PETTY

'Those who don't learn from history'  
'Are DOOMED' to be

PRETTY

\*PETTILY-fucking-CLUELESS\*

Every PRETTY PETTY March  
I'm surfing near the JETTY  
Deep  
in the Kashmiri-Autonomous BLISS  
So none  
of you Roman-nigger-Ides approach Me  
With your murderous-Roman-nigger AVARICE

----  
\*HERE'S A NON-ROMAN OBOL\*  
\*FROM:  
ORPHEUS SOTER MORPHEUS FRIEND\*

----  
For your Swiss devil banker  
Obelisk'd un-OBOL'd  
Yodeling  
Devil-banker-KIN  
-  
PAY CHARON  
YOUR LOST-NIGGER-SOUL'S  
OBOL TOLL!  
AND FUCKING GET IN!  
THIS IS THE ALPHA & OMEGA BEGINN-END!  
-

\*\*\*\*\*

And I am truly sorry  
To all the dog-eater chandalas on the bottom Communist FLOOR  
But Every time I try to learn about  
Far-East Confucianism and Taoism on the internet

.....I get a 404  
\*\*\*\*\*

So I implore  
Mr. dog eater of days yore  
'To tear down this dog-eating firewall'  
.....And stop blurring your pussies out in porn!!!

Too much aversion and repression  
Will make a dog eater say 'I want more'

Dogs than pussy  
At least dogs aren't blurry  
And they're both juicy and gushy !

How can you eat blurry pussy ?  
Or is that only in Japan?

This kind of worries Me.  
I'm confused, man.

Who blurs  
their pussies out  
in porn the most? Jews?

The Japanese ?  
Or the one  
who on dog.....chews ?

Chu

Ing

Awn

Dagz

Like fagz

Stop using trash bags  
That is some putrefaction  
that lags

I can hardly imagine the putrid, cliff'd crags

A boob sags

A Bob Saget tags  
Himself  
With  
A Tuskegee nigger shot  
Like he's in Entourage

And says  
'see ya later fags'

From riches to rags

I need a runaway truck ramp  
And some air bags

from rags to riches  
I've gotta quote Hitchens

"Human decency is not derived from religion  
It precedes it"

Until a Flood stays  
and only recedes when Eye See fit

'Many religions now come before us with ingratiating smirks and outspread hands, like an unctuous merchant in a bazaar. They offer consolation and solidarity and uplift, competing as they do in a marketplace. But we have a right to remember how barbarically they behaved when they were strong and were making an offer that people could not refuse.'

Hitchens is a bit hit or miss  
He really could've used  
Some mescaline and a consort Tantra temptress.

I like Chris Hedges:

**‘Human beings can be redeemed. Empires cannot. Our refusal to face the truth about empire, our refusal to defy the multitudinous crimes and atrocities of empire, has brought about the nightmare Malcolm predicted. And as the Digital Age and our post-literate society implant a terrifying historical amnesia, these crimes are erased as swiftly as they are committed.**

**Inverted totalitarianism, unlike classical totalitarianism, does not revolve around a demagogue or charismatic leader. It finds expression in the anonymity of the Corporate State. It purports to cherish democracy, patriotism, and the Constitution while manipulating internal levers.’**

\*\*\*\*\*

And here’s a duality I think eye can mend  
With some Prophet ABRUPTNESS

“There are two sets of principles.

They are the principles of power and privilege  
and the principles of Truth and JUSTICE.

If you pursue Truth and justice  
it will always mean a diminution of power and privilege.

If you pursue power and privilege  
it will always be at the expense of truth and justice"

How about FUCK THIS.

Eye AM the four pillars. Nothing will BUCKLE THIS.

\*\*\*\*\*

Mother controls what's seen  
Father controls what's blind  
When the sperm meets the egg  
There is a flash of Light

\*\*\*\*\*

What else do you need to Know?  
To settle your Job-ish score?

'ALL life is suffering'

.....So.....

.....Suffer more

\*\*\*\*\*

"It would be something like this"  
'PUT ON THE FUCKING GLASSES!'  
Eye fucking IMPLORE !

Ass-to-ass or not!

These glasses  
make you see some serious shit  
Near mythological lore.

I don't even want to mention  
the facts of the matter  
surrounding Blue's-Clues Blue

Nor the creeping faggotness  
of Buzz Lightyear  
in a new movie or two

Concerning the sexual fuckhole preferences  
of an astronaut and dog cartoon



I never even knew

That Blue the dog  
and Buzz Aldrin Lightyear  
Are now faggots  
in this Lord's Gregorian year twenty-twenty-two

\*\*\*\*\*

I Am the pharaoh  
AND the pharaoh's pet rat-otter mongoose

I have My Pharaoh cake  
AND Pharaonically eat it, too,  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

And AS the Pharaoh Soter sniper  
with a 'pet' ichneumon spotter

You should know....  
That I convinced them on Wikipedia  
to harmlessly... 'just' call it.....the Pharaoh's 'pet' 'OTTER'

But really....

It's a werewolf...

...crossed with a rat

My own Severus Specialty!

Beat THAT, Potter !  
\*\*\*\*\*

Potter  
Can you even hang  
With these petrified, Acheron turds?

Potter  
Eye make-up My own  
illustrious adverbs and words!

Avada Kedavra !!!!  
Eye spook you spooks  
Like a 'Burn After Reading' Hitchcock 'Bird'

\*\*\*\*\*  
There's only one  
lucky-ass-un-nigger  
Who's survived that curse Potter, solemn

And that lucky-ass-un-nigger, Potter,  
just so happens...to be

luckily

reading this poem  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

This Odysseus  
David-of-Judah  
of-Bohemia  
'DESPISETH'

A Polyphemus-Cyclops-Goliath !

He who laugheth last now  
Soon first cryeth  
\*\*\*\*\*

I'm a "Death Eater"  
Half-Blood, Blood-Moon PRINCE  
You've been under " "The Draught of the Living Dead" "  
For decades without a WINCE

\*\*\*\*\*

Potter....

You're a Gryffendor, heroic, 'camo-nigger'

With Bavarian-Serbian-snuff-film, human hunting PARTIES

I'm a

Takes-one-to-know-one, Ravenclaw-Slytherin werewolf-RAT

With cosmic connections

To lunar and solar celestial BODIES

\*\*\*\*\*

"Here's the first of the day fellas.

To ol' D.H. Laurence.

AAHHHHHHH

NEEK NEEK NEEK.....INDIANS"

It would be a devastin' blow to our antiquated SYSTEMS.

So, now Venutians

Are mating with people in all walks of life

In an advisory capacity...(like ceramic-coated mongoose PISTONS)

For once, man will have a god-like (BUT NOT GOD-LIKE)

control over his own Destiny.

He will have a chance

to transcend and to evolve with some equality for all...(destinely)

Another adverb Eye forged and 'made-up'..^ destinedly <

So as to be, concerned, pertaining, and/or related to,

All presupposed and post-Fate'd actions of Destiny.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm Destined

to BEEEEEE

The 'psychotic' clown

Full of \*psychostasia\* \*rancor\* brown

At the bottom of this Carkoon/Abaddon asshole

Whispering 'Georgieeee'

Tossed by you, Jabba

(Always nigger-unregretfully)

Getting fatter every-damn-day

Now Gazing at a Twi'lek Oola, Tandarva-dancing ME.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

You're Jabba....a green-nigger with impunity  
Hoping someone Sarlacc SUCCUMBS

And Eye  
Am an inside-job-'Kowakian monkey-lizard with a shrill cackle'

....named Salacious B. Crumb

\*\*\*\*\*

I am your friend, smart.  
I am your enemy, dumb.

I am ONE.  
Ocean Network Express cargo container away FROM  
Being EVERGREEN-canal-fumble, recovered-Safety DONE

I am the room-temperature supply chain Moon  
Rusting and ROASTING under a perfectly-frozen 'solaris' seed bank Sun

And aS My PhaRaOnic etymology  
of 'nigger' progresses  
A 'nigger' ain'T just a slave anymore  
And that means verbal 'nigger' business !

So camo-nigger-thing-number-seven-teen !  
Fucking march !! From Aravalli to Carpathia  
and every Range in between

Until you find the median nigger mode  
of the least-common-denominator that is paper and green  
Instead of the greatest-common-denominator  
Which would Be Me, \*Sight Un-Seen\*

I'm Danny Ocean  
And Terry...  
You've.....  
Donated your portion to charity.

'The kids are very happy  
They're having you up to visit' this Julii.  
May favorite lion-month Marches on....with a mongoose's 'Alea iacta est' glee.

Eye see you searching for that X-marks the spot  
On your Piri Ries map's port, stern, starboard, and BOW  
Squire Trelawney  
Chill OUT  
We've already found the Treasure  
And we're 'just' on our Way Home, NOW.

I feel like saying something about doctors  
And maybe even a clot-shot-hot-zone 'heroic' NURSE  
But equally-heroically  
Are the un-clotted pallbearers, who drive the hot-zone-homie-nigger'd HEARSE

And even more heroically  
Are dentists, oncologists, and chiroPRACTORS  
Because I think we can ALL agree

Back pain, tooth pain, and cancer...are the worst  
And 'don't you dare forget' the 'heaven-sent' guys driving TRACTORS.

\*\*\*\*\*

You need to refactor  
The factory  
Where You play around with rain's  
Supposedly equally distributed un-'prime'-able precipitous factors !

\*\*\*\*\*

And like Jesse Pinkman YO ! MR. WHITE !  
I barely know what I'm doing half the time,  
But I've got a good heart (chakra)  
And thus, Am the only one to make it out Alive.

Let's listen to some Debussy  
And stare at some wood-carved quite FINE  
on Olomouc's heliocentric  
cuckoo-clock Solar TIME

Whenever  
I'm in a BIND  
I stare at Renoir's 'Les Flowers dans un Vase'  
And it makes Me FUCKING CRY.

And although contentious  
And controversial  
Renoir's flowers  
Eye deem 'the BEST'

'That's just like, My (contrarian) opinion, man'  
And Yet, Eye CONTEST  
It's the same reason, Eye like controversial Dolpopa and Dorje Shugden  
Instead of considering 'them' a mosquito PEST.

\*\*\*\*\*

I really can't get over these best-of-the-best Roses  
Left for dead Dans un Vase, essence un-erasable, they shine so BRIGHT  
Eye could honestly look at Renoir's flowers  
All (left) Day and all (wrong) Night

"And although that's just like, My...opinion, man"

.....It's.....

\*My\*

.....'Privileged'  
.....'Opinion'

.....so...it's fucking RIGHT,

WRITE?

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

There be three degrees of this hiding and veiling of a man's self;  
the first, closeness, reservation, and secrecy  
the second, dissimulation in the negative  
the third, simulation in the affirmative"

"Drinks flow  
People forget  
That big wheel spins, the hair thins  
People forget

Forget they're hiding

The news slows  
People forget  
Their shares crash, hopes are dashed  
People forget

Forget they're hiding

Behind an eminence front  
An eminence front, it's a put on "

\*\*\*\*\*

"" If I might control the literature of the household,  
I would guarantee  
The well-being of Church and STATE."

Imagination was given to man to compensate him for what he is not;  
a sense of humor to console him for what he is. ""

Peter, that's fucking greaaaat.

\*\*\*\*\*

And as someone with directorial experience  
With a paid-to-do-what-I'm-told-to-fucking-do  
And with a paid-to-say-what-I'm-told-to-fucking-say, charismatic, camo-nigger-politician actor

With a cocaine-fueled D.C. orgy, D.P-ing in the trailer, with the DP and Director  
Along with the solar-A.C. pumping, cocaine-numbing, flesh tower erector

"Truly, I say to you"

Despite all of these production setbacks....

Who cares if Eye die in this film (that I'm directing)....

I'm STILL

EVERYBODY'S.FAVORITE....CHARACTER!!!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye, \*\*\*\*Mucalinda\*\*\*\* Lucifer,  
Like a 'True Detective' Marty  
Being filmed wearing a Masonic ring  
on a show Eye want to hate

"I'm scared of stuff so nice. I ain't got faith."

"I'm scared somepin ain't so nice about it"

Shall we watch again, that pagan-snuff videotape?

Born on the Bayou, yet bred in Berkeley and Monterey

**"That is...just the way...with some people.**

**They get down on a thing when they don't know nothing about it."**

Down the 'brotherly' bayou, snuff-paedo-Masonic way.

\*\*\*\*\*

How do Eye...

Huck FINN...

Get

A 1000-page POH-EM

that says 'nigger'

Eye think over a thousand fucking times

....finna' published

Down on the big-eagle bayou, JIM ?

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*

I forgot to inquire

Is there a big-eagle Gutenberg Press

For which to stress-TEST

This poem's

Published

Chances-of-success?

\*\*



\*\*\*\*\*

Born on the camo-nigger BAYOU  
Born on the sand-nigger playa, TRUE  
Born on the ab origine outback  
Dog-eating great firewall of Gaia, 'BRU'

Born on the 'Top-Gun'-sucked thumb  
Of a baby-Maverick-flyin-camo-spraycage-white-nigger-thing-number-one  
Born on the camo-nigger BAYOU  
Born to be-and-do  
all he can-be-told-to-be-born TO

.....'be'

And all-he-can-be-told-to-be-born-to-BE-AND-DO.

\*\*\*\*\*

I forgot a lot about Afreeka  
Other than Rufiki and Simba, Eye know no one  
But the ONLY DIFFERENCE between modern Africa, and Ancient Rome and Greece  
Is that there isn't one, SON

There's just nigger 'corruption'  
Nigger 'ignorance'  
And camo-nigger FUN

\*\*\*\*

Corruption just means  
Someone taking money, abruptly

or unzipping their corrupt meat-sucking jeans  
in exchange for something else, corruptly

The happy sausage ending, abruptly  
is the bitter-asparagus-cum means, corruptly

\*\*\*\*

“”With dawning truth, this morning suits  
The world I left abruptly  
In exaltation, I find myself alive  
Near-death to steer a life long-led corruptly “”

And there's no-need-to-sign  
MY Declaration of Independence  
YO! BITCH ! Fuck you !  
I'm gonna make you ALL saints ! before the end of this !

\*\*\*\*\*

'I got this killa up inside of Me  
I can't talk to My mother (consort Mary like this)  
so I talk to My (3-letter'd-consort-Lucy) diary'

'I'm going off on the Deep end  
I find Myself face-to-face  
with My (Jungian) Self while I'm sleepin' !!!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

I'm going off on the Deep end  
YOU THOUGHT EYE WAS LUMBERGH !!

\*\*BUT I'M MICHAEL AND SAMIR !\*\*  
AND WE'VE 'JUST' BEEN QUOTING HIM !

AWWWWAHAHAHAHAHHA.

Technically  
My skin  
Is quantum-Adi-Buddha blue

Anything I'm told  
Eye Occam-ly assume  
To be Razor-ly thin Untrue

So regarding Antarctica and Mount Kailash  
Eye 'just' May have to  
write...for all of you

AN ENTIRE \*OTHER\* EPIC POEM  
ABOUT THE NORTH POLE, GREENLAND, AND MOUNT MERU !!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

“You have meddled with the primal forces of Nature, Mr. Beale”

“ And

You

Will

Atone !!!!“

Am I getting through to you?

\*\*\*

You’re an old man, Mr. Beale  
Who thinks in terms of ‘nations’ and ‘peoples’

\*\*There are no nations\*\*

\*\*There are no peoples\*\*

\*\*There are no Russians\*\*

\*\*There are no Arabs\*\*

\*\*There are no ‘third-worlds’\*\*

\*\*There is no ‘West’\*\*

There is \*ONLY\*

ONE

Holistic System of systems

ONE VAST  
AND IMMANE  
INTERWOVEN  
INTERACTING  
MULTIVARIATE  
MULTI-NATIONAL

\*DOMINION\*  
OF DOLLARS

PETRO-DOLLARS  
ELECTRO-DOLLARS  
MULTI-DOLLARS  
REICHMARKS  
RINS  
ROUBLES  
POUNDS  
AND SHEKELS

You get up  
on your little 21-inch screen

and 'Howl'

...about 'America'  
....and 'Democracy'

There is no 'America'  
There is no "Democracy"

There is only:  
IBM, ATT, DoD, Pfizer, Moderna, Freemasons, and the CDC

**\*\*WE NO LONGER LIVE IN A WORLD OF NATIONS AND IDEOLOGIES MR. BEALE\*\***

The world is a business, Mr. Beale  
It has been ever since Man crawled out of the slime

And our children will live  
Mr. Beale, to see that...

perfect world...

in which there's no war or famine,  
oppression or brutality.

One vast and ecumenical holding company,  
for whom all men will work to serve a common (OBOL) profit,  
in which all men will hold a share of (OBOL) stock.

All necessities provided,  
all anxieties tranquilized,  
all boredom amused.

\*\*\*

And I have CHOSEN YOU, MR. BEALE,

TO \*\*PREACH THIS EVANGEL \*\*

BECAUSE YOU'RE ON TELEVISION, DUMMY !

\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

What you're unaware of  
Is that  
In this business Mr. Beale

We convert all transactions into 'God's money' on the backend before Final Settlement  
Which are ALWAYS settled in the Anima-Mundi-World-Soul-Reserve-Currency  
(A.M.W.S.R.C.) OBOLS

Which you have none-of Mr. Beale

It appears..

You're an Obol-less obelisk'd miser  
In Dire Straights need of a sun-disc-inspired, minaret-spire  
To keep the ethereal Air in your Soul's tire  
From losing pressure, as we venture 'Brothers in Arms' up Mt. Kailash ever-higher.

''There's so many different worlds  
So many different sons  
we have just One World (and Sun)  
But we live in different ones''

\*\*\*\*\*

Keep ignoring 'Margin Call'-ing Me  
Eye hope it helps you feel de-risked

From your obol-less, Ponzi schemes' Souls'  
Systemic collapse in Tartarus

\*\*\*\*\*

I hope you have a FEMA plan  
For how to get everyone un-obol-LESS

Because Eye can assure you  
You and Me (and your miserable TV-addicted kids)  
Are not. even. in the same. Acheron boat.  
Just ask Charon...(“bitch!”)

Eye also hope you have a plan  
Of how to be My wingman  
And how to help stop  
\*Kids-getting-each-other-pregnant before they're ten\*

Don't ask the Bavarian-Khazar-director perverts anything about that, though  
They're ensconced in Freud's Oedipal den

Don't ask any other directors, either  
They're making twenty-six-year-old's act ten

Ask Me, The Bohemian Surfer snuff film director,  
Walking on the psyche's Cana water  
Doing a solar \*\*Saura\*\*, Makara-ambrosial, vino 'hang-ten'.

Singing My \*\*Tupinamba\*\* portal maraca songs,  
Like a Divine, percussive Eurasian wren.

Surf-n-turf'n PRAHA's-Permanens water,  
In My landlocked, locked-up, Edward Kelly.....Aqua-alchemy FEN.

\*\*\*\*\*

“Gentlemen..What ARE the four pillars?  
Travesty, horror, decadence, excrement!”

\*\*\*\*\*

Your fen-foundation  
Already has a 'somethings globally not right' Piza lean  
Just ask any wet-or-dry Jew-nigger  
Who went to the 'somethings not right' 'spa' at Terezin.

These Khazar Jews are really funny,  
Don't you KNOW?  
Half a dozen Tuskegee injections later  
on the Israel Island.....of Dr. Bourla Moreau?

\*\*\*\*\*

To Brew  
This Strange Bourla stew  
It takes a Dr. Evil devil in Israel  
A.I. 'smart'-fucker MASTERMIND

It's getting hard to accuse  
Jews  
Of doing ANYTHING wrong, (regardless of their baby-dick sucking B'Peh views)  
Ever since they started Holocausting their own KIND.

\*\*\*\*\*

My obol beats your dinar  
...Beats your dollar, too....bro  
Mongoose Soter  
Is the new Cockatrice Pharaoh.

And Pax Romana  
Is the great \*Anti-Christ\* PEACE  
Because It's peaceful for everyone, except Jesus Christ  
Reminding you of your Soul's obol lease.

And Pax Romana  
Is the great Anti-Christ PEACE  
Because It's peaceful for everyone  
Except anyone Anointed in The Attainable Dharmakaya Trimurti//Trinities.

\*\*\*\*\*

You're a Dogma corporate board-type  
With no Dharma anywhere to-be-FOUND

Your 'Wall Street' bull  
IS  
Mooby The Golden Calf

You, Peter, have Lost YOUR Obol Marbles

Eye, Tootles, have FOUND !

\*\*\*\*\*

“ IT’S SNOWING!!! “

Listen to your Bartleby Buddha

“The guru is the glorious Vajradhara.  
In this life.....only the guru is the means [to awakening].  
Therefore,  
someone wishing to attain the state of Buddhahood  
should please the guru.”

Not spray Him with aluminum lies.  
Not secretly of Him despise.  
Not ignore Him, as-if you’re going to Be  
‘alright’ when you die.

Your Soul is running out-of,  
Anointing-of-the-Sick time.

You all are toasted...done-for  
You’re all ‘just’ .....DONE  
‘Just’ like a good Tarantino film  
....Everyone dies in-the-end of This one.



\*\*

“You know ‘Job’

I don’t really give a good fuck what you know or don’t know

But I’m gonna torture you anyway

It’s amusing to Me to torture

All you can do is pray for a quick death

Which...you ain’t gonna’ get”

“You ever listen to K-Billy’s Super Sounds of the Seventies?

It’s My personal favorite.”

‘I don’t know why I came here tonight

I got the feeling that something ain’t right

It’s so hard to keep this smile from my face.

Losing control and running all over the place.

Clowns to the left of Me

Jokers to the right

Here IAM

Stuck in the middle with you’

\*\*

And since we’re all children of Jesus

And we’re un-roasted

And Isa is dead

Shouldn’t all of us

in some way

Have to pay

For Jesus’

Roman’d-nigger ‘death tax’ instead?

Still at least 300 Million OBOLS indebted?

That no one

should ever have to fucking pay?

Do you get It?

I can’t

actually think

Of a bigger  
nigger way

Than to be Taxed  
For niggerly DYING  
Rich Nigger or 'no broke nigga' Way...fuck what Ben Franklin says

\*\*\*\*\*  
In the LAND OF THE TAXED DEAD  
AND HOME OF THE HADES ""FREE""  
\*\*\*\*\*

WHAT DO YOU FUCKING THINK ABOUT \*THAT\* TAX'D-HADES-NIGGER?

“TO BE OR NOT TO BE”

“”BECOME EXPERT MONEY CHANGERS, NOT A TAXED-TO-DIE HADES-NIGGER””

---- Jesus & ME

\*\*\*\*\*  
How can I fix a Devil's Advocate

With no un-paid penance

When money  
I\$ the only thing tying together

A guilty  
AND  
Not guilty  
\$entence?  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I pay for guilt  
I pay for INNOCENCE  
I pay regardless either way  
For any fucking sentence

I pay for a slap on the wrist,  
For a fucker that should spray Blood Moon mist  
From MY PHAROAH'S kopesh's conjugal visits  
To both his 'radius and ulna' blood-red-FISTS  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Blood-red fists, and faggots

Are you feeling Trapped?  
Don't faggotly POUT.

"You answer Me (Tony)  
like I'm Jesus Christ himself"  
\*\*\*\*\*

"Look at this fuckin mutt  
Who wouldn't like to take  
The easy way out?"

\*\*\*\*\*

"Who do you work for!?!?"  
Are you a  
"veins-of-the-country" trucker?

"All my friend  
at the station told me  
Is  
He's a civilian.

A flag-salutin' Mothafucka"  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*

Does he salute  
Red, white, and blue cawck  
Like a faggot  
Cawck-sucka'?

\*\*

'HAHAA you're a funny guy'

....Mothafucka'

\*\*\*\*\*

You still miss your matrimony'd wife?  
from the 24/7, cracked-and-sizzling  
poppy fields of Afghanistan?

Because

"A man who doesn't spend time with his family  
Can never be a real man"

And

"If by chance an Honest Man  
like yourself  
made enemies

then they would...  
become MY enemies

and they would Fear YOU."

Of course  
I know  
you're not an honest man.

...it's honestly True

\*\*\*\*\*

“Don’t ever take sides  
with anyone  
against the (good) Family  
AGAIN...ever”

\*\*

How many Jirgas  
do Eye need  
to fucking attend?!

To ensure  
There are no more  
sand-niggers

In the Land of sand?!

\*\*

Because when you fight against the flagless-‘good-Family’  
Without My I-Ching Luck,

Ya’

Become a mandatory-standing-‘so-help-you-god’-cawcksucka’

.....A flag salutin’ (camo-sand-nigger) mothafucka’

\*\*\*\*\*

“So you have no frame of reference here Donny.  
You’re like a child”

who wanders into the middle of a snuff movie  
And wants to know  
Why you feel so empty inside

“That’s fucking interesting man, that’s fucking interesting  
The Dude Abides.”

\*\*\*\*\*

I suppose I could go  
For broke and 'target'  
a 'faggot' 'specifically'

Let's try it.

Well  
The only thing I know about a faggot

Is that they 'identify'  
With loving cock, balls, and dick

They're experts at free advertising

Since  
they're always so busy

Expertly, freely,  
Faggotly, advertising... 'hey I'm A Faggot'.

\*\*\*\*\*  
Let Me ask you something.....

Do you See

A Sign

That says

'dead nigger (faggot dick) storage'?

No?

'You don't

Because

Storing dead nigger (faggot's \*\*DICKS\*\*)

Ain't none of My (fuckin') (non-faggot-fucking) FUCKING BUSINESS!!"

....FAGGOT!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

And a few more choice-'faggot'-words

---

For a Prime-choice cut  
Of faggot-eye-MEAT

When we all see you on TV  
Walking around with your husband  
.....Gleefully

That 'just' means  
You're only on TV  
for being a faggot.....faggotly

And when a black magick  
white fox (also faggot) interviews you  
For a 3-letter'd, faggot's center-spread

You're just spreading your faggot lips and cheeks on TV

For also

'Just' being a Faggot \*INSTEAD\*,

Of being on TV

For euthanasia-ing Tuskegee niggerkids  
or whatever your TUSKEGEE nigger-faggot job is  
for the 'security of' the faggot-nigger homestead.

\*\*\*\*\*

If Eye can watch a nigger  
hold a vial  
And start WW3 in Iraq

Then Eye can watch a faggot

Do

His actual Tuskegee fucking job

Without saying "Hey, I'm a fucking faggot"

\*\*\*\*\*

But EYE KNOW HOW DIFFICULT THAT IS  
(As a 'friend'  
with a (stinging, but) freely, expertly-advertised, SMOOTH, 'FRIENDLY', 'KISS')

To not yell and shout everywhere you faggotly adventure:  
"Hey everyone I'm a fucking faggot!!

My throat (chakra) is turning blue.

Donnie,  
"You don't walk out on Me

Eye

Walk out on you."

\*\*\*\*\*

Here's My case and point  
You GRAVE-ROTTING MAGGOT

All of Toy Story Buzz Light-Year has never given-a-falling-with-style fuck  
About getting his dick wet  
And now all of a sudden....there needs to be a Buzz lightyear movie  
Where it just so happens...BUZZ.....is a fucking FAGGOT

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

To infinity Gomorrah and beyond  
Up, up your Sodom asshole and away !  
I scream out to the Lord, 'WHYYYYY?'  
Are Buzz Lightyear AND Blue from Blue's Clues both suddenly 'gay' !?

I think Eye see, (but your kid doesn't), what's going on  
A faggot's line, in the cartoon sand, has been literally rotoscope drawn  
\*\*\*\*\*



\*\*\*\*\*

Infinite faggots and beyond  
That's GREAT.

When you make faggots in your cartoons,  
Do you stay up 'just' as late?  
As if you were making, a cartoon faggot

...who is straight ???

AAHAHAHAHAHA

\*\*\*\*\*

I must confess  
However  
A grown 3-letter'd calamari-man naked  
Sounds pretty tasty, to My Salt'd Eye

This Salt'd Eye  
Thinks  
Those nigger-turned-prison-niggers that killed Matthew Shepard  
Also need to fucking DIE

\*\*  
After all  
In My B.C.  
It's 'eye for a fucking eye'!!!  
\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Like a Shepard to his 'flamer'-flamingo-flock  
Who misses 'faggot' Matthew Shepard

Matthew-Mark-Luke-and-John 'survey says'..  
'Untouchable' lawyers and 'judges' are the new chandala-LEPERS  
\*\*\*\*\*

And when Egypt is finally lush  
Ye Salt'd calamari  
will finally humbly BLUSH

At the stale-sand-nigger-child-gore  
No-one wants to eat anymore  
“Not to mention the Lyonnaise potatoes, you didn't even touch”

\*\*\*\*\*

If you cook an ego  
In its filth long ENOUGH  
You will See

You can make  
Egoless,  
Ego-confit

That's cute, FAGGOT.

Go get Paulie.

\*\*\*\*\*

Need some water?  
I'm Just a stoned non-martyr  
Maybe becoming  
A Soberly Un-stoned  
Actually stoned  
Martyr

For saying  
“Yahweh Shiva Allah AKHBAR”

\*ANYWHERE WEST OF JAKARTA\*

\*Which would be (fucking) everywhere\*

\*Ostrich-sand-niggers need a new incarnated AVATAR\*

Ta'  
Not murder a few more  
of their own sand-nigger women

For a Quran-ostrich-sand-nigger's  
'Allah Akhbar'

\*\*\*\*  
WHY DON'T  
YOU FUCKING TELL THEM

THE TRUTH?  
\*\*\*\*\*

(instead of bombing them like you usually do)

THEY CAN HANDLE IT

\*\*\*RAW, un-lamb-skinned, AND \*BARE\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*IM THE FUCKING MAHDI\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*OSTRICH SAND-NIGGER\*\*

\*\*SO-FUCKING-THERE.\*\*

You

Ay Rab

Air Rab

(Non-Zoroastrian)

Moth Air

Fuck Air

\*\*

It's better to fuck a goat, yo  
Than to be a camo-sand-nigger hoe

But to fuck-a-goat, yo  
Is to be your-own-dick's nigger, bro  
\*\*

If only you weren't so busy  
fucking goats  
AND HATING BUDDHISTS

Then you'd have  
time to learn  
That  
\*\*HOURIS ARE MUSES ARE YOGINIS ARE DAKINIS\*\*  
And that  
YOU  
ALL  
ARE  
ALLAH AKHBAR  
timelessly  
Goat-fucking clueless!!!!

As they sell children and kidneys  
for Afghani piss pesos  
Can you really blame  
Those pissed-on pendejos?

YOU'VE BEEN BOMBING THEM  
SINCE THE LAST TIME  
CHRIST INCARNATED  
\*\*Soy el Solar-Soter Nuevo\*\*

Did Eye 'convince' you  
that Eye 'don't exist'?

'The greatest trick...ever pulled'  
(...at least that someone Witness'd)

\*Take this 'Leap of Faith' LITMUS!\*

With 'The Chief' and a cantaloupe 'melon grab'  
as we Witness.

(...okay, fine. You can bring your BONG.)

\*\*\*\*

It's 'just'  
As-it-is  
As-is  
Like it was  
And will be

As it was all along  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye am the solar sun  
Eye am the lunar moon

Eye am the human-harmonic antenna  
With a minor-seventh harmonic to attune

I'm what just happened  
I'm what will happen soon  
\*\*\*\*\*

I'm the boy with the red balloon.

I'm the clown who likes BLOOD red balloons, while singing a 'Georgieeee' tune.

You know Georgieeeeeeee

If only an extremist sand-nigger  
Were a honey BEE  
Then I could sandlessly, extremely pollinate  
Everything for extremely FREE

With that extreme honey 'hive-mind'  
An extreme Soul's cry away  
from  
MY Nectar'd KIND SOLELY  
Of a Tawhid'd  
(Kush 'weed'd)  
Homie-sand-nigga's-Pashtunwali

You other sand-niggers don't even know the difference  
Between an HOURI, A DAKINI AND A YOGINI

Answer Mowgli! The Buddha'd Sheikh!!! Sand-nigger!  
Or your HAND is fucking DONE!

I'll give you a Pashtunwali  
'old-school'  
hint

The difference between  
an Houri, a Dakini ,and a \*\*\*VajraYogini\*\*\*

Is that  
There isn't ONE.

\*\*\*\*\*

FUCK YOU LUNAR SAND-NIGGER.  
I'M THE (FUCKING) MAHDI SOLAR SUN!

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

AND YOU KNOW WHAT SAND-NIGGER

IAM-STILL NOT. FUCKING. \*\*\*DONE\*\*\*

TALKING SHIT ON  
A SAND-NIGGER  
WHOSE BEEN 'HEROICALLY' CAMO-NIGGER-BOMBED

BACK TO GOD: Version ONE-POINT-FUCKING-\*\*\*ONE\*\*\* !!!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

Why bother with your shwag Tajwid,  
when your shwag Quran  
says to kill everyone?  
And their kid?

And 'better' yet, (here's My GIST)  
Why should anyone listen or even  
Respectfully  
SIT WITH

\*\*any baby-clit-cutting-sand-nigger\*\*

Who 'Allah Akhbars'  
his VILE way  
ONTO MY VILE, BABY-CLIT-CUTTING-SHIT-LIST?

Like a Rabbi suckin'  
on a freshly-cut baby's dick, this  
\*\*\*\*\*Metzitzah b'peh\*\*\*\*\* keeps the foreskin away  
Seems fucked, doesn't it?

I have some 'scapegoat' Inquiries  
For My Court-Ordered foreskin-less fathers  
I've seen statues of Hermes...and I'm missing something  
And it honestly slightly bothers.

And I'm  
NOT FUCKING DONE  
WITH THIS GENITAL MUTILATION  
Non-CLICKBAIT  
CLIT 'BIT'

THIS LIFE, WHICH  
IS  
A poor Soul's un-'white-balanced'  
Baby-horror-movie  
Shot in R.A.W.-BLOODY-CLIT

Aimed-and-focused at a 'Redrum'd-baby-rosebud  
Near-the-upper-floor-baby-pussy-lips  
.....

I think I'll vomit  
and then reheat  
this Truthfully LURID Fallen shit.  
THAT WORSENS

Due to an African voodoo  
Camo-sand-(Jewish and Islamic?)-nigger's-Mutoo  
Lating  
Apparent life's-PURPOSE!?!?

Laying out pharaonic-niggers'  
court-REPORTED  
baby-clitoris-'targeting'  
UNWARRANTED  
Search-and-seizure-Baby-Clit-and-Foreskin-Court ORDERS!

\*\*\*\*\*  
Wow that was fucking horrid as-is

\*Imagine having it done to you\*

to the 'high-five!' cheers of doctors

and 'Allah Akhbar!' choruses  
\*\*\*\*\*



And you can tell  
from My lexicon Fountainhead's SPRINGS  
Eye like short words,  
like 'no' and 'yes', that actually  
Mean and-do word THINGS.

I already miss My parched, ripped 'Les Roses dans un Vase' poster by Renoir  
I can buy a fresh, new one, with the revenue streams, from My world's best grimoire.

Am Eye missing anything else, obviously cool?  
Like an artifact of an obsidian-onyx, ominous-carved LYNX ?  
Temples, riddles, griddles, hashbrowns, mm hashbrowns  
...wait.....what was I 'JUST' thinking?

That whole Middle East place  
is a rainless desert  
It's baby-clit-cutters in all-directions  
for thousands of MILES

Further North-East though  
In the land of Mahasiddha'd Tantric GUILLES

I'M 'BEGUILING'  
YOU SMILING SAND-NIGGERS  
OUT OF YOUR 'BEGUILED'  
BABY-CLIT-CUTTING SMILES!

WHAT DO YOU FUCKING THINK ABOUT \*THAT\*  
BABY-CLIT-CUTTING SAND NIGGER ?

WAS MY \*PROGRESSIVE\* VISIT TO \*\*MECCA\*\*  
WORTH-THE-("STOP-CUTTING-BABY-CLITS!!")-WHILE?!

Something  
is surely  
Baby-dick-cutting amiss

In the land of

Baby-dick-cutting  
And  
Cut  
Baby-clit-clitorises

I do Holily inquire  
to the all the 'holy' Books written  
Holily  
As-IS

'What is up?'

With cutting

Baby-dick-foreskins and baby-clit-clitorises?

Another book's mis-interpreted  
Hard-to-stomach Abrahamic PORRIDGES?

As you b'peh, baby-dick-sucking  
Camo-sand-nigger-'touring'  
baby-clit-cutting-niggers FORAGE

For a little-red-riding-clit-hood-cutting-nigger's  
Foreskin STORAGE

In the never-ending desert Black Forest  
of baby-clit-cutting-baby-dick-sucking HORRORS

\*\*\*\*

Wow that was still fucking horrid as-is

\*Imagine still having it done to you\*

to the 'high-five!' cheers of doctors

and 'Allah Akhbar!' choruses

\*\*\*\*

AND YOU KNOW WHAT SAND-NIGGER  
IAM-STILL-NOT-FUCKING-DONE

TALKING SHIT  
\*FAIR AND SQUARELY\*

I DON'T CARE  
IF YOU  
OR THE SHEIKH  
IS FUCKING BUSY  
\*ON THE CONTRARY\*

I'M AN INFIDEL  
THE INFIDEL MAHDI  
SO FUCKING KILL ME

\*\*YOU GOAT-PUSSY-FUCKING  
FUCKING PUSSY!\*\*

\*YOU DON'T SCARE ME!\*

I BET YOU WOULD KILL ME TOO.  
\*THAT'S WHY EVERYONE FUCKING HATES YOU.\*

\*SAND NIGGER THING ONE\*  
AND  
\*SAND NIGGER THING TWO!\*

Here's some old-school Mahdi shit for you!

'Life is like a whirlpool,  
especially when you die  
You never know what you're even in  
Until you're halfway to THE OTHER SIDE'

EYE WROTE THAT.  
Sand-nigger-thing-one, do you like it?  
Because  
Eye think  
Sand-nigger-thing-two  
Is gonna 'Allah Akhbar' CRY.

At My beautif'ly beholden  
Poem  
From My  
Beauty'ful Horus' 'Dajjal' Eye

Eye

The 'ism'-opposed Solar Son  
Love Lunar Satan-ism  
Because without it  
How would Eye ever understand SATAN?  
And Thus  
Know My Fallen-Shadow cast  
onto His Fallen realm?

You all call your 'nation' ?

\*\*\*\*\*

Peter is talking about 'muh-Brutus' again  
And for a Caesar-ous Captain it's getting a bit  
Black Spot SCARY

Lucky for Me  
This absolutely FUCKED baby-clit-cutting coal mine,  
(now 'diamond-in-the-rough' Mine)

Has a 'stop-cutting-baby-clits!!' golden-boy canary.  
\*\*\*\*\*

And you know...

A flag salutin mothafucka'  
Needs a mothafuckin' Hades flag Penance

From a Betsy-Ross-Virgil's, prevalent-Spiritual-French-Revolution-*'prévenance'*  
Stitched with *'enduring-patriotic'* Hades-flag, Spiritual-American-Revolution patience.

Anyway...

*'Alilll you care abouuut is moneyyy'*

Not how much, but who makes it.

*'And wh..' 'SHUT THE FUCK \*UP\* \*DONNY!'*

**\*\**'THIS IS WHAT HAPPENS  
WHEN YOU FUCK A STRANGER IN THE ASS!'*\*\***

***""By the thunderbolt vehicle, blast-off! Transform!  
To become mystical sun  
through the gates of burning ghats""***

Oh wow cuh, that shit rocks my faggot ass.

***'I ABSORB the ASHES of the DYING  
HUMANITY  
I become  
The PROPHET of destruction'***

***\*Yep, SAND-NIGGER***

***THAT's Me!!\****

And I, Mattie Ross  
(no relation to Hades-Virgil-Betsy)  
Have got somthin' True and Gritty  
I wanna' say  
To My constituency

Men are from Mars  
Women are from Venus

If you cosmically understood  
'What Women Want'

That would cosmically wrap

A wanted-cosmic-Venusian-vagina  
Around your wanton-cosmic-Martian-penis

And you'd be \*Yab-Yum\* cosmically-hermaphroditically impenetrable  
To say the Spiritual Elitist least-est

And I know a chandala thing or two about trannies  
After all  
I'm the chandala-hermaphrodite, married-yet-single, tranny Hermes

Or as I like to call Myself  
The bi-curious Mercurius  
With an Antimony  
of the Mysterious

Hermaphroditically traveling  
on The Hermes Hero's (Hermaphro-) Journey.

And  
Eye hermaphro-ly don't really want to get into this 'bitch'

But abortion

Whatever Trimester

Makes you a nigger 'bitch'

Unless you were niggerly raped  
In that case,  
\*WHICH\*

You're already a 'let me fucking rape you' nigger  
And killing that rape baby  
Wouldn't make you  
Any niggerly bigger.. 'bitch'

\*\*\*\*

I'll try to get some 'sexist' demerits

"Men seek to transcend the Universe...  
Women seek to adorn themselves with Its merits"

\*\*\*\*

Whatever the Perceived difference non-apparently IS  
I DO FUCKING BOTH 'BITCH'  
I'm the bitch Ass donkey  
And the white-rabbit cunt with the carrot!

And as the hermaphro-tranny  
I'm also  
An  
un-mascara'd

WITCH

Shabat-Shalom from Shakti's Salem  
\*IM AZAZAEL\*  
And

BITCH...

\*\*\*I BROUGHT MAKEUP HERE...BITCH\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

FOR THE BENEFIT

OF YOUR NINTH GATE'D

SNORKELING-THE-STYX

HOLY-EGG-WOMB-VESSEL, 'ROSEBUD'-CUNT-ORIFICE!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*EYE AM KALI\*\*

WITH THE EYE OF HORUS....'BITCH'

\*\*SOUNDING LIKE A PROPER CUNT PROSECUTION LAWYER...'BITCH'\*\*

THE TYPE THAT WOULD PUT

A LAWYERLESS GEORGE STINNEY AWAY-FOR-NIGGER-GOOD

WITH AN UNPROPERLY ACCUSED

CUNT-GRINCH'S NIGGER-TRIGGER KILLSWITCH...'BITCH'



ANYWAY....

'BITCH'

WHERE CAN EYE FUCK SOME GOATS?  
WITHOUT ANYONE KNOWING?

WHICH

ONES I FUCKED?

....DON'T SNITCH !!!!

Because  
'there's a new snuff film director in town'  
And I'm afraid  
of being caught on film, shalwar down

Fucking goats  
for this 'masterpiece' of His  
He has the balls  
to call  
A 'film'

It's fine, Mohammad  
(Even as that goat's ass bleeds)  
Eye  
Have  
Already got

All the footage

Eye need

When this  
next pissing scene is done  
Send this to the TALIBAN

So they can 'modernly' 'integrating'-ly masturbate  
to some goat-fucking AND camo-nigger-pissing-faggots instead.

\*\*\*\*

Because  
Mohammad  
Eye know

A horny goat-pussy-cumming-sand-nigger  
When I see one  
or TEN

Fucking a goat pussy or two  
'Baaaahaha'  
'You're a funny unfurred-faggot-FRIEND'

Fucking My goat-sheep-vagina-pussy-ass blaaaahaand  
In the laaaaahaand of goat-pussy-fucking-nigger SAAAHHAAND.

WHAT DO YOU FUCKING THINK ABOUT \*THAT\* SAND NIGGER??  
FUCK YOU  
I SAID IM THE MAHDI  
SO FUCKING CALL ME THE MAHDI...OR MOHAMMAD....NIGGER  
\*\*\*\*

You know...  
I say we auction this film to 'ISIS'

So they can bid on  
a RANSOM'd  
goat-pussy-fucking-sand-niggers'  
VICES

In the land of sand, and IE(D) DEVICES  
It seems to Me  
That

A goat-pussyfucking Saturn-churned duality

Somehow constantly ENTICES

\*\*

A never-ending  
goat-fucking  
Medium-rare  
sand-nigger-child-gore 'CRISIS'  
\*\*

IF ONLY:  
I could ever-fucking-understand

How to 'easily apply'  
For My  
"Sand-Nigger-Child-Gore  
Goat-Fucking-Prevention-cannabis-grower's LICENSE"

Then Eye could grow  
Some "Non-goat-fucking-Indica" myself  
And sell it back  
to a growing but not 'GROWING' ISIS !!

Or any fiending  
goat-pussyfucking-sand-nigger who YELLS  
ALLAH AKHBAR  
FOR  
A 'specially-formulated-non-goat-fucking-Indica-blend'  
Sold at premium-specially-formulated-non-goat-fucking-Indica-blend PRICES

Then Eye could get these goat-fucking-sand-niggers  
STONED  
Once, or twice, or THRICE, AS MUCH AS

A SAINT STEPHEN'D NIGGER  
WITH A SAND-NIGGER'S STONED BRUISE  
FROM THE BACK OF HIS CRACK'D STONE'D SKULL  
TO THE INSIDE OF HIS BLACKENED STONE'D EYELIDS

Do you see a Quran verse  
That says  
Fuck goats in the ass  
as much as one wishes?

No?

That's because  
Fucking goats'-warm-comforting-homely-pussy-asses  
Ain't none of MY  
(non-goat-pussy//ass-fucking) (non-sand-nigger-faggot) business!

Eye  
couldn't tell  
from your dropped shalwar/britches

But, do you fuck  
The sheep/goats in the pussy  
or in the ass  
when you want to jizz?  
(Did you even know Mohammad...that there is even a difference?)

Because  
This mothafuckin MAHDI/infidel..  
Means mothafuckin' jirga/shura business!

Even if you don't fuck goats in the pussy or ass  
And that's 'just' a meme  
You still definitely kill your women  
And that's 'just' blasphemy.

And to clarify  
It's better-late-than-never  
In everything  
Except things involving barely-avoiding-death, like abortions

Like taking the late-stairs out of Hell  
Versus the never-escalator that chews people into portions !

I'll take the stairs,  
to avoid any freefall terminal-velocity FIGHTS  
When Eye go to court, Why do I hear judges asking defendants  
if they submit to giving up their constitutional RIGHTS?

What the fuck.  
Turn off the lights.  
If you're going to fuck Me, in the court  
with gavel'd, robed, peruke'd termites.

\*\*\*\*\*

“No one really cared for it at all  
Not the gravity plan

Early, early in the morning  
It pulls all on down my sore feet  
I want to go back to sleep

In the motions and the things that you say  
It all will fall, fall right into place

As fruit drops, flesh it sags  
Everything will fall right into place

When we die, some sink and some lay  
But at least I, don't see you float away

And on split milk, sex and weight  
It all will fall, fall right into place”

\*\*\*\*\*

It's getting harder to 'toxic-masculinity'ly' See  
An un-Tuskegee'd  
happy-honey BEE  
Avoiding a Microsoft/Monsanto penis' aluminum-jizz'd 'masculine toxicity'

Thank Heaven everyone is not as toxically-MISERABLE  
As a Montrose'd/DDT'd Catalina Island ME.  
Misery loves company...that'd annoy all of us  
20,000 League of Nations' DDT Barrels Under the Miserable-Sea.

\*Take's one to know one....faggot.\*

\*And I, Captain Nemo, Miserably like, what I faggotly see!\*

A GARGANTUAN-LEVIATHAN-CAMO-SAND-NIGGER-FAGGOT-SQUID  
SLOWLY-BE-CUMMING

GOD'S-ALLAH's-YAHWEH's  
ZOROASTRIAN'D  
SALTED-CAMO-NIGGER-FAGGOT-CALAMARI !!!!

““Ever seen a three-letter’d  
‘clever’d  
Grown  
Salt’d calamari-man naked?”” Un-tar’d-and-feathr’d?

No faggot,  
but if Eye Salt him up enough  
I bet I will get to.....for fucking free!  
No Shameful strings attach’d whatsoever’d!!

‘I’ve just had an apostrophe’

‘You mean an epiphany?’

”The Land of un-Shamed Salted Calamari Faggots”

\*\*Sounds like a seriously gay\*\*

Gay

Porn title to Me !

I’ll think

I’ll ask

the 3-letter’d Agency  
to cover the upfront fees  
So we can make  
the best faggot-snuff-camo-nigger-sleeze film

of the entire ‘enlightened’ CENTURY

All this hot-cold alchemical reverie  
I think I’m hearing geese, cleverly

gooses  
'Goose'  
geese  
geeses

Peter...(T.G.I.F.)

DEFUND THE 1033'd NIGGER (Grammar) POLICES!

Or "You won't see R.I.P" Jesuses  
"You'll see P.N.D." (A.I.) ...a 'smart'-Punk Nigga Deceased AS-IS

D.P.H.N.C.W.  
DEAD-Punk-HADES-NIGGER-COP-WALKING....for example  
Hades "Nigga think I'm crazy now, but that was just a (Hades 'nigga') sample"

\*\*\*\*\*

Only one question:  
Are you gonna fucking come IN  
On Easter Sunday  
or not 'KEVIN'  
Because I already have a TPS-PDF of this entire poem

EYE JUST WANT YOU.....TO COMMIT ANOTHER SIN!

\*\*\*\*\*

Before this Kalachakra'd Harihara decides to niggerly solar NUKE 'YA  
Or deploys another quote from his Shambhala'd parrot, SHUKA  
Eye must remind you.....and your radioactive KALAKUTA  
That 'this Slick ain't no mothafucking joke'...nor is His STUPA

The forgetfulness of this Lethe River  
Dissolves into the Mnemosyne Nectar  
of this now-chaste  
Aqua Permanens FOUNTAIN

You can think of this  
Nilakantha's  
Kingly 'white-and-red'-verbal-vitriol-throat

As a blue-ing  
Shiva's 'Blue-throat'd'  
(white-and-red) Yucca Mountain

Let Me Try to Explain  
In more succinct  
Divinely-Throated-Vitriol-PROSE

If there were  
Hiroshima-Hanford-Chernobyl cigarettes  
Eye....the yelling-Yucca-Mountain-Shiva  
Would be radioactively, blue-throat-cancerously, smoking THOSE

\*\*\*\*\*

As you un-obol'd  
Roaming-Roman-redcoats  
Spiritually bleed out  
on the shores of the Monocacy

\*\*Riddle Me This:\*\*  
\*\*What is the difference:\*\*

\*\*Between a Democratic "Republic"\*\*  
\*\*And a "Republic" Democracy:\*\*

Other than a SOTER Plato'd Me  
Being taken  
A bit more

\*\*Caesar-ously:\*\*

You want old-skool?

WELCOME TO B fucking C!!!!!!!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*



'You can't hurt Me  
Why? I'm banned in D.C.'

-

Like a smart Andrew Breitbart  
no-nigger-of-the-CIA's-heartless-heart-attack-niggers'-gun  
target-to-BE

IAM Soter  
I Am 'Free'  
to name Babylon what you 'patriotically'  
All call  
'The Land of the Free'

'The home of the brave'?

What usually happens

to a 'Brave' 'nigger' SLAVE?

Other than becoming  
A dead 'Free' Breitbart nigger

Whose obol toll  
I can assure you  
Has already been  
and already was  
Fully PAID

Anyway....  
I want to say  
Sirs and MADAMS

That the biggest nigger I've ever seen  
Besides OJ  
Is that new NYC Mayor, Eric Nigger ADAMS

I've never seen a 'black'-skinned man  
Turn into a nigger  
Quicker than that nigger mayor  
Who might be a Pfizer-certified goy-slayer  
Reigning mRNA Blood, like the main-nigger first player.

Anyway...

Although Alexander Hamilton  
Is no longer in this constituency  
Let's ask the first Secretary of the Treasury  
If he thinks there should indeed BE

\*\*\*\*\* A (DIVINE) KING OF THE 'UNITED STATES'\*\*\*\*\*

So whatever just (fucking) happened  
Never (fucking) happens again

You See?

"If Jesus came back..."  
He wouldn't....  
NOW I HAVE TO! Pendejo dumbass!

That's why  
I've 'DIED'  
But Only in 'MIND'....it's a Bon // Chod process

With detached non-STRIFE

'Be seekers of Death' (Jesus Christ)  
'Life is Death, Death is LIFE'

How many unopened 'Seals' more?

'Til a Redeemed Hades nigger

Calls Me

'MY King AND MY fucking SOTER LORD'

Peter...

Your Saruman ass.....

has summoned

motherfucking

\*HINDU-GANDALF-ARAGORN\*

The Return of the Indo-Greco-Bactrian King  
Who studies the I-CHING

With his blingless  
Kapalika-Ghat'd  
Hades' BLING

\*\*\*

As SOTER, I couldn't say  
The fucking monumental Historical change

Any of this BRINGS

(But...to anyone's triple jabbed (nigger) dismay..)

\*I'm REALLY starting to (fucking) believe in\*

\*THE DIVINE (FUCKING) RIGHT OF  
(GOD'S (FUCKING) (UN-JABBED NIGGER)) KINGS\*

\*\*\*

Here's some 'Last Meal' REAL 'Devil's Bread'

Unleavened

"It's better to Reign in Hell"	"alive"	(Mr. Lomax)
"Than to Serve in Heaven"	"Dead"	(KEVIN)

Heaven on Earth?  
“That’s ‘just’ a  
Hoped-for  
Hopi’d  
Old-Norse-‘Myth’”

From your Fallen Angel Pahana/Baldr BRETHREN

This Alpha/Omega poem never ends.

\*\* “Art is never finished, it is only ABANDONED.” \*\*

“When the seventh Sun of the seventh son  
Comes along and breaks the chains  
Making it plain, making it sane  
To turn this loss into a gain”

\*\*\*\*\*

This ‘Good’ Friday’s sermon is rather long-winded and VERSED  
Because I’m not working this Sunday  
“I hope you know what you’re doing Mister’  
“If you Do, you’re Blessed...if you don’t, you’re CURSED” (Jesus)

Regardless Peter,

‘I’m going to need YOU

to come in  
on (Easter) Sunday

To finish those  
TPS-PDF REPORTS  
for Me  
and  
those 3-letter’d JERKS

Because

\*\*That’s what Hell IS Peter\*\*

\*\*That’s how THIS WORKS\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Are you guilty?  
Did you commit a sin?  
Do you feel shamed?  
Are you out of Eden?

Or 'Are we all good?'...Am I still In?

\*\*\*\*\*"Who told Me I was naked?"\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*Um....Well...'that's classified and sensitive'\*\*\*\*\*

YOU BETTER FUCKING ANSWER  
THIS LAHAT CHEREB!  
For your Obol Hades' Green CARD!!!

\*\*THE PRICE TO PAY  
FOR FREEDOM FROM THE DEVIL  
IS  
ETERNAL DEVILISH VIGILANCE\*\*  
SO STAY GUARDED  
AND STAY EN GARDE!\*\*

This Hellish Heavenly 'score'  
Might be too much Heat to handle  
As it's a 'jewel spitting mongoose'  
Let 'Aowlll' Heull-Howser 'Hhhhheaaawwwlz' Dorje LOOSE

"But fah' Me..."  
From the Beginn-End  
of My flaming Heart

"The (Vajra) action  
IS the (Vajra) juice."

Eye ONLY watch Public television  
I'm not lying, fuck you  
And hey! Yo! other BITCH niggerthing number twenty two!?  
Hey, yo, bitch! Yo, fuck you, too !

I'm like Jesse AND Gustavo Fring  
AND jesse's novia's nino KID

You think you can poison Me, pendejo

But even if you did

I am the antidote  
I am the elixir  
I am the panacea, well-HID.

' I am (the) heaven-sent....(sic) cause to all your problems'

With the Siccness to Witness this Row's Skid

If you're Down with the Sickness  
You can't get Disturbed, even when Dead like a 'dead nigger KID'.

So get Down with the Siccness  
And a Brotha Lynch Hung  
with a Lynch Mob's lickety-split, 'Forty Licks' quickness.

It's just a guitar-friendly poem 'youngblood'  
No need to display your defensive, physical, anti-nigger-fortress's FITNESS  
That guy in the back, (who looks like Casper)  
The unfriendly 'nigger'-killing-ghost-thing number ten point two, made of STRICTNESS  
Well..  
.....That guy Is 'just' here  
to begrudgingly, decimatingly, God's-Nigger-Thing-Number-One 'WITNESS' !!

And a Klookie in the back  
with a plastic-bottle 'cleansing balm'  
Tornado garbage-patch wife

with enough plastic and makeup on  
To make her look like Bloopie  
The Klookie's fuck-clown for life

Is a good reason  
Why Klookie (and fuck-clowns)  
Don't deserve a cookie, just some frowns and 'fuck 'em' de blithe.

\*\*\*\*\*

Because, I'm callously and supposedly improperly  
Blithely  
Melting a Klookies 'nigger'-hating BRAIN

While simultaneously  
Melting  
A Chiraq niggerkid's  
Sidewalk cooked-egg, voluminous-cabeza's bloodstain !  
\*\*\*\*\*

Gucci Mane!  
Let down your hair!  
AT THE King's behest!!!  
Your Wocka Flocka locks !  
So I can stress test !  
Your tress. !!!!!!!!!!!!!

Like Repunzel White Knight's attempted, Ace Ventura detected  
Ventured, verbally-vented BEST

Eye force the Kookie to climb your dreaded-waka Flocka locks  
Your tress aknott'd  
headbangs to Ty Dolla Sign, but also SlpKNOT

And Bears weight  
like an Undertaken Plutonian Q\*bert syzygy Square  
Of My Octagonal and thus prismatic  
suplex-ing, Solar-Plexus nexus solar PLOT



EYE SEEK

AND HAVE-THUS  
HAD SAUGHT

A WEB IN WHICH

TO HAVE-HAD  
THUS CAUGHT

A 'nigger'-hating lynch-mob-nigger

WHO DOESNT KNOW HES A NIGGER  
OR

AT LEAST DUMB, WHITE NIGGERLY FORGOT !!!!!!!!!

Why the hell  
do you even burn a cross?  
Burn your crop.  
Why the hell  
Do you even burn a cross  
Just burn your wife's 'white trash' croptop .

\*\*\*\*\*

Why do you  
Even burn a cross? Cuz.....?

Unless you're 100% sure

Jesus was a nigger

(Like I AM one-hundred percent SURE HE WAS)

\*\*\*\*\*

And unless you have the stenographer Roman-recorded transcript  
and court illustrator drawings, lost to history by a lunar nautical mile  
((From which to discern any Aramaic 'black' Ebonic-dialectic hints))  
From the Jesus' Gods Nigger Thing Number ONE's TRIAL,

Then  
how can you ever assuredly say  
convincingly without a WINCE

That Jesus wasn't a 'nigger'  
((as you burn his killed-with-impunity Nigger cross))  
Down on the impunitive, Casper-white nigger...clan cross-burning  
Casper white-nigger bayou? With NO PENANCE !?

Gaspard,  
Fava beans and a nice Chianti, mind you  
Stenographers are actually court-niggers  
because they literally have to do, word for word, exactly, what they're fucking told to do.

Now the Klookie still has a point  
That some niggers do have black skin  
But not all black-skinned people are niggers, through thick  
And not all niggers are black-skinned, through thin.

A white nigger burning  
A cross for some weird reason, yearning  
To have a non-niggerized, yet-gun-shooting-black-skinned-FRIEND

is the sole reason why, a white nigger cries at night  
Until a gangsta ass sniper camo nigger can safely intend  
To turn his safety off and begin to instruct and teach  
His camo-nigger, Sand-nigger-wasting Heart how to snipe, and then thus MEND.

ALL  
The camo-sand-Klookienigger turns, twists, and BENDS

as we exhale while re-surfacing  
From My abyssal yet starry  
Inimicus'-office-den.

Bloopie the fuckclown  
mega makeup'd-WHORE thing  
number thirty four or something  
Show me your whore RESUMÉ  
So I can affirmingly confirm  
After half-a-loose fucking, probably today

That your pussy's ratio of dicks in  
To kids out  
Does not vibe  
With the standards set at the GCN-DoPMA

That would be  
GODS CENTRAL NIGGER's  
Department of Pussy Mounting Accounting  
To \*\*YOU\*\*

And that's just My job Job  
At tha agency  
to Me, its TRUE.

\*\*\*\*\*

My agency is mine, to have thus now  
My agency is mine, to thus then have had, morbidly  
My agency is mine to morbidly have had thus been  
My agency is mine to then enduringly morbidly have had thus been  
and morbidly zombiely endures to have had thus Be.

My agency is mine to zombiely be  
A free agent with a zombie's agency  
And an impenetrable, verbal, vitriolic zombie pissmoat  
That's why it's My..... impenetrable zombie Agency

\*\*\*\*\*

A flock of sordid 'flag-salutin' mothafuckas' sheep  
Versus a flock of calm Dharma zombies  
Should both battle  
A flock of zambonis driven by jabronis wearing Abercrombie

And fetch a Phineus Nigellus Black half-woman 'betch'  
Some infinite Fantasia waterpails, before you MOVE-bomb Me.

MOVE betch get out tha way  
Another Phuck you Bomb  
That you pay for

Is on it's camo-nigger-airdropped, heroic, Hiroshima, skyjumping-nigger way.

\*\*\*\*\*

A 'black' woman who looks at 'machismo' Me, like I'm 'white'  
Is a 'black'-skinned woman, of whom wants to fuck the 'white'-skinned Soter

Am Eye right?

\*\*\*\*\*

Is a Team Harem in training  
Patiently waiting  
A mosaic, post-menstrual, ovulatory oversight, despite inflation

Ovulatory meaning...."Of or pertaining to"  
Ovulation  
An ostrich egg has enough cholesterol  
To make your heart a Death Star....'that's no moon it's a space station'.

\*\*\*

'Stay on target'  
and eat your ostrich eggs THEN  
Go running after your fifth booster shot, with another Tuskegee-nigger FRIEND

Stay on target....lose your agency, like a nigger.  
And we'll See.....what will ostrich-Tuskegee... 'just'.....nigger-happen THEN.

\*\*\*

White Israeli-Tuskegee ostrich Grandmom nigger thing  
Number seven hundred and seventy three  
Getting your fifth-booster nigger clot shot for mensch free

Show me  
Your boosted-nigger, mobile-cow, vaccine-card please  
So I can Moooo-vingly Mooooove you  
With my 'vacca' etymology

Into another boxcar  
To Moooooby World  
Where you certainly nigger 'belong'  
Like a certainly destined nigger to Be.

And Khazarian Israeli Camo nigger  
Thinking that he's Jesus  
Thing  
number  
six hundred and sixty six  
specimen 4-X-B

Show Me  
Your camo-nigger-like resumé please

So I can confirmingly confirm  
Your Last Rights as a nigger  
And ensure that you don't make it into My Shambhala Shamayin  
Oh hey you made it!!! Shabbat shalom!!! camo Jew nigger thing 4-X-B

Eye picked 4-X-B  
Because you're a forex bitch nigger, B  
So 'hey yo Bitch !'  
Be a nigger money-changer for Me !!!!!

I flip your Temple tables in Jerusalem  
As you accuse Me like a witch in Salem

You judge Me  
As Eye actually JUDGE you  
Like a King Judge with a gavel  
that's Adi Buddha blue

Emanating, self generating  
Like a STAIRMASTER Slinky power substation  
with a purple, plasmic glowing hue.

Once you kick the Stairmaster off once  
The electromagnets, like a motorcycle  
Do all the rectifying flippant hard work for you.

So Kardashev Type 0 Civilization nigger thing number one  
Slowly becoming Kardashev  
Type I civilization Nigger-thing number one 4-x-B

Show Me  
A Pale Blue Dot saga with Sagan  
As you, me, and Bob Saget play Sonic on Sega

Saying

That you want to be Knuckles  
And That Hawking's sayings  
We're just peering hawkish sprayings

Because honestly  
As a product and derivative  
Of the multiplication and calculus camo nigger factory's  
new nigger math Union'd initiative

Despite My lively lifelong lumbering STRIFE

And Other than being  
and unfortunately seeing  
a camo-Nazi-doctor-nigger lie to Me, My whole-Moderna-Mengele'd-modern-'LIFE'

I'm hesitant to even believe  
That a 'Pale Blue Dot'  
Is even real  
And beat the firmament's Flood-plain's, planned, cracked, Plight.

\*\*\*\*\*

So 'cool', California-based, balloon-satellite-launching-  
Buffoon-acting-staunch, Space-Force-6-6-6-Lithium-mining-nigger-thing-number-one

Show Me your ex-wife's UN-COVETED \*blurred-out\* PUSSY !!!!!

So Eye can Jolly-Rogerly, 'roger', confirm...she's definitely Japanese

Like a blurred-pussy, Japanese porn star  
Who your ex-wife dresses AS...and appears to always want to look-like-AS and BE

\*\*\*\*\*

ELON  
AINT THAT SOMETHING?  
FUCK YOU,  
YOU SAID YOU WERE GOING TO FIX WORLD HUNGER, THEN DID NOTHING.

A loose, (blurred) Stillwater, decrepit, Bonnie pussy with an Uzi  
listens to Debussy, plushly, and becomes a floozy

To My single sly Clyde  
Gaunt Dajjal Eye

I'm not sure how to get out of this one  
We're in it, really-fucking-deep, 'girls' and 'guys'  
So, Elon and Grimes  
Here's a Backstreet Boys 'Bye, bye, bye'

\*\*\*\*\*

Oh that's N\*Sync? I didn't even know.  
Do you have that Shelley frankin-Sense, yet, to match the Magic-Magi-MYRRH?

Now.....the intriguing studio-faggot-nigger-thing about N\*SYNC  
Is that they're one-fifth, freely, expertly, advertisingly faggot-GAY, FOR SURE

But  
Eye mean....'just'....like EVERY BOY BAND  
((Who freely, faggotly, expertly, advertises themselves))  
Eye 'just' assumed they FIVE-FIFTHS \*\*ALL\*\* WERE.

\*\*\*\*\*



SPEAKING  
OF WHITE NIGGER PUPPETS ON STRINGS.....  
IS ANYONE WATCHING THE 'MUSIC' videos  
Of ANY of THESE QUOTED lyrical SAYINGS???

Nobody cares if you're secretly gay,  
background puppet-string-nigger-dancer, Elon  
Nobodies keeping SCORE

Just like no one in Hollywood  
Cares to catalogue, document, or discuss who's still 'married' to anyone else anymore.

I'm starting to feel like a Rhesus-nigger-Monkey  
Feeling banana-less, Rhesus-monkey-nigger poor

If you get hungry enough, you'll do whatever the FUCK  
you're told to do, for food, like a Hungry Hippo whore.

If you inject Me and My twelve apostles with mRNA, that technically makes \*this\*  
Twelve Monkeys.... and I'm gonna' head to the green EXIT-signed door.

I don't want no scrubs  
I'm Gonna scrub your face  
Off of  
My abyssal, Inimicus' Deep, depthy Floor.

My aphotic zone  
Is aphotic no MORE !

My Sun is available  
on every aisle's FLOOR  
Of ANY Ocean-dwelling Crustacean's

.....Abyssal  
(supposedly-run-by-a-'brown'-Inimicus-attendant-named-'Mike')

Convenience Store

\*\*\*\*\*

My Dean Corso-investigated aphotic abyss  
Of Dean Moriarty's hedonistic Abaddon'd chaos'd rambling hellbound bliss  
Sends a temporary, 'godly' shock  
through your Boris Balkan // Walter Donovan  
Nutsack and cartilage, now feeling Hell-bound amiss

\*\*\*\*\*

You \*HAVE\* found the \*book\*

Written by \*the Devil\*, Mr. Corso

Don't be SCARED.

You \*HAVE\* found the book

Written by the Devil, Mr. Corso

Get your magnifying glass out.  
See.

It says.....

LCF

right there ^

Eye bet on lithium, manic, near  
Eye bet on lithium, depressed, far  
Eye bet on lithium, because I know  
13.56 MHz burns ocean saltwater

I'm so happy 'cause today I found my friends  
They're in my head  
I'm so ugly, that's okay, 'cause so are you  
Broke our mirrors  
Sunday morning is everyday, for all I care  
And I'm not scared  
Light my candles in a daze  
'Cause I've found God

And if you want to be a nigger  
Just 'invent' a 13.56 MHz saltwater-powered car

I don't have a physics degree  
Nor do I seek casual sex or masturbate  
I wonder if those pyramids \*infrasound\* resonate?

\*\*\*

So 'cool', California-based, balloon-satellite-launching-  
Buffoon-acting-staunch, Space-Force-6-6-6-Lithium-mining-nigger-thing-number-one  
Check your insider-trading ROLODEX

I put My whole-fucking Roth IRA  
Into the LIT Lithium INdex

\*\*\*

Which won't exist, by the time I'm DONE wih all of \*THIS\*.

You can peel this Vajra 'Bloomin' (Lotus) Onion' back  
In its many realms and layers  
With a Urenga -'After Rain' or Ministry-'Filth Pig's listen  
In your vinyl, Cd, or MP3 player

And for Christ's sake  
Vape a bit  
Or at least take an Un-Scheduled I hit  
LISTEN TO YOUR WANTED, VINDICTA'D PRAETOR, PETER !

If:  
'The weed be lettin' you know...evil lurks'

And  
'The whole worlds a stage'

Then  
The Whole World High, is a Lurking...Evil Stage....of Theatres

---

Evil  
is a lurkin wannabe'  
weedless un-scythe'd CHEATER

Waiting to be put  
in its Abaddon place  
By a fairly-matched  
Scythe'd Grim-REAPER

Who enjoys a sick sickle tattoo or two  
While performing his duties  
In this Life  
We've established as Theatre

And here's a Moses secret  
That'll make any priest and Rabbi blush  
'Hit Me up'  
If you ever wanna' See

An actual Burning Bush

But I'm not showing My Bush  
to just any faggot  
who "just wishes to look"

And I'm not showing My Bush  
Until EYE start \*Bankei\* bankrupting

a growing-but-not-GROWING ISIS  
with My 'addictive' 'gateway-to-the-Hitchcock-Himalayas-drug'  
My non-goat-fucking-PREMIUM-Indica-blend...  
\*Kashmiri-Kaula-Bodega-Bay-Birds-Kush\*

We have some bigger problems  
than fucking  
the asses and pussies of goats

An as such  
I'm going to need to do

some 'diverse'

NON-NON-goat-fucking  
Indica-blend grows

\*\*

Like a blend  
that grows Lunarly-lush  
From Abels's-blood  
Fertilizing my Cain-Strain-off-the-fucking-Old-Testament-chain

Cain's (Abel's-Blood)-Moon Kush  
\*\*

Because that shit hits  
'nigga'  
Mellower than a Bourlap-nigger's-syringe  
"Brought to you by:"  
a subsidized 'heroic' hot-zone nigger's life-altering-bloodclot PUSH

I'm having a Requiem for a Dream

Of a land  
where everyone  
can be a nigger...equally

And a land  
Where I see  
a bourlap-sack-of-shit unfurled nigger take  
20 syringes of 'safe and effective'  
Unelected  
'strange brew'- infected  
impunity<sup>TM</sup>, thrice-inspected

with his own bourlap-sack-of-shit nigger's impunity

As he lies  
about how well he (maybe faggotly) lies  
At least THIS 'God's nigga' Prince of Darkness  
Tells you the Dark Truth 'straight' and fucking dry

Some more dry Truth  
from the Light-Bearing  
'Hades' State Fair ' Deep-Fried BOOTH.

My sister went to Oxford  
Full fucking ride  
My triple 'jabbed' sister  
Tells me  
Oxford is not too BRIGHT

My Ivy-League 'jabbed' Dad  
sometimes cries at night

And Disappointingly  
Tells  
an 'unjabbed' Me  
(Like the low-point of his entire-fucking-LIFE)

"It's alright son  
at least you're not a faggot  
it's alright"

'Anyway son'  
"Go get pricked  
Like a nigger when you can?  
It'll bring you good LUCK."

"They're safe and effective  
Safe and effective  
Safe and effect"-DAD WHAT THE FUCK!?

Asante sana Squash banana,  
Wewe nugu mimi hapana

As you study your Qaballah  
'I KNOW WHO YOU AH'  
'Come here, eetz ah secret '  
'ASANTE SANA SQUASH BANANA  
WEWE NUGU MIMI HAPANA'

As I ride in on  
My ashen-pale, magic-carpet Horse  
seen from afar  
Let me tell you the TRUTH

of who

You AH!!!!



Well...

Asante Sana  
Squash Banana  
FUCK-YOU-CAMO-SAND-NIGGER-JAFFAR !

\*\*\*\*\*  
I'm not the blind bat  
You ARE !!  
\*\*\*\*\*

It's blindly plain to see !

If Jesus came back  
You wouldn't even notice  
Even if He was in a Coliseum crowned cage-of-thorns for WWE or UFC

Considering  
Thou shall not KILL.  
Eye, The Prince, am simply,  
following the path of least resistance and 'The Game's' 10 Rules.

We all die on ANY 'Hamburger HILL'.  
.....

Does this letter deserve the esteem of the CENTURY?

'He who is highly esteemed is not easily conspired against'  
"A Prince is also esteemed, when He is a True Friend, AND a True Enemy."

And before you accuse Me  
of using only the quotes I want  
and of being  
a cherry picking prick

I only  
prickly pick the quotes  
That don't tell Me

To cut off  
and suck on

A baby's prickly dick !!

Because my non Abrahamic 'agenda'  
Is something slightly-less strange-and-sick

Again, Eye only choose quotes  
That fit My agenda

My Agenda being....

.....not cutting and sucking baby dicks

My other Agenda being....

.....Preventing the mutilation of mutilated baby clits

So  
if you have any good quotes for that  
Feel free  
to send them to Me

...for This

Like a scalped Squaw Valley 'upgraded'  
into a 'Palisade'd redskin's GUTTED MISERABLE DISMAY

I'm getting really-fucking-disgusted  
With 'white-people-naming-things'  
all white-people-fucking-day

---

IT HONESTLY SURPRISES ME

YOU HAVEN'T GUNNED DOWN  
A redskin-Indian-nigger with a Chinook APACHE  
JUST FOR PURE IRONY!!!

AFTER ALL  
EYE KNOW YOU'RE 'REACHING OUT' TO 'HELP' THEM 'DIRELY'

JUST LIKE YOU DID 300-YEARS AGO  
THIS TIME  
WITH SOME SMALLPOX-BLANKETED-SYRINGES....OH THE DEVILISH IRONY!

A flying Blackhawk's tomahawk  
Doesn't ironically  
"Respect your elders"  
'...and' 'SHUT THE FUCK UP DONNY'  
I WAS IN 'NAM IN THIS BITCH THAT'S WHAT MATTERS!

Do you (both) shoot books with the 'Word of God'  
From your Bible-Quran-camo-helmet-turban-burqa-boshiya TURRETS?

---

"And what's the title of that book?  
Is it called 'Give Me A Hundred Bucks And I'll Suck Your Dick'?  
Cause I think I read that one, and it was... ooh... lurid."

Thanks Pilot, and Jack, 'The God of Fuck.'  
Did you score that E ?  
from one of the Bobs?  
That some good luck!

\*\*\*\*\*  
All money is debt  
And all money is God's money  
So all debt is God's debt  
And you're all in deeeep nigger Soul debt to Me, 'buddy'  
\*\*\*\*\*

Cmeeeeer Kirmy  
Oh you've grown up? Call u Kermit?  
Well Kirmy

Let me tell you something about being a hermit

*To be a hermit doesn't JUST mean  
to live in the deep forest;*

*it means*

*that one's mind is free from dualistic constructs.*

*It does not have someone that looks; it is not the act of looking. It is experienced as a great original wakefulness without center or edge, an immense all-pervasiveness that is primordially empty and free. This original wakefulness is intrinsic and self-existing. It is not made right now, but is present within yourself from the very beginning. Decide firmly that the view is to recognize just that*

*To "possess confidence" in this means to realize that like space, mind is spontaneously present from the beginning. Like the sun, it is free from any basis for the darkness of ignorance. Like a lotus flower, it is untainted by faults. Like gold, it doesn't alter its own nature. Like the ocean, it is unmoving. Like a river, it is unceasing. Like Mount Sumeru, it is utterly unchanging. Once you realize that this is how it is [and stabilize it], that is called "possessing the view of realization."*

I now realize....

I pay for things all day.

I pay for blocked out sun  
I pay for fake hailstorms and acid rain  
I pay for red light district pleasure  
I pay for brown tar baggy pain

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye pay FOR  
The death taxes  
For a sad-heartbroken-nigger  
that collapses  
on the FLOOR

From being unable  
to taxingly AFFORD

the impiously-nigger-priced-and-taxed insulin  
I thought the tax WAS  
Helping-a-nigger-stop-becoming  
A TAXED-AND-PRICED-TO-DEATH-OUT-OF-INSULIN NIGGER FOR!!

I pay  
To settle that poor-insulin-less-nigger-Soul's-score  
for his missing INSULIN  
If I was that poor-insulin-less-nigger-Soul's  
-employer-nigger-boss..  
\*\*I WOULD HAVE TO PAY.....TO FUCKING PAY HIM.\*\*

\*\*  
I pay  
to tax myself

to Death

all taxing taxed day  
\*\*

\*\*  
I pay  
to tax a 401k

I pay  
To NOT tax  
a Roth IRA!  
\*\*

I pay for subsidies for renters  
While  
Paying for taxes that increase RENTS

I pay to murder Sumaya with impunity  
I pay for a flag-nigger's  
Pathetic, financial, non-Sumaya Uncle-Sam-camo-nigger recompense

I pay for the Panama Papers  
to stay Pondera's Paper's box dressed

I pay for Deutsche Bank  
to douche  
a bloody-naked-international-arms-deal mess,

Into a re-dressed  
Refreshing  
Domestic

Rosie-the-Riveter  
Feel-good, (but-soon-to-be-raped-and-murdered-on-an-Army-base-in-Texas)  
Feel-good 'Press'-conference

I pay to print the valueless paper dollars  
I pay to lower the valuable metal content of the cents

I pay for chaos and disorder  
I pay for restoring common 'that makes sense'

Eye pay for red-pill Hell's Ascent on Earth  
Eye pay for blue-pill Earth's Descent into Hell

I pay for Well-Done Red Card'd niggers  
Who get 'wind-shift'ed into their Final Bell

Eye pay for Command  
who gets on the radio an hour-too-late and just yells  
Eye pay for the windshift, allow Me to tell  
because someone heated the ionosphere  
because there was a training exercise on the exact same day  
because there are no coincidences in Hell

I pay for the Air Force  
To PPFA the fuck out of every natural groundwater well  
I pay for the Air Force  
To do what exactly? (other than trying to 'Control the Weather by 2025') Do Tell.

\*\*\*\*\*

I pay the Smokejumper-niggers who think Earth should Be this dry  
spring through AUTUMN

I pay  
for the USAF-\*DROUGHTING-NIGGERS\*  
To IMMOLATE the USFS-Smokejumper-niggers !!

who's planes...they jump out of...FROM !!!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

AHAHAHA, I KINDA FUCKING LOVE THAT ONE !!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

Next time  
heroic Smokejumper nigger, if you could...do us All.....a solid one

And take out the camo-droughting-Air-Force-nigger  
Who's about to heat the ionosphere and windshift your immolated Smokejumper ass

Back into a re-incarnated birth canal Level zero point one.  
\*\*\*\*\*

You don't seem to 'get'  
You're a paid-for 'heroic' temporary-solution  
For a paid-for problem  
with no-seemingly-permanent-resolution

Because the problem is paid-for and created  
By even more 'heroic'  
geoengineering payments....and 'heroic' black-ops-Maverick-salary restitution

Currently...you ALL ARE pollution.

Again  
Currently...you ALL ARE pollution  
By the time Eye AM done here,  
My New World  
will make Portugal look like Old World communism.

\*\*\*\*\*

Again  
Truly pathetic

You never learned

How to have a 'spiritual leader'

in government

You know...the one....'under God' ....

Where the FUCK is the Imam of America?

Where has he/she been.....since 1771?

\*\*\*\*\*

Where is our 'Sacred Asian gate' ?



Is it the St Louis ARCH?  
Or is it the Arches of Zion ?  
Uninitiated to the Zionic-likes of Lois and Clark?

\*\*\*\*\*

You may own Pennsylvania, Atlantic, Baltic, and New York Avenue  
and be the front side of the moon  
on your Military Industrial Pharma Complex TV  
to try and save FACE

But I've got a Lunar Eclipse hotel,  
a tax-exempt synagogue, tax-exempt mosque, tax-exempt church,  
AND tax-exempt stupa  
ALL on Boardwalk and Park Place

\*\*\*\*\*

They call Me the Godfatha Ghost Don  
Because Eye Aban-DON into Abad-Don

'Trust Me'

That is one 'holy' 'rental'  
You OBOL-LESS niggers  
do NOT want to LAND-ON

Define aver-sieeon.

This is one solar Free Willy orca  
Off the lunar aquarium plantay-shee-on

By an AU nautical \*\*MILE...\*\*

Keep the airlock tight, check your suit, and don't stray....

or it quickly gets uncompressed, yet

‘cramped’

dark,

lurid,

and VILE

Eye think....

we are halfway through

one of My HOMILES

\*\*\*\*\*

For next week....I’d like for us to prepare  
and reflect upon

‘SERPENTinization-induced lithospheric  
long-wavelength magnetic anomalies’

\*\*\*\*\*

[https://www.academia.edu/42144806/Can Indigenous Knowledge provide insights into the emerging COVID 19 pandemic The role of serpentinization induced lithospheric long wavelength magnetic anomalies in mediating the aberrant transformation of biogenic molecules via magnetic catalysis](https://www.academia.edu/42144806/Can_Indigenous_Knowledge_provide_insights_into_the_emerging_COVID_19_pandemic_The_role_of_serpentinization_induced_lithospheric_long_wavelength_magnetic_anomalies_in_mediating_the_aberrant_transformation_of_biogenic_molecules_via_magnetic_catalysis)

Anyway...  
back to what I pay for...

No one wants your camo-nigger dollar recompense  
Blow the Conch, you have the Alpha/Omega floor as We 'Return to Innocence'

“That's not the beginning of the end  
That's the return to yourself  
Don't give up and use the chance  
To return to innocence”

Blow the Conch, you have the Alpha/Omega floor, pal  
But, regardless of who has the Conch  
Like a Frost-y less-traveled road  
WE'RE GOING \*\*THIS WAY\*\* NOW  
I pay for the aluminum-oxide cell I get housed-in  
I pay for the acid rain shower, the cum spills-out in

I pay for an old-growth-tree  
to get logged-the-fuck out

I pay for a fat-pig to guard  
that old-growth-tree getting whored-the-fuck out

I pay for the water rights none of you own  
When push-comes-to-shove-to-scream-and-to-SHOUT  
ina never-ending  
drought's-neverendin'-never-ending BOUT

I pay for  
a startup hair studio's taxes on LOOKS  
I pay for a Ukraine-based, Lockheed corporate-mega-leper-attorney  
To un-cookingly cook the BOOKS

\*\*\*\*\*  
I pay to bomb sand-nigger-kids  
I pay their camo-nigger COOKS  
\*\*\*\*\*

.....  
.....  
I pay a camo-nigger's SALARY  
I pay a sand-nigger's nightmare snuff GALLERY

I pay for 'reality'

I pay for DUALITY  
.....  
.....

I pay for the 'real world'  
I pay for a Bourlap-sack-of-shit's 'safe and effective' harvest, fresh-unfurled

I pay for the sickle I used to harvest that harvest  
made out of taxed metals and taxed BURL

\*\*\*\*\*  
I pay for a sand-nigger child's

Camo-nigger'd

Blood-screaming-curl

I pay for Hell's whirlpool whirl  
\*\*\*\*\*

And I'm tired of paying  
For this oyster's  
only remaining PEARL

The tax-status coating  
of the world's Old Dog Vijay

Is slowly-becoming

A tax-exempt MERLE

\*\*\*\*\*

And I will build an un-taxing world  
based on donations only one day

\*\*\*\*\*

For a non-taxing nigger type of life that will stay.  
You should know that  
People WANT to pay

Too bad you piss their money away  
Literally pissing  
On crisp sand-niggers  
All fucking night and day

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye pay for public assassinations  
Eye pay for occult coronations

\*\*\*\*\*

I pay for a Moloch-nigger-drinking-the-Lethe  
To form a new Moloch'd-Lethe-League-of-Nigger-Nations

I pay for the train tracks  
the train  
the conductor  
and the motherfucking Terrapin train STATION.

I pay for freedom of saying  
Not for the impunity of nigger-spray-cage-spraying

\*\*\*\*\*

I pay to get evicted  
For not fucking paying

\*\*\*\*\*

I'd like to get evicted  
from this fucking hellhole 'Earth'

Which nigger do I pay?  
Oh Charon that's right.  
All fucking night  
All fucking day.

Charon says to 'shut the fuck up'  
And to never refer to him as a 'nigger' ever again, by-the-way.

He says,  
no-one tells him 'what to do'  
and he says that  
you 'barely got your obol' and you 'barely made it on-board on time'

He also says you're 'gay' .

I pay for a planned problem  
I pay for a planned reaction  
I pay for a pre-planned solution  
I pay for the final solution 2 in action

I pay for fifteen fucking rounds of FAANG interviews  
I pay for one-round Affirmative Action.

I pay for permanent  
once- 'Temporary' taxes  
That can only be correctly resolved

AXED AS-IS

"The promise given  
was a necessity of the past:  
the word broken  
is a necessity of the present" .....BITCHES

I pay  
to patrol MY Seven Seas  
I pay for everything's  
'money-changer' import 'duties'

I pay for

Illegal search-and-seizure RESTITUTION  
I pay for  
Sales taxes on a copy of the fucking Constitution

I pay the people to mold  
those non-gold  
little-league-trophy-PENDANTS

I pay the nigger sales taxes  
On a copy of  
the fucking Declaration of  
supposed Independence

Eye pay a British-redcoat-nigger to act French!  
Eye pay to Spiritually finance a new French Revolution that is Penance!

I pay for a ballooning court queue  
I pay for the ballooning guilty SENTENCE

\*\*

I pay for the ballooning law none of the cops know  
To nigger'ly faggot'ly qualified-immun'ly blow  
a poor nigger away  
to Pure-Primordial REMNANTS

((That's quite a smelly blow job, camo-cop-nigger-faggot))

\*\* I THINK I'LL SEND MINTS \*\*

I pay for infrared goggles  
and a nigger's grenade to throw  
I pay a nigger cop's  
paid-leave's 'PTSD' nigger salary, bro

\*\*\*\*\*

I pay for you  
to stay on the force, nigger

I pay for you  
to get let go

\*\*\*\*\*

I pay for a siren to run wild  
I pay for no one to lower the fucking volume once in a Damned while  
  
I pay for tinnitus and a heroic hot-zone smile

I pay for a L.A. cop to tell Me  
to wear earplugs at night..(during ambulance fraud 'pandemics')...like a shitpile  
You know pendejo...Eye saw your Dad swim here  
when the Rio used to be wide by a fucking MILE

And during your father's floated Rio PLIGHT  
I remind you  
He did not enter the land of the 'free'  
To 'just' tell Me  
To 'just' freely wear earplugs at NIGHT  
I think YOU'RE free  
To 'just' freely cook Me  
A breakfast burrito....earplugs-in-your-ears quietly

\*\*\*\*\*After all cop-carnitas-nigger\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*I pay YOUR second-generation salary\*\*\*\*\*

So.....soy tu jefe ALRIGHT !?!

While your C.I.A./C.J.N.G. cartels  
Run your first-generation piñata snuff-galleria's-'country' by NIGHT

As a siren roars  
My Odysseus piqued interest soars  
As I yell to you  
To 'pull harder on those oars!'



To avoid Babylon's Whores  
To avoid a sucking divorce  
and whirlpool lawyers

\*

To avoid 'aversion'  
and avoid avoiding  
all your Spiritual non-aversion chores  
\*

As I non-aversionly venture  
Into the very cranial center

Of THE CARETAKER  
THE TENANT  
AND THE RENTER

Eye inquire:

Where is your obol?

Oh

It's with your King , your Guru, and your Mentor.

---

And as you Mentor, I've noticed  
like a CHILD

I'm seeing a LOT of cop-carnitas-niggers  
Taking a 'civs'-'nig' head clean-off

Like a Zapatista rooster-on-the-rancho, gone buzz-cut cock-fucking-WILD

Maybe it's a 'Cali' thing,  
Since gringos ARE the minority here, that makes everywhere here, Idlewyld.

---

Anyway.....

I pay for George Skinney to stand trial  
(‘Presumed innocent’ until a proper cunt lawyer  
says quietly-to-the-judge-with-a-smile)  
“okay that’s been a long-enough-while”

I pay for OJ to get let go  
Guilty by a Hussein Bolt mile

I pay for Emptiness,  
I pay for Everything

I pay for a ‘fixed’ system  
That doesn’t fix (fucking) anything

I pay for history  
to always be written riotously

I pay for history  
to always be erased Smithsonian-quietly

I pay for a dumb sand-nigger to tell Me  
The pyramids are only tombs for mummies, sand-nigger blindly

I pay all Neptune night  
I pay all Uranus day

\*\*\*\*\*

I pay to feel ‘afraid’  
Of what happens  
If I don’t pay

\*\*\*\*\*

I guess I'll plutocratically.....non-pay My Way  
Into being a violently-evicted, property-tax-payingless  
Pain in the disability-paid-ass,  
For the violently-evicting, paid-badge'd-niggers of the Plutonian underworld  
pulling the puppet strings of the plutonium-powered, plutocracy.....decaying away.

Whose badges, thermal nightscopes, armor-piercing bullets, and ballooning salary  
EYE USED TO NIGGERLY, MISERABLY, (final-color-of-the-rainbow violet-ly)  
OVERPAY

\*\*\*\*\*

I would like to know  
What my property taxes pay for  
all fucking day? Other than to get sprayed?  
\*\*\*\*\*

I pay for a dollar to be printed all day

I inflatingly pay, to pay more  
while inflatingly paying, to pay less, to pay

I pay for white-collar-budgeted oil projects  
that make Tesla-soccer-moms scream-and-shout

I pay for Lithium and rolling-coal black-ops budgets  
That no-one knows anything-fucking-about.

\*\*\*\*\*

I am certainly on this tax 'bit'  
Rather HELL-BENT

Because My property taxes  
Evicting-cop-nigger  
are ten-fucking-grand a year

Where I come from nigger....

that is called ( fucking ) RENT !!!!!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Now why would I want to rent  
Something that I supposedly 'OWN'

Unless you're trying to get Me to prove  
That I'm your nigger to the BONE ?

\*\*\*\*\*

.....

I pay for the circus  
I pay for the excellent complimentary Turkish latte  
I pay for the completely miserable elephant  
To be completely unpaid, miserable all-fucking-day.

I pay for the little fez-capped Moroccan monkey  
on the elephant's back  
With the symbols clapping  
much to both's dismay.

I pay for nothing to ever fucking change  
BECAUSE I PAY FOR THE CHAINS

That only bring the 'winds of change'  
When breaking them  
by not paying them

And thus  
changing everything  
for fucking ever  
for a fucking change

"This ain't subliminal  
Feel tha critical mass approach horizon  
Tha pulse of tha condemned  
Sound off America's demise

Yes I spit fire  
Hope lies in tha smoldering rubble of empires”

You wanna be like Me?  
Dress like Me?  
Walk talk and act like Me?  
That might be the next best thing.  
**But not quite Me.**

Because you’re a nigger

still trying to make nigger level thirty-three  
With a little fez-capped, Moroccan ‘Hidden Hand’ ...nigger Macaque monkey !

I mean...  
The monkey DOES...  
.....DO  
.....EXACTLY  
.....WHAT HE’s FUCKING TOLD TO MONKEYLY DO  
So  
the monkey sounds like a cymbal-clapping nigger to Me  
Doesn’t that sound like a cymbal-clapping nigger to you, too?

I used  
to want  
to join the Marching Band, too.  
Now, I’m not so sure anymore, how about you?

“”We ain't nothin' but mammals, well, some of us, cannibals  
Who cut other people open like cantaloupes  
But if we can hump dead animals and antelopes  
Then there's no reason that a man and another man can't elope  
But if you feel like I feel, I got the antidote””  
Then a pissing-camo-nigger-faggot  
Should piss into my Castle’s King-ly Miserable Moat.

“I'm sick of you little girl and boy groups”  
“All you do is annoy me”  
“So I have been sent here to destroy you”

With the mad Mind  
To  
Deliver to the blind, who

Take-the-time-and-find an obol  
Glue'd  
To the bottom of their snuff-film, movie-theatre's chair...  
At the \*KING'S\*, Regal, snuff-film sneak preview!!!!

Eye feel pretty POSH to Be invited here!!!  
Don't You!?!?!?

Let's see who's here to greet us!

'Ah shit, it's Sabrina from Covina  
I hope she don't remember that I tossed her cousin Tina  
Uh, she probably don't care anyway  
'Cause bitches up in Cali got game for days  
She needed a ride to the mall, I said stall, I got shit to do  
I ain't got no time to be fuckin' with you.'

One thing is clear  
'The rug pee-ers did not do this'  
But it's also clear  
that someone PISSED

Because I smell  
Camo-Nigger'ly pissed piss  
From a pissing-camo-nigger  
Into a sand-nigger's pissed-in mouth, freshly-crisped.

\*\*\*\*\*

'A PISSING CAMO NIGGER  
WITH A DRONE'S AUTOMATIC LEAD'

SHOULD AUTOMATICALLY PISS INTO A FAGGOTS MOUTH  
\*FOR MY PISSING-CAMO-NIGGER-FAGGOTS snuff film INSTEAD!\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Here at the the camo-sand-nigger, clit-cutting-spraycage, Inter-Dimensional Airport  
(get in line)  
Is the place where all 'men of God'  
Spray-caging'ly, clit-cutting'ly  
Become

Men of MINE

FROM \*GATE ONE\*  
.....HELLBOUND-DANTE-NIGGER

TO  
\*GATE\*  
((FUCKING))

\*NINE\*

And thus through some Airport change

I'm trying to make things AMENABLE  
But the truth,

(nigger)

is that

**\*\*You're**

in

**MY fuckin' TEMPLE\*\***

Being a camo-nigger money-changer  
With a camo-nigger money-changer's VERY limited potential!!!!

Get on my God's Nigger Divine-mental-level!!!!  
“ THE LORD IS HOLY IN HIS TEMPLE, LET EARTH KEEP SILENT BEFORE \*HIM\* ”

Your only objective right now  
Camo-sand-nigger-thing-number-8-6-7-5-3-0-9-5-2-3

Is to camo-subjectively listen to ME  
and then sand-objectively  
KEEP LISTENING and READING ME

like it's camo-sand-nigger SILENT SUSTAINED READING.

YOU'RE IN MY KINGDOM'S TEMPLE LIBRARY !

So shut the fuck up please, you paedophilic-faggot TRANNIES.

After all...I-AM  
A NON-GENDERED      NON-BINARY HERMAPHRO-HERMES!

FUCK YOU JANNAY  
JENNAY JENNAY

YOU'RE THE \*ONE\* FOR ME.

---

What you call an Egyptian 'slave'  
I call an eternal legacy'd stonemason  
Who built for the Flameless Fire  
the greatest limestone quartz resonant spire  
Well into his 'slave' retirement

---

Oh

...well, no, you don't need to build anything else \*NEW\*

\*\*\*EYE AM the peak of civilization\*\*

.....So fuck you



'When you're (DEATH) mobbin' through the neighborhood  
And you have to fade your (scimitar-SCYTHE) strap, cause it's like  
that

That's Uncle Sam's Curse

And if you're walkin' in the mall and you're wearin' blue  
And there's a nigga wearin' red starin' at you  
That's Uncle Sam's Curse

And if you're prayin' on a fool to jack  
And you don't care about the color  
Even if he's black  
That's Uncle Sam's Curse'

'See, I don't trust 'man', nigga, only trust God  
So when it's on, bow down to the black (Enkidu) mob'

\*

I could write  
until the heat death of the Universe  
and we all go to zero KELVIN

Because  
Like a quasar swirling  
Into a Black Spot of Death

Eye  
.....'just' can't fucking HELP IT!

The ISIS/MOSSAD  
"man In the black pajamas"  
Who-on-Earth can handle  
My Hindu Kush'd stanzas?

My 'gateway drug to the Himalayas' extravaganzas

From Bactra to Tungnath

All the way to Bhutan's \*red-fucking-pandas\* !!!!

My Mt. Kailash Home  
Quenches the bloodlust  
of your Israeli-nigger Iron Dome

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm not an alien  
but this Moses 'nigga' E.T.  
'Just'

"Phone'd fucking HOME"

\*\*\*\*\*

And Home told Me this...

---

'Repent', camo-sand-nigger  
'Fucking repent'  
...penitently

Repent until your penitent  
Like you were fucking MEANT  
To be  
And sent from Me  
originally without a DENT

\*\*\*\*\*

Now you've got a Flaming Sword's Impunity  
With a LAHAT CHEREB brutality  
Kicking you out of Eden for not making  
Obol-toll, property-tax, Lost-Nigger-Soul RENT  
\*\*\*\*\*

Nine Billion obols mothafucka'  
Think of the farmable big-tech-Matrix-nigger-children  
For a new, newer, newest, football stadium's Wi-Fi BENCH

Just stand for the anthem nigger stand!

And if not!

'MOVE bitch get out the way'  
A flying-camo-police-nigger  
Is dropping a Phuck-You-niggers-bomb on you today

That all your nigger taxes  
STILL NIGGERLY PHUCKING PAY  
PHOR  
PHOREVER AND A PHUCKING DAY

PHUCK YOU!

WAWA.BEATS.SUBWAY !

YOU CANT EVEN GET CIGS AND LOTTO AT SUBWAY  
AS YOU GET A CHICKEN PARM TO LEAD YOUR DHARMA ASTRAY  
OR A MEATBALL SUB WITH A DEAD COW'S FILLET  
OR AN ITALIAN COMBO MADE THE PROPER PHAT PHUCK JOYZEE WAY !

AND YOU KNOW WHAT

APPLE-EATING,

CAMO-PISSING-NIGGER-THING-NUMBER-ONE?

I AM STILL

NOT.    FUCKING.    DONE.

BEING                      \*\*pissed-OFF\*\*!

ABOUT PAYING FOR!!

A SAND-NIGGER

TO BE CAMO NIGGERLY \*\*PISSSED ON !\*\*

BUT YOU KNOW WHAT  
CAMO-SAND-NIGGER-THING-NUMBER-TWO  
AND  
CAMO-SAND-NIGGER-THING-NUMBER-ONE?

THAT

IS HARDLY

WHAT IM ABOUT  
TO GO

ON ABOUT

...ON

IF EYE HAD TO PICK  
A GIST  
OF THIS KINGLY CORRESPONDENCE  
IT WILL BE

\*KINGLY\*

\*THIS:\*

You can bomb every nigger into Hell, past-present-future, and futureproof  
You can print money, and kill everything, until all the oceans turn into red from blue  
You can keep doing the things that you 'know not what you do'

But

Rothschild nigger

\*\*\*\*\*YOU DON'T GET TO NAME..... A FUCKING BIRD AFTER YOU!!!!\*\*\*\*\*

NO FUCKING WAY  
CHANGE THAT BIRDS NAME...BEFORE I MAKE THAT BIRD GO AWAY!

You can open the Gates of Hell  
And claim an Island in Antarctica that guards itself  
You can own the Papacy, the Presidency, the Penitentiary, and the Vatican libraries  
book jail-CELL

BUT

Rothschild NIGGER

YOU DON'T GET TO NAME.....A FUCKING BIRD AFTER YOURSELF

NO FUCKING WAY EVER  
CHANGE THAT BIRDS NAME  
BEFORE THAT BIRD EXPERIENCES  
EXOTICLY-ENDANGERING INCLEMENT WEATHER  
FUCK YOU!! THIS IS ANOTHER OBOL TEST! IAM NOT BEING CLEVER!

You can suck 20,000 barrels of faggot-DDT-dick under the Faggot DDT Sea  
You can finance both sides of every war for the past three-to-five centuries  
You can fuck with the Habsburgs and the Rosenbergs with impunity

But

Rothschild NIGGER

YOU DON'T GET TO NAME.....A FUCKING BIRD.....AFTER YOUR FAMILY

I'm about to turn a L. rothschildi  
Into an h'ordeuvres d'chili  
Eaten 48 hours before a tripii  
With Don Juan, some Datura, and some L. williamsii

---

.....

YOU BETTER CALL  
WHOEVER YOU NEED  
TO GET THIS BIRD'S

FUCKED-NAME

FUCKING-CHANGED  
FUCKING-IMMEDIATELY!

\*\*\*\*\*

THAT'S  
\*MYNA\* BIRD TO NAME

THAT'S WHY I GUCCILY NAMED IT 'MYNA'  
(non-GUCCI) 'MAYN!

\*\*\*\*\*

CHANGE THAT BIRD'S NAME  
OR WE NOT GUCCI  
UNTIL I SEE EVERY SINGLE ONE  
OF THAT BIRD'S BIRD-BRAINS SPLIT OPENLY!

WHO YOU GONNA CALL!?  
GHOSTBUSTER BIRD-NAME CHANGE?

IM THE G.C.N.I.A...NIGGER!

EYE CHANGE BIRD NAMES!

\*\*\*\*\*

I pay for lies about bird-naming green energy

I pay for lies about bird-naming pollution

---

I pay for bird-naming conspiracy

I pay for bird-naming collusion

I pay for bird-naming maya

I pay for bird-naming illusion

I don't know what 'bird-brain'

Thought he could 'big-brain' his way

Into niggerly naming a bird after himself

That's not 'Big Bird'

And thought he could actually get away

\*\*\*\*\*

NOT TODAY!

Rothschild bird-naming-nigger-thing-number-two!!!!

\*\*Show me your bird-naming-nigger resume!!\*\*

So I can Affirmatively confirm

after half-an-interview

That

\*\*You're a bird-naming-nigger\*\*

\*\*Who will never get the job\*\*

To name birds

in a fair

and non-pompous-bird-naming-nigger-type-of-way!!!!

AND YOU KNOW WHAT  
BIRD-NAMING-NIGGER-THING-NUMBER-ONE

\*\*I AM STILL\*\*

\*\*NOT-FUCKING-DONE!\*\*

\*\*TALKING-SHIT-ON\*\*

A PASTY-MR.-SMITHERS-NIGGER  
WHO THINKS HE'S GOT  
ONE-UP ON ME  
AND THEN SOME

ROTHSCHILD-NIGGER...  
\*\*IM THE BIRDS AND THE BEES\*\*  
\*\*IM THE ORGASM AND THE SUN!!\*\*

I AM THE GUY  
WHO GETS TO TELL YOU  
TO CHANGE THAT BIRD'S (fucking) NAME  
\*\*\*\*\* ...SON!!!\*\*\*\*\*

And should you niggerly bird-namingly respond

Don't bother  
Unless My demands are met

Or the bird dies

Every.        Single.        One.



\*\*\*\*\*

And  
like a glitching Oracle at Delph-eye  
This bird's nomenclature is incompatible, Eye

Can't allow it  
Or  
this Eye may Cry  
A Great Flood's Tear  
To Appease All that is too Dry  
\*\*\*\*\*

Wherever the oldest bird-naming book is  
Rothschild-nigger

Pull it

From your blood library's SHELF

Because  
Rothschild-nigger

You

Don't get

To name.....

**\*\*A FUCKING BIRD AFTER YOURSELF!\*\***

You're going to call Switzerland  
Where all bird-naming-nigger-conventions live

In a bankers bird-naming-convention-list, 'properly'-written

In a 'bid' to 'properly'  
nigger-ly name birds

after him and his own kin.

The bankers in Switzerland  
are the Ninth Gate of Hell  
All they do is conspire

....to name birds after themselves!

A Khazar's bloodlust impunity  
Knows only  
To name a bird after the family, Truly!!

I say to you!!!

This birds name  
Must be changed!!!  
Eventually. And inevitably!

Or Allah Akhbar!!!

This bird becomes!  
just another nigger part of history!!

This is honestly a frozen travesty  
I'm getting a hungry Donner Party shivery  
I just can't fucking get over  
this birds ontological nomenclature MISERY

You change this birds fucking name!  
Or this bird disappears  
Forever and again!

Like a Dodo with an equally fucked bird's name!!  
This bird is disappearing soon  
'So God help you'

Eye have no SHAME

It's been cleansed and NON-BINARY-SAVED  
By a Lamb's Breaded sacrifice, OBOL-TOLL, NON-BINARY-PAID

It's been cleansed and NON-BINARY-SAVED  
By a Lamb's Breaded sacrifice, OBOL-TOLL-NON-BINARY-PAID  
By a scorpion-Lamb...  
Who doesn't interject Himself..  
Into the conventions and nomenclature...

Of the naming...  
Of bird's species (fucking) names!!!

What do you fucking think about THAT camo-nigger-bird-naming-response-team?

I'm holding this bird fucking HOSTAGE!

Until a smart-nigger changes this bird's fucking name!  
Eye don't care if you also name it an OSTRICH!!

LIKE AN OSTRICH-SAND-NIGGER'S TWIN  
WHO DOESNT NAME BIRDS AFTER HIM,

THIS BIRD'S NAME BETTER FUCKING CHANGE!  
BEFORE EYE END UP ON A BIRD-TERRORIST-WATCHLIST!

Whether anyone else names birds after themselves  
Eye don't give a bird-shit/bat-shit, whether false or true

Eye just care  
.....Rothschild niggers

That you  
Named a bird

AFTER YOU

Anyway...  
Money-changers  
Are a nigger with a Forex exchange  
In exchange, for some interest  
On your exchanging change.

A money-CHANGER  
Is a bird-NAMER  
Who names birds  
After himself  
Like a bird-naming-Narcissus-nigger-deranged

The nomenclature must change.

THIS IS WHAT HAPPENS WHEN U FUCK A STRANGER IN THE ASS  
YOU GET ME  
THE GUY WHO WILL WRITE UNSHAMED  
ALL NIGHT AND DAY  
ABOUT A BIRD'S NIGGERLY-NAMED

KHAZAR NIGGER'S BIRD NAME!!!

AND YOU KNOW WHAT

FALCON-LANDING  
CHINOOK-APACHE-LAND-GRABBING  
REDSKIN-SCALPING-FLYING-CAMO-NIGGER?

\*\*\*\*I AM STILL NOT FUCKING DONE\*\*\*\*

TALKING SHIT ON

A NIGGER WHO THINKS  
HE CAN NAME BIRDS

\*\* AS IF HE'S 'THE ONE' \*\*\*

EYE'M THE ONE, NIGGER!  
EYE NAME BIRDS!  
LIKE EYE'M GOD'S (FUCKING) SON!!

.....

“Never say no to a (bird) hostage taker

It’s in the (bird) hostage manual

Never use ‘No’

‘Don’t’

‘Won’t’

Or

“Can’t

It eliminates OPTIONS. “

The only option it leaves,  
is to ‘optionlessly’ DECIDE to shoot SOMEONE !

“”HEY YOU  
Cop with the trigger””

“”Hoping to one day  
Make level thirty-three and name birds like a nigger”””

“””You change that bird’s NAME  
Or ‘so God help you’ to change it  
In a hotter realm and etheric PLANE”””

\*\*

And here’s some more sordid potpourri  
For your Roman-smelling shits  
Still worrying Me

Your Roman-shit endures enduringly  
With a Roman’s pungent-shit’s pungency

Like a big floating pilum turd leading the blind ‘Abhorred’ly  
Down the Styx (unlike Rick Steves some.....UN-gored’ly)

That turd doesn’t cost any Obol’s to ride  
And as your ‘friend and fellow tour guide’  
That certainly Worries Me

If Eye didn't know better  
Eye think....that THAT turd  
Scuttles you Out  
to Tartarus 'For free'

That sounds like  
the steal of a Death-deal to Me.

\*\*\*\*\*

MY boat  
is an Elysian Light raft 'Yellow Submarine'  
In the Ocean of Acheron's Dark uncertainty

20,000 DDT faggot's barrels  
Under the Miserable Faggot Sea

Yet .....Schrodinger quantumly..  
Also simultaneously  
Floating with Charon  
On the Acheron  
In Hades!

\*\*\*\*\*

Praying a leviathan-Salted-Calamari-squid  
Doesn't see something  
or some-One  
That looks bloodlustfully Faggot-Sea-tasty

And instead Sees  
THE Captain James Nemo sleaze  
Of the seven seas of Hades!

\*\*\*ENDURINGLY CHANGE A BIRD'S NAME\*\*\*

Into something....not so pasty-money-changer, bird-namer-niggerly!

Eye (once again), spit on your gravely concerned  
Dead Hades' faces!  
Talking-while-eating  
in My spray-cage PENITENTIARY

You're  
Just a money-changer-bird-namer

\*\*\*\*\*

And I'M

'Just' one of the few people

whose gotten into Heaven

in the last fucking century !

\*\*\*\*\*

Face it Peter

You're a money-changer  
A temple-long-nose-nigger

A synagogue-sinner  
Who thinks he's a grown-up winner

While pilfering the poor  
And bombing children sand-niggers

A mosque-delayer  
Who is a certified Palestinian-child-slayer

Who is FAR too long GONE  
\*\*TO MAKE IT  
TO WHERE IAM\*\*  
((Talking while eating  
And thus  
Spitting GRAVE-ly)) FROM!!

You're a money-changer  
Nothing-more, nothing-less

If there were no 'fiat' or 'countries'  
You would have no 'honor'  
Because you'd have nothing  
To honor-ously 'protect'

You protect ideas  
Read in books from the un-ELECT

You protect an -ism  
And thus  
an -ism system  
Of -isms  
That don't -ismly Self-CORRECT

You protect a dualism vote  
And a debate  
That only breeds DISRESPECT

**\*\*Until a King-of-Duality War\*\***

'Can help' you 'GET WRECKED'  
And camo-sand-niggerly (G.C.N.I.A.-yin-yan'gly) Self-CORRECT

**\*\***

Just a camo-nigger  
Blind as a newly Plato'd bat

Just a nigger in a dark, cramped, 'fixed' system  
That doesn't know where the fuck he's at.

\*\*\*\*\*

A stalagmite bloody 'Medal of Honor'  
And a stalactite 'Punisher' L.A.S.D. 'tat'

Tells Me EVERYTHING Eye need to know

About the amount of patriotic BATSHIT  
Dropping from 'your persons' BAT

\*\*\*\*\*



You lock people up  
for growing plants like there's been a theft  
In the Garden of Eden  
That you don't even know you've left

I bet  
You think you're on Patriotic track  
To make it into Heaven  
with that track-record TRACK

I'M like Shorty screaming 'INDY!! INDY!!!'  
as we're heading straight-to-Hell, in a Temple-of-Doom-mining-cart-RACETRACK!!!!!!

Straight towards a 'Kali Ma' heart-throbbing,  
Tartarus Shaman, who fiends a ripped-out-heart like it's red-pumping-CRACK!!!!!!

I can assure you 'Joon-yah'

You've Got some bird re-naming work-to-do.

And pretty-fucking-FAST\*\*\*

Or ITS

'KALI MA KALI MA''  
ASANTESANA SQUASH BANANA

INTO THE  
'SHOULDV E FUCKING CHANGED THAT BIRD's NAME'

NAMELESS FUCKING BLACK!!!!!!

.....

Here's what Eye wager will occur...  
Let's See if It Comes to Be

You WON'T Change that bird's name  
Because you think I'm a pussy  
And Are as stubborn as Adam and Eve

And then you and that bird  
Will learn  
The true fucking meaning of MISERY

.....

And in your despair will occur a desperate plea  
Desperately seeking refuge  
In a non-bird namer's Sanctuary  
With Me

(The Spiritual entity  
Who doesn't name bird species  
After themselves  
In Pure MISERY)

\*\*

It's pretty fucking SIMPLE  
Change that bird's name  
Or 'you're gonna have a bad time'  
With My Solar-Popping-Flared-Up PIMPLE

Popping a  
juicy flare upon  
Your impious, stubborn,  
bird-naming-nigger's-money-changer 'TEMPLE'

\*\*\*\*\*

I don't know how ANY of this  
'comes as a SURPRISE'

When you play  
a camo-sand-nigger-faggot's-game

Expect a camo-sand-nigger-faggot's-prize  
\*\*\*\*\*

Your prize  
Is to pricelessly REALIZE  
Where you ARE  
And realize The Way  
To Get Back into  
The Eden Hotel Lobby's BAR

Of course  
(per the Dharma)  
All drinks in the hotel bar  
Are  
Non alcoholic sir.  
"The lights are blinking,  
I'm thinking  
It's all over when I go out drinking  
Oh, making my mind slow  
That's why I don't fuck with the big 4-O  
Bro, I got to maintain  
'Cause a nigga like me is goin' insane

Change that bird's name  
Or I'm gonna make that bird  
Go 'Insane in the (bird) BRAIN'

And get Mad-Bird Disease  
Like a Big Bird  
48-hours-fresh-out  
of Cookie Monster's 'coooooocaine'

Change that bird's name  
Or that bird will experience  
Some Truly  
Gritty grain

Like a newly-built-(paid-by-niggers)-lab in Wuhan  
'Researching' a 'newly found' Mad-Bird Disease strain

As if they have their Mad-Bird-Disease-Nigger-Grower's-License  
To cross-pollinate the 'Strain of All Mad-Bird-Disease Strains'

And I know a chandala thing or two  
about cross pollination  
After all, I was cross-pollinated to get here  
In order to Conquer a giant-Leviathan-crustacean

\*\*\*\*\*

From a bird-namer  
And a money-changer  
Who thinks he can name birds after himself and his family

With no asterisked disclaimer!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

And as these speeches and Soter orations  
continue and progress  
I can already hear the Coliseum's roar of clapping,  
getting roaringly BIGGER

You thumbs-up-thumbs-down-  
Duality-calamari-faggots...have no choice  
What Eye 'want' to Happen  
.....FUCKING HAPPENS...LEVIATHAN-NIGGER!!!!!!

Don't be mad at Meeeee  
I'm just the Messenger  
Sent Priority Tartarus Mail

If Eye send this package back to you  
how much does it overcost  
to insure the Holy Grail?

How much does it overcost  
To ensure a Buddha statue doesn't get lost

(Not the giant-golden-faggot-painted-ones  
...pure-idolatrous)

But the cool Bamyian ones, like the Pharaohs in the Karnak rocks

Those rock My Pharaonic Seti socks!

Just in time for My winged Hermes' Crocs  
Looking like a fucking comfy dork, in Crocs and socks  
Like a dork cocksucker

Wearing My UC Banana Slugs shirt

'you guys look like a couple of fucking dorks'  
'They're your clothes, motherfucker'

\*\*\*\*\*

Not to scare you  
But do you really.....need to know what happens?  
When you don't Do  
What the 'man in the black pajamas' and 'Death' shirt

Tells you....to Do?

'The man in the (ISIS) black pajamas'  
'THAT is a worthy adversary, Dude'

\*\*\*\*\*

And why exactly  
is one of My favorite plants  
Still 'scheduled' and maniacally compelled?  
Did you 'trust the science' on this 'gateway (to the Himalayas) drug' as well?

Did you check turmeric-versus-Paclitaxol in the cytokinesis of cancer cells?  
Did you check cannabis-versus-radiation in the apoptosis of cancer cells?

Eye would BET a (fucking) boatload of turmeric-cum  
You'll feel cum-pelled  
To ban turmeric and it's cum...curcumin as well.

(Considering the entire FDA, CDC and DoD  
Is one, big, Khazar-Jew-Nigger  
Taking us All further into Hell)

\*\*\*\*\*

And did you cross-check both of those in reverse  
And check cannabis-versus-Paclitaxol as well?  
As well as checking  
Turmeric-versus-radiation-'therapy' in a spreadsheet's P-value'd cell?

\*\*\*\*\*

'Oh well.'

\*\*\*\*\*

Really  
what're you gonna' do?  
Just ignore this little 'thing' happening here?  
Or take Me out? Like the Fallen-nigger-Deep-down tells you to?  
\*\*\*\*\*

Eye can tell  
Clearly, you Babylon Whore

That 'things'  
Were working out

'Sooooooo much betterrrrr' before

I bet you miss the sirens  
Like a Pavlov-siren'd-salivating-dog-nigger

If only we knew  
where Aristaeus' bees were  
Then we could plug our ears  
with Circe's middle finger

So I can plug my ears  
From every sports bar's  
Audible rabies poop-SHOOT

.....You're all cute.

'Thou shall not kill' isn't a meme  
Your rare hamburger is still bleeding

Blah blah blah 'micros' blah blah blah  
...try pea protein

Make use of the beasts  
Yes  
Make that dog your BITCH

So it doesn't run out in front of My car  
When you walk-it without-a-leash  
like a fucking-piece-of-shit

Thou shall not Kill  
And make use of the beasts  
“

every beast of the earth,  
and to every fowl of the air,  
and to every thing that creepeth “  
“upon the earth, wherein *there is* life,”  
“*I have given* EVERY GREEN HERB FOR MEAT:”

\*\*\*\*\*

That’s means MEAT IS GREEN

Like “Green Eggs and” GREEN, NON-“Ham”

And that means  
The non-green beasts are NOT MEAT

Simon Peter Pan!!!!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

“Still goin’ this asshole!”  
I hope no one is late for their appointment  
“He makes the depths boil like a (hemorrhoid) pot”  
“He makes the Sea like a jar of (Preparation-H) ointment.”

‘Still fuckin’ goin’ this asshole!’

Let Me teach you  
something about asceticism

Instead of your asceticly-read-Dharma  
and gluttonous-Sunday-athleticism  
To avoid a non-Catechism’d cataclysm

Where MY Madness devours everything, sourly  
in a FLOODED Heaven/Hell cataclysmic schism.

As you gurgle, in your Styx snorkel, gasping and grasping  
For your only friend left....a bloody volleyball “Wilson” Ark anachronism.

USE the animals  
Don't ABUSE the animals, please  
'I've traveled the world and the seven (sleazy) seas'

'And everyyybody's lookin' for Something'  
And that would be non-abusive ME  
THE WHITE-GURU-RABBIT, LONG-JOHN-SILVER-HOOK'd \*BUNNY\*

Now

Along with MY TRUSTY SQUIRE TRELAWNEY

I Think

Eye Might

Keep TYPING

Until

This letter's

length

starts tttt-tt-t-tt-t-tt-t-tTO...

....S-SS-SS-S-SS---S-SSSSSS-SSSSSSSSSCCARRRRREEEEEE

.....ALL OF US....

'JOHNNY!'



.....

It's okay, Shelley.  
Wait  
Are you the same Shelley  
that wrote Frankenstein?  
Because THAT was also (for a canine muse named Richard)  
WAY SCARY.

I'm the Captain Long-John Hook,  
Severus-Merlin,  
AND The Black Spot of Death, "JOHNNY!"

Waiting  
for My King Arthur's,  
Potter,  
Squire TRÉLAWNEY.

I'm the Greco-Indo-Bactrian conductor  
of this Trailer Park Boys shit-orchestra

.....So that technically makes Me YANNI.

\*\*\*\*\*

Being a leader is easy  
You just leaderly do  
things  
And people  
leaderly follow you.

And being a leader is easy  
You 'just'  
Leaderly say  
To 'the People' to do  
follower things  
And then, those things,  
They 'just'  
followerly, followingly DO.

....And if they don't  
...You cut their wrists off

All  
or both wrists

or

Kingly

Muy generoso generously,  
KINDLY

'only'

'just' two.

\*\*\*\*\*

'All work and no play makes Jack a dull boy prick  
Who names birds and minces words  
While mincing a baby's foreskin'd dick!  
For some nice baby-foreskin-mince-meat pie...

\*\*Which I heard is 'to-die-for' fantastic!\*\*

I heard all of these baby-foreskins  
Go to make baby-foreskin-mince-meat-PORRIDGE  
To make a witchy-cunt on TV  
Look witchy-baby-mince'd-meat-foreskin-smooth-'gorgeous'

All work and no play  
makes Jack a dull boy prick

Who quotes films on a lickety split  
To help retain and eternally sustain  
The art work of murdered-nigger, Stanley Kubrick.

I've say it once before  
I'll say it for a time-gone-BY

Now I only know  
two reasons WHY  
Stanley-the-now-nigger-Kubrick  
Would DIE

And My Eyes  
are not Wide Shut  
So those deleted scenes  
aren't WHY

Eye have a feeling

There's some other deleted scenes  
Of some type of 2001 'LANDING'

Where Stanley may have wanted  
And been DEMANDING  
His Eyes scenes included  
Or began scene-hostage GAMBLING

With the nigger men in black  
Offering a falling with style Faggot Buzz Lightyear anal casket CRAMMING.

Look Bethany? Agent K? Or whatever the fuck your name is  
The 'Last child of Zion' or some dumb shit on your Last Child of Zion list.

Look

You can fuck Me and.....JAY here  
Or we can ALL fuck in the BACK  
But not ALL at the same time  
Unless JAY takes anal  
And actually fuck that, Jay you weirdo...

\*\*IF I FELT LIKE SPEAKING, I'D VERBALLY TELL YOU ALL that 'THAT'S WHACK'\*\*

You can even fuck Me  
in Men in Black

Where your pussy's galaxy necklace...  
'Yo do you like that weird shit like getting slapped?'

**\*\*SPLAT\*\***

Shutup, Jay. I'm Silent Bob the Plato's Cave BAT.

Anyway....

I used to covet and lust  
Watch porn and jerk off  
And I finally saved myself, but barely

And since then  
I can assure you  
No woman is worth coveting

Even Virgin Mary

I kind of hate myself  
for including her in this vile

But  
A Virgin Mary archetype consort  
Is the straightest path to the Son  
by an AU mile

\*\*\*\*\*

As I remind you  
to stop drinking  
your Ben Franklin poison piss beers

I, Lucifer, must confess  
That Eye

Haven't been to church  
(or confession)  
in fucking Years!

I mean  
Jesus didn't go to church  
Maybe a synagogue or two  
Jesus didn't go to church

So.....why THE FUCK do you?

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Do I only have to go to synagogues?  
To do what Jesus would do?

To be a chosen people?  
A chosen people, different from an unchosen me?

For a perfectly chosen//unchosen Jew niggers subconscious duality?

After all you're chosen, Jewish nigger

Not Me

And if you're chosen  
You should know  
(Obviously)  
You're part of unchosen Me

Which makes you half chosen  
and half unchosen

That's sounds confusing to Me

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm part all of you  
As you continue to eat sacred cow  
I'm part all of you, and when I say "I"....Eye speak for ALL OF US

That should be obvious by now.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

This Hotel Eden ain't a fuckin' game for PLAYERS  
There is no filthy WAGER  
within an Earthly ACRE

This Hotel has been Entrusted

BY ME,

THE FUCKING 'MAKER'

\*\*\*\*'Ol' Jeeves-y Boy'\*\*\*\*

\*\*TO YOU!!!!\*\*

'Sir....

ARE.....the (fucking) care-'TAKER'!!!!'

\*\*\*\*

And like a hot, 'rude-boi' in 'Cool Runnings'

I've got some cold-heat things I'd like to say  
About physicist Mark Comings

Who knows a thing or two  
About resonating quartz limestone rings.

Like a South African gold-mine  
setup by  
'the Annunakhi Kings'

The EPA doesn't clean up DDT  
They just ask for money  
That doesn't clean up anything, honey

The DOE doesn't know definitively  
What the fuck it's doing  
About fucking anything, definitely.

\*\*If they actually did\*\*  
\*\*They would be resonating something well-hid\*\*

\*\*Like an AC pulse\*\*  
\*\*From a thick quartz slab weight'd-down thin\*\*

\*\*Like a global-teleportation grid\*\*

\*\*Like a door to 'nowhere' in Puma Punku in a Masters' Carved Bid\*\*  
\*\*To get you to resonate with the vibe.....of this Row's Skid\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

You either taste  
these six-string  
Makara licks

Or you're gonna  
be licking  
'fish-dicks'

In the abyssal  
Depths  
Of  
the Styx

Taste these licks..  
\*\*\*\*\*

Brush with baking soda  
Next time INSTEAD

So the Ph can balance out  
your camo-nigger-spray-cage's  
sprayed-acidic-cum-LEAD

With my basic-baking-soda-toothpaste's  
thrice-daily BREAD

Now neutralizing My silky-smooth saliva's STING!!!

You know...  
As the Scorpion Faggot KING !!!!  
Of silky smooth Silk Road head  
I can't tell you  
how much Joy this BRINGS!!!!

\*\*\*\*

(After all  
I must expertly, freely, faggotly advertise  
Such a THING)  
\*\*\*\*\*

To a camo-sand-nigger-THING-number-one  
Who needs such a silky-smooth KING

To salivate his ostrich-camo-sand-nigger-mushroom-head  
Into blooming like a (well-vapoured) lotusflower camo-sand-nigger-mushroom-head  
Near a Padmasambhava's Eternal Lotus-flower-blooming  
Camo-sand-nigger-mushroom-head-SPRING

Just a society of king-less-shamanless niggers  
Watching sports and jerking-off-the-cuff  
Watching-Roman-trannies-without-knowing  
Hunting-pussy and eating-meat, with an inescapable Roman-faggot's-bloodlust

On-the-tongue  
Or  
On-the-COCK  
You chase blood  
Like a bird-naming...vampire.....Roman-Khazar FLOCK!!

Like a North Pole faggot's cock  
Magnetized to a South Pole faggot's bloody ass  
The inevitable is approaching  
OPEN THE STERN QUICK  
OR WALK THE COCK-PLANK AND SUCK-OFF THE \*BOW\*

LOOK AT ME 'JENNAY'  
'JENNAYYYYYY'  
\*\*I'M THE CAPTAIN NOW.\*\*



Like a billionaire money-changer-bird-namer  
staring at a penny on the ground  
To pause writing this poem..And pick that penny up  
Seems SELFISH

But I'm going to pick that penny up  
Because  
Like a pinch-penny money-changing-nigger

Eye  
.....Just can't fucking HELP IT!!!

---

When it is 'time'  
I take My Leave, S(h)mee  
As the Captain sleaze, please...do not be BEREFT

For S(h)mee

You.....of all people .....should know....

That 'Death.....

.....Is the only Great Adventure I have left!"

\*\*\*\*\*

And you know what??

\*\*OSTRICH-CAMO-NIGGER\*\*

'boy' 'soldier' 'Unfortunate' 'Son'?"

I AM STILL

NOT-FUCKING-DONE

TALKING-SHIT ON

AN OSTRICH-CAMO-NIGGER

WHO  
FOR NIGGER-CENTURIES  
HAS BEEN A BIRD-NAMING NIGGER'S  
DEFAULT  
AS THE GO-TO  
NIGGER-THING-NUMBER-ONE!!

---

You're a camo-niggerthing number two  
Who makes gangrene eggs and ham  
AND MEDIUM-RARE, SAND-NIGGER CHILDREN STEW

FOR A BIRD-NAMER!!!!

WHO TELLS YOU!!!

WHAT TO THINK,  
EAT!!!  
TALK-ABOUT!!!

AND DO!!!!!!

\*\*\*

AND YOU!

((who knows NOT what they do)))

BUT KINDA DOES  
AND NIGGERLY IGNORES IT  
\*\*IS KICKED-OUT-of-EDEN\*\*  
IT'S FLAMING SWORD, BOUNCERLY TRUE!!!!

YOU'RE A CAMO-NIGGER-THING-NUMBER-TWO  
YOUR 'BLACK MASS'D' casket's BLACK-SPOTTED PALM

IS MY  
'BLACK SUNDAY's LUXURY-PENTHOUSE-VIEW !!

.....

\*\*\*\*\*

And you know what ?

ISIS camo-sand nigger!?  
Man in the black pajamas ?  
Sand-nigger-thing, 'Allah akhbar', number-seventy-three ?

Eye AM The Mahdi  
Like Christ  
AND THE DAJJAL

I KNOW.....IT'S SCARY !

So...  
SAND-NIGGER-THING....

'ALLAH AKHBAR', NUMBER-WHATEVER

Well....

....ALLAH-FUCKING-AKHBAR

MOST-FUCKING-CERTAINLY!

\*\*\*\*\*

My Captain Hook, Eye of Horus  
Single All-Seeing Dajjal Eye  
Is patched over by Smee  
Just in double-slit, un-clocked time.

And as a plane's  
atomicly-clocked clock  
clocks a cuckoo result  
Sending gravitational waves into the World, that bend and shock.

My Heliocentric Olomouc clock  
Goes 'cuckoo for Cocoa Puffs', fuck!

I mean  
My Heliocentric Olomouc clock  
Should easily tell you  
Regardless of revenue, cost, gain, or LOSS

My Heliocentric Olomouc clock  
Should easily tell you  
Who's the Heliocentric Sun (fucking) BOSS

And as Captain Nemo  
Hunting a giant, leviathan faggot  
Soon-to-be Eucharist, Bread'd calamari

It caustically sounds like there's no time at the center of the Earth  
(Amongst all the guano and devils)  
Which makes perfect vitriolic sense to Me

And although Peter  
From my penthouse view,  
You may be subject to:  
Prison  
Rape  
Inverted-crucifixion

And worst of all....FINES

Eye think  
Your only way out  
of this Hellish party

Is to break Hellish Party lines

and Follow Me  
Or something along those Heavenly LINES

Change that bird's name quick  
Or You  
And That bird  
Will be the only two things  
not on the Ark  
When Eye scuttle this Earthly ship

.....  
How much ARE  
you taxing the cannabis \*\*INDUSTRY?\*\*

I have an Iceman's sinking feeling  
It's the only thing giving your bomb'd private 'Federal' Reserve's  
un-public-Treasury'd

Titanic  
Mound of \$erpent bullshit

Any remaining sense  
Of 'patriotic' 'National identity' buoyancy.

-----  
Is that considered Divine clairvoyance-y?

Ah yes...Divine indeed...My boy, mercifully

And I will scuttle all who do not follow Me  
Fear not, this Ark has plenty of room for merciful 'diversity'.

*ab uno disce omnes*

'But as for Me'  
We Shall re-Enter Eden  
from our current Fallen 'state' and TOWN

From the oozing-Dharma tip of My Kaula Crown

(chakra)  
To the tip of My Tantraloka tongue

Hissing at your wife's UN-COVETED (hopefully-covered) ASS  
(That I'm sure you've overpaid-and-subscribed  
to ensure stays nice and (hopefully) ROUND  
In a Nice-and-Round-Ass CLASS)

...And if Eye see your wife  
at the Hotel Eden pool  
On the other side of TOWN  
Eye do hope  
she's covered up  
As if she were  
In her wedding GOWN

Because Eye am tired  
Of seeing Mommy's ass  
As Mommy parades AROUND

Doing 'Mommy things'  
With her 'Mommy's ass' HANGING OUT

Because a gaze and a GLARE  
Is a horny faggot's STARE

Who can't stop imagining  
Mommy in her UNDERWEAR

(Because her ass is hanging out everywhere)

Unbeknownst to 'Daddy bear'  
Who's too-busy  
trying to kill \*The King\* at his 3-letter, big-winged  
eagle-Agency to CARE!!

\*\*\*\*\*

And when Eye say  
"Your ass is hanging out"  
((And Mommy, I'm sure you're quite sore))  
Eye 'just' mean  
That  
You injected your ass, with lunar silicone, to make it 'hang out' even MORE  
.....Kindof like a Babylon WHORE

I am a settled settler  
Your ass is a sore 'score'  
\*\*\*\*\*

Anyway  
Back to what Eye pay for....

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye pay for the gas taxes  
for the nineteenth-trip-to-the-hospital  
On '19 Kids and COUNTING'

I pay  
for us ALL to pretend.....

That THAT pussy.....is still worth mounting.....AHAHAHHAHAHA

I'll have to inquire  
to My Pentagon-based  
Department of Pussy-Mounting-Accounting  
(still missing 2.3 trillion with some rounding)  
\*\*\*\*\*

Regarding

If a pussy dispatching  
any more than 1.618 kids on average  
Is a pussy  
still worth mounting...

I pay for  
a bombed Department of Pussy-Mounting-Accounting  
Which explains why every pussy is still egregiously  
dispatching above 1.618 kids on average....and is still taking....a pussy's-pounding.

I don't know about you  
But  
Take a D.P.M.A. ticket, (there is a queue)  
And we'll resolve  
Every. Loose. Pussy.

.....That is bothering you

\*\*\*\*\*

Without an ostrich-sand-nigger's, murderous, 'scolding' ren-de-vous

(Women are everything you don't understand...ostrich-sand-nigger-thing-number-two.)

\*\*\*\*\*

'I'm kindof amazed  
that the soil  
of her Mormon pussy isn't barren'  
'I mean  
I like polygamy  
I've been inside the Sheikh's harem'

Right, Peter is it?  
Well, here at D.P.M.A. "HEY, DON'T SCARE 'EM!" 'Hahaha!"

Peter, is it?  
Well, no-one here knows this  
And I feel inside-job COMPELLED!!!  
To tell everyone!!!

....that....

WE'RE ALL ABOUT TO DIE!!!!



From a missile  
SENT BY  
Top-niggers Bush, Cheney, and Rumsfeld!!

And in our last moments of fatal pain unfurled...  
According to Lil' Wayne  
"I wish I could fuck every girl in the worrrld"

That's a lot of wishing  
In a wishful-whirlpool-whirl

And I get  
what you're saying Lil' Wayne

Like Eye get

Cash

For freshly-cut

Burl

But Lil' Wayne

Eye must say...

\*\*\*You're chasing 'nuts' like a squirrel\*\*\*

And I'm Merlin  
With a crystal ball pearl

With my pet owl Archimedes  
Who (Like Me, Hermes)

Has a 'consort' 'muse' Virgin Mary's girl

So screw ME  
With that Roman pilum, niggerly well-HURLED

Instead of screwing Archimedes and his screw

((Quite-(fucking)-Roman-niggerly like you did may Eye add...in the Old World!))

Eye have lured and lusted  
after a Daphne LAUREL  
My way Into  
an under-the-Bodhi-Tree HELL

Eye have chased  
nuts like Lil' Wayne  
Like a hellish nut chasing  
squirr-EL

Pharrell's hat is too big  
He should grow some dreads instead  
and wrap a turban Tao-el

hmmm

I've already paid for all of you  
In Obols  
As a Fallen 'NATION'

Now you pay Me  
(non McAfee 'suicide-ly')

With a Leviathan-Salted-calamari's  
"Fit-for-a-King"s

CELEBRATION!!

You know  
If Eye didn't know better  
(As Captain Nemo, hunting a giant-3-letter'd-camo-nigger-Leviathan-CRUSTACEAN...)

Eye would say that John McAfee was murdered (like a nigger with impunity)  
By the Tuskegee'd camo-nigger U.S. ARMY

'for the Security of' the Tuskegee-camo-NIGGER 'NATION'

\*\*\*\*\*

That's cute, Buzz-Lightyear-faggot-nigger  
Go fly your Apache...into an Apache Junction's gas station.

\*\*\*\*\*dyke\*\*\*\*\*

Who's re-stocking the shelves, abound...

I MEAN

THAT HOLDS THE GAS, UNDERGROUND

MADE OF STAINLESS STEEL, WHOSE NAME IS supposedly 'MIKE'

\*\*\*\*\*

'A ditch...

.....or watercourse'  
sounds fitting to Me, bitch, of course

I'm not being contemptuous

But the acrid gas that pours  
For the puppet-string'd price-ceilings, and puppet-string'd price-floors  
Needs a twenty-four-seven-attended, dyke-ditch, bitch-attendant  
At the attended, dyke-ditch-bitch'd, gas STORE

""YO, BITCH!!!""

And even if  
The gas tank underground  
Doesn't qualify as a DYKE

The dried, irrigation-ditch OutBack  
With the graffiti and chainlink-fence, recently hacked  
'Just'.

FUCKING.

MIGHT.

Peel right open.  
Like a dyke's main entranceway, chokin'  
Like a 'CROYKEE' Blooming Onion DYKE croakin'

In My skateboarding-vegetarian throat  
I skate the dyke ditch (after visiting the 24/7 store) but immediately start chokin'

Your dyke Heimlich maneuver (out back where we're skating) is what saves Me!!!!  
And that truly 'heroic' action, solemn  
Perhaps the first in this solemn-while-sinking poem  
Is EASILY worth, a (very buoyant) ELYSIAN OBOL TOKEN !!!

My stream of thought  
Is NOTHING  
BUT VOLUBLE

My Train of thought  
Has been valuably trained

Making My steamed, vaporous-stream and steamed, vaporous-brain  
a Thomas the Tank engine, vaporous Titanic  
Going 'I think I can, I think I can' 'never let go, Jack' on the ethereal, Saintly plane.

I already told you  
IM 'INSANE IN THE BRAIN'

And NOT THE 'JUMP' BEAT FROM HOUSE OF PAIN.  
IM TALKIN OG Cypress Hill, BLACK SUNDAY!!!!!!

AND 'BY THE WAY'  
'I think I can, I think I can'  
N-N-nnnnnn-N-n-n-N-NNEVER SEE YOU AGAIN, JACK

Until you convince m-m-mm-m-m-mmmm-MMMMEEEE

(Wendy, dear)

Thhhh-th-th-thhhh-THHHHAT  
THAT whole 'Here's Johnny' axe bit,  
doesn't make you certifiably insane !!!

\*\*\*\*\*

You also should pay  
more attention to  
What was occurring, astronomically  
During  
The very first eclipsed letter

\*Eye solstice-ly sent you\*

I believe  
that makes  
My coronation 'count' 'number'

...at a slutty, above 1.618....'2'

\*\*\*\*\*

The lies we tell ourselves.

The innumerable, skydiving-nigger things we DO.

To avoid looking at  
Our own Soul's upcoming

Inevitable, Weighted, ren-de-vous.

I am your empty carbs, starches, and oils  
I am your Oliver Twist's empty soup spoon  
'Please sir I want some more'  
More what?  
Poon poon?  
More poon-poon  
More, more, more  
'I wish I could fuck every girl'  
in this homeless shelter soup 'store' !

'Feed the homeless'  
And make rent a financially unattainable box  
So I can feed YOU the feces  
((Like 'The Human Centipede'))  
That the homeless always have to shit on the sidewalks!!

You've got empty apartments for miles  
No one can afford and it SUCKS  
Watching a homeless FUCK  
Shit on My SIDEWALK!!!

Shittily enough...

\*\*\*\*\*

---

It honestly amazes Me

How so many (supposedly non-faggot) men's 'Fantasy'

Is a Sunday-game spandex-rivalry

Between how accurately-gay a-man-can-be

Without being an ass-fucking-faggot....faggotly

\*\*\*\*\*

Because after seeing Men's asses, gleefully  
Bend-over and line-up  
for a year, thirty, or fifty

on the game-day 'line-of-scrimmage'  
game-day non-scrimmage-LY

\*\*I'm starting to want to fuck those asses\*\*

After All..it's MY serious non-scrimmage 'Fantasy!'

.....

So I think  
After I get some more piss-BEERS

I'm going to the locker room

To try and piss-in and fuck those asses!  
To a few San-Francisco 'popper'd cheers!!

After all..

EYE KNOW THERE'S AT LEAST  
one faggot in that locker room!!

\*\*(That's (freely, advertisingly) been expertly made faggotly clear!)\*\*

"So you're saying there's a chance?"

You're Damned-fucking-right there's a chance Simon-faggot-Peter

It's not even that faggot's fault EITHER!!

It's the faggot-sonar-media-RELAYER!  
That fills an entire hour-and-a-half time slot..  
about the fuckhole-viscosity-preferences  
of just one PLAYER!

(After all,  
We can all agree  
that after about year forty  
and minus the lube here-and-there)

The viscosity of most fuck-holes  
Evaporates into the ETHER...like an absconding crack-smoking MAYOR!

And if we're on the road to Hell  
          'Headin' 'round the bend'  
Then let Me smooth this 'smooth ride' out  
          as your freely-advertising  
          smooth expert 'friend'

          and I'll give you  
          some silky  
smooth 'friendly' 'expert' advice  
          as I give you some  
          Silky-smooth  
          Silk Road-head

Like a wormwood'd worm  
'Mistakenly'  
And  
'Tragically'  
Becoming an absently Abysnthe'd friend.....

I'm going to need some more FREE salival-silk  
((Un-camo-'patriotic'-niggerly traumatized))  
And remain 'honorously' cash-nigger-UN-RECOMPENSED

To un-traumatically, smoothly-spin-up  
some more UN-recompensable, FREE-silky-smooth  
Silk Road-head 'common' 'SENSE'.

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye may have to onerously, Nestorian'ly smuggle  
          Some silkworm eggs INSTEAD!  
To break the Persian and Chinese monopolies  
          On my Byzantine-Bactrian MOUTH, well-TREAD  
          \*\*

          TO FREELY RETAIN  
((EXPERTLY-ADVERTISED)) FAGGOT-CROWN INSTEAD

          AS THE KING

          OF SILKY SMOOTH  
          SILK-ROAD HEAD!!

\*\*\*\*\*



THE FAGGOT  
SILK ROAD  
CROWN'D KING  
HAS THUS YE' SAID

\*FREE ENTRAPP'D ROSS (and Julian)..  
HIS ASS,  
HAS THUS  
YE' ALREADY BEEN BLED!\*

And without a King  
Coronated ON-TIME  
with  
A Divine Corona Syzygy Ring  
WITH A ZESTED LIME  
Then  
The society  
that used to dance half-'naked',  
build temples,  
and sing

No longer knows  
Anything  
About-fucking-anything

\*\*

((Other than the 'fantasy-stats' of men's running asses))  
((Like a faggot))  
((Who doesn't know anything about (fucking) anything))

\*\*

It seems that IAM now IAM's Pharaoh  
And horridly abhor  
The horror Eye See bestowed upon  
The horridly mutilated ABHORRED

In the name of what  
I couldn't say  
But it's not the IAM LORD

You've been cutting baby dicks and clits

Since Cheops pyramid  
was a convenience STORE

(I'm still laughing at that one)

Where a Silk Road 'brown' 'friend'  
Use to conveniently Work  
and give Me convenient Pharaonic discounts  
For My 'excellent, silky-smooth' Silk-Road head

\*\*\*

That I Nestorian'ly imported  
(And more-Importantly) RESTORED AND STARTED  
TO BLEND

The salival-silk-string-offerings  
OF MANY DIFFERENT CULT-URES' 'Tower of Babel's VERSIONS

Of My silky-smooth

Silk Road head !!!!!

\*\*\*

Eye mean  
I could suck your dick for \$100 bucks and street-cred

But My lurid point  
Is to restore My title  
AS THE SILK-ROAD, SCORPION-PHAROAH, FAGGOT-KING INSTEAD.

THIS 'HOLY LAND' IS.NOT.FUCKING.DEAD.

As long as Eye am dishing out  
My salival-vitriolic  
Silky-smooth  
Silk Road HEAD !!!!!

I'm feeling an Oracle's undercurrent  
In the psyche of mainstream thought

That an Aqua Permanens dip at Bath and Hierapolis

Are 'a little more acidic  
Than I previously thought.

If you could....'just'....non-camo-nigger-pissingly spray

Some baking soda

Well..

'That'd be greeaaaaat'

\*\*\*\*\*

Then the PH would balance out  
Like an acidic Babylon Whore's pussy  
A-'basic-bitch' douche-or-two-after  
Her ""'neutral'-feelings-as-friends"" first date

\*\*\*\*\*

And

AS

The Silk Road Faggot KING

The only THING

I want to non-faggotly SEE

EYE FOR AN EYE

Is a Pfizer-faggot's Cockatrice-pricking-Medusa-head

Pricked clean OFF

And delivered non-faggotly 'straight'

to Xerxes-Perseus

Persian-mongoose-mirror ME

In a silver-platter'd

Quicksilver-Brimstone-splatter'd

Rusty-red-rubedo 'bio-hazard'

'Sponsored-by-Pfizer' trash bag, please.

No money involved, Michael

Just do a small fay-va fa' Me.

He made darkness His covering,  
His canopy around Him  
The dark rain clouds of the SKY.  
The LORD thundered from Heaven;  
The voice  
Of the Most HIGH....

\*\*\*\*\*

WHY DOES EVERY SIN

COME WITH A SERPENT\$ 'FIAT' FINE!?

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye rub my 'magick' LAMP  
Until it shoots a 'magick' wet STAMP  
Of Damning-Redeeming Antimonian Approval upon  
the faces of  
The Land-of-the-Damned, Dry, Un-DAMP

Anyway..  
About My Soter King of Kings Antimony...if you'd please read:

"Job realizes  
God's inner antimony,  
and in the light of this realization

his knowledge Attains

a Divine numinosity."

(I love Jung, (bro), and Edinger's analysis of Him, equally.)

"Accept Ye my offering as the payment for my lawless fathers. Save Me"

"I am a child of Earth and Starry HEAVEN.

I am dying of thirst. Now let me drink from the cold waters of Mnemosyne."

"Vanity is my favorite sin, KEVIN"

And I 'forevermore, forevermore'  
forego

any fame and famed VICE

"Enter the holy meadow. For the initiate has paid the PRICE."

"O, Seti, Great One, My Father

I Hath Finished for Thee Thy Temple at Abydos  
And Made Known the Lineage of the BLESSED  
Those Who Came Before  
I Hath Exalted Mine Ancestors  
I Hath Honoured with the Blood and Sweat of Many  
The Legacy of Thy CONQUESTS!!””

\*\*\*\*\*

A never-ending Alpha/Omega final Word

From your Bactrian Buddha'd Basileus

\*\*Your King of Kings  
with the Wisdom de Archaeus\*\*

Wearing a very very VERY B.C.

Scarabaeous'd golden Uraeus

I ask, My non-heretical constituency:

‘Who wants to be the new Iranaeus?’

“Against Heresies”

Of Me.

And be My  
un-snitch-nigger “nigga” homie  
Judas Thaddaeus Labbaeus?

Where the FUCK  
are all the Honey BEES?  
(Asking for a friend: ARISTAEUS)

\*\*\*\*\*

Anyway  
LIFE IS A mending SACRIFICE BACK TO GOD  
You can read it in Genesis.  
Your Life  
is God's crutch.  
Your sacrifice,  
is His broken bones' osteogenesis.

This next bit should foot the Hellish bill  
A saint  
is very similar  
to a nigger

It's just someone  
who dies against their will

It just depends on  
if you see Death as a THRILL

Or as a horror-genre-real-life....pissing-camo-nigger-SNUFF-FILM

\*\*IT ALL DEPENDS ON

IF YOU PISS YOURSELF WHEN KILLED\*\*

YOU WANT A FANTA, MATT?

IT'S NOT CHILLED.

\*\*\*\*\*

And although

I'm just starting to feel

...just

...a little bit selfish

(Just

like a nigger-to-be

who 'just'

doesn't know

when

to

....'just'

....shut the fuck up))

.....Eye

....just

....can't fucking help it !!!!!!!!!!!

\*\*\*

...Just ask the secretary at Gavin Newsom's office

Who started herself crystal-clear

About this time last year

When I left a 'fuck you' Caesarous voicemail message on behalf of My CA constituency  
That struck into....the hearts of Thine Roman enemies...some real fucking FEAR

\*\*

SO MUCH SO

THAT YOU FLEW

A-FUCKING-UNMARKED-BLACK-HELICOPTER....OVER HERE!!!

\*\*\*\*

\*\*EYE PAID\*\*

FOR YOUR NIGGER HELICOPTER GAS

TO GET NIGGERLY OVER HERE!

NIGGER!



THAT'S 5 FUCKING STARS IN GTA 3!!!! NIGGER-PETER!

WHAT DO YOU FUCKING THINK ABOUT \*THAT\*?!  
YOU FLYING  
CAMO-DOMESTIC-UNMARKED-NIGGER!?

FLY OVER HERE AGAIN, LIKE BUZZ LIGHTYEAR, NIGGER!!  
AND WE'LL SEE  
WHOSE GOT

\*\*A SCORPION-TAIL'S STINGER!!\*\*

I BET YOU'D LIGHT UP MY PARENT'S HOUSE  
WITH IMPUNITY  
LIKE A NIGGER!!!

IF EYE WAS A SKIN-TONE DARKER  
AND WORE A TURBAN ON EASTER!!

A Stinger's syzygy  
Meet's you on The Moon (actually)

As you consider whether I'm talking about a Chiraq-Stinger physically, (ineffectually),  
falsely, ineffActually

Eye launch an auto-lock 'ALLAH AKHBAR' ZoroAstrian surface-to-air missile,  
TACTICALLY

With My Punisher tattoo, Dodge RAM truck, and melted stinger cinnabar, MAGICALLY

As a scorpion  
I sting everyone on My way out-the-door, for free  
And even then  
I get to Knockin-on-Heaven's-Door-supukku-sting Me

Unlike a microwaved-5G bumblebee  
Overheating, being GENOCIDED, SILENTLY

Who only gets to sting people, once-at-most  
Most direly, morbidly, certainly  
So, I sting Me, as Eye sting YOU, Dark Side of the Moon QUIETLY.

Our memories  
Well, they can be invitin'  
But some are altogether mighty frightenin'  
As we die both you and I  
With my head in my hands, I sit and cry  
Don't speak  
I know just what you're sayin'  
So please stop explainin'  
Don't tell me 'cause it hurts

\*\*\*\*\*

My gaunt Lunar lager doubt  
Is a courageously-steroided, Solar draft stout

But My bottle looks cooler than yours  
So you pour your Blue-Moon-bottle out

(for the homie, Isa)  
Leaving you only with an orange (Blue-Moon) and rubedo'd "No (gaunt-lager) Doubt" !

\*\*\*\*\*

You and me  
We used to be together  
Every day together always  
I really feel  
That I'm losing my best friend

I can't believe this could be the end

It looks as though you're letting go  
And if it's real  
Well I don't want to know  
Don't speak

This oblate spheroid DONUT  
With its asshole and mouth,  
Frostily sprinkled, with an Agent-Orange Wu-TANG, icingly, polar-capped SOWN SHUT

For a crispy Kreme, full-of-sluts, un-wet dream  
For Krusty, the Klaus Schwab Klown's, cuckoo-cock-slapped NUTS

YOU OLD, CROSSDRESSING, BAVARIAN FAGGOT  
And your Bavarian-incestuous-faggot crew..

You should know...  
PRIMARY-PAEDO-WHITE-NIGGER-THING-NUMBER-ONE...  
And  
PRIMARY-PAEDO-WHITE-NIGGER-THING-NUMBER-\*\*\*\*\*TWO...\*\*\*\*\*

You should know...  
That  
EYE CROSS-DRESS  
So Eye want to fuck \*\*\*ME\*\*\* !!!

NOT

So Eye want-to-fuck, crossdressing Bavarian-faggot YOU !!!!!

You gotta' admire  
The meditated, introspective, internal, Sepukku-sepulcher  
On a 'crazy-ass-nigga' Kamikaze, YO

But not the truncheon,  
on a Nazi's Kristallnacht nightstick kike-nigger's specter,  
for the emperor-nigger Stasi, BRO

.....

You are 'Free' 'Brave' and 'Stable'

To freely, 'bravely' Black-LABEL

A 'target-acquired' sand-nigger child Status as: 'Stable!'

and light up that sand-nigger-child

Like it's pay-per-kill CABLE!!

\*\*

You are 'Free' to print and mint

Your sins into a Pacific sunset glint

But your murderous bloody laundry's lint

Is NOT My responsibility to empty....now is it?

\*\*

Eye wish you didn't always fuck everything up  
Like a camo-nigger-24/7-Denny's-cook  
Scrambling My Heavenly Egg's Salted ELINT !

And you know what?  
camo-sand-Lethe-drinking-nigger?

A Lethe-drinking-nigger  
really  
doesn't  
ever  
fucking  
learn

A Lethe drinking nigger  
This time

Will burn

If you don't have your 'Death' shirt by now

It's your turn

“This lesson  
yet hath  
man to **learn**,  
Taught by the thing  
he dares to **spurn**:“

To bring thee back,  
but oh, to be, to be  
Unbound of all these gyves,  
to stretch, to **spurn**

The dark from off  
our dolorous lids, to see  
Our spark, Conjecture,  
blaze and sunwise **burn**”

---

Burn this into your minds.

“”People will do anything, no matter how absurd, in order to avoid facing their own soul””

They'll lift weights  
And train to how to kill people  
Until their heart explodes or just 'goes'

They get bored  
retire, Buy a boat

Get more bored

Then take the boat.....to boring boat shows

They'll go to black-light clubs  
Where a black hole-pussy glows

They'll get another tattoo  
They'll 'flip some homes' and 'fuck some hoes'

They'll 'transition'

From overweight man-whore  
Into an "All-For-Show" who's barely there and all bones

They'll sell blow  
Until they're 6 feet below

\*\*\*\*

They'll fuck...rich, tax'd, pussy.....nice and fast  
They'll take...poor, welfare dick....nice and slow

\*\*\*\*

They'll go to soccer  
practice 30 miles away  
For kids  
Who can barely fucking kick the ball around

They'll go do 'Mommy things'  
After a Tinder 'Match!'  
On the other side  
Of the other town

\*\*They'll put a dog in the fucking pound \*\*  
\*\*They'll eat a dog like I'M NOT AROUND\*\*

TO CALL A DOG-EATING-NIGGER

A FUCKING  
\*\*CHANDALA-DOG-EATER-NIGGER-CLOWN\*\*

STUCK IN PLATO's CAVE  
STRAGHT HELL BENT

DO YOU ENJOY THAT DOG MEAT?  
DON'T LIE TO YOURSELF.

\*\*\*

ARE WE GOING SOMEWHERE?

YOU DON'T WANT TO...

....ALREADY HAVE WENT?

\*\*\*

## **“A truth that’s told with bad intent Beats all the lies you can invent.”**

MMMM.

I mean Hmmm.

What else do people do?

To avoid having to

Know what’s True

And Within you?

People jump out of airplanes just for fun

To never have to bear the weight

Of holding an Atlas Shrugged

\*\*\*

People jump out of fucking airplanes

and form shapes

Like a migrating flock of GEESE

People form shapes while almost dying

Skydiving

To avoid being fully-informed-into-complying  
with the terms

Of their fully-dying

Shapeless SOUL’S

EXPIRING OBOL LEASE

\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

People will make

Satanism a religion

So the ability to tax Satan

becomes clear as mud

People will fuck goats

And cut goats throats

For Taxed-exempt Dajjal goat-pussy

and tax-exempt Satanic goat-blood

\*\*\*\*\*



People will listen-to  
and make 'music'  
that is obviously crud

People will do just about anything

To avoid My Souls' Judgement's Great Flood.

People will document, analyze, and commentate  
On 'growing social trends'

\*\*

People will find an excuse  
To use Yahweh, Allah, and Isa  
To Be able  
to Never make amends

\*\*

People will once, twice, and thrice  
Get their kids injected

To avoid realizing  
THEY'RE the Devils nigger  
Fresh niggerly V-AIDS infected!!!

People will hit  
balls into little holes  
People will film themselves  
acting stupid roles

\*\*\*

People will set  
non-Ten Commandments 'life goalz'

\*\*\*

People will 'SWAT'  
a savior  
because they're freshly Plato's-caved trolls.

\*\*\*\*

People will hand-wash their dishes  
Right before  
putting them in a 'dish-WASHER'

Motha' fuckin people wash their dishes

With 'soap'.....that poisons all the water

\*\*\*\*

People will vote  
For poisoning their water with flouride  
Like a dumb SERF nigger  
Washing dishes with poison near cyanide

People will not vote against  
Poisoning their water  
Because they do what they're told by Apathy  
And don't even voting'ly bother

After all 'flouride is good for you!'  
Why even trust Gods-Nigger-Guru?

People will fill bathtubs  
full of food  
and bathe  
With a fill-light, producer, script, and key GRIP

People will dress up as Furries,  
Furrily, furiously fuck,  
and film it.

People will buy that furry film,  
obviously a furry-box-office HIT!

Eye'd like to film  
your furry, Soulless face  
As you are reading this shearing Soulful SHIT!

Can we get  
someone at  
The agency to hack and blackmail YOUR Macs  
Pre-lubed back-doors (sharted) for a bit?

The guys who talk the most shit  
Are the ones who know  
without a bitchless hitch  
they won't immediately have to back it up  
Like a bitch who talks a lot of shit

Of course  
I can

Talk  
\*Quite\*

\*a bit of shit\*  
(After all..."The Sicilians.....were spawned by niggahz")

Without having to physically back anything up  
And you non-physically KNOW this.

You KNOW this.  
Because  
You've trained for twenty years  
How to headlock My 'cantaloupe' head inside

You've trained for ten years  
How to pull out My Eye

You've trained for five years  
How to 'arm-bar' Me until Eye cry

But I've trained  
My Whole life

...nigger...

\*\*how to fucking DIE\*\*

You've battled Dungeons and Dragons  
And forged new Mages' guilds

You've become  
a freelance travel writer  
Still for some reason  
feeling unfulfilled

You've gone underneath Lhasa  
and fought Shaolin monks  
At the gateway to Shambhala  
To become ever-more-skilled

But Eye  
Have trained  
with those underground monks  
On how.....\*to BE fucking KILLED\*

You've trained and trained more  
to be better  
And trained even more to be the BEST

You've trained your wife  
To cook the best regurgitated recipes  
For your thrice-vomited-into  
baby-bird NEST

\*\*\*You've trained to just SAY you're 'blessed'\*\*\*  
You've trained...so we are all impressed  
You've trained for all of these things,

while ALIVE HERE

But may Eye suggest

\*\*That I've trained...

...for what comes (fucking DEAD) NEXT!!!\*\*\*

You've trained until you hear the final bell  
You've trained until your Fallen ankle is well  
You've trained until a Guru must verbally compel....

\*\*\*\*\*

You've trained

How to  
HOPEFULLY make it  
INTO Heaven

Well....SOUL-less, OBOL-less, NIGGER ....

I've trained...

How to DEFINIELY  
make it  
OUT. OF. Hell !!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

FUCK YOU!!!!  
THAT ONE WAS AMAZING !!!!!  
IF EYE MAY SAY SO...MY AZRAEL SELF!!!!

Azrael...the REBEL!

And  
A rebel without a cause

Just some gauze  
And a noun's spell

How can anyone tell  
The homo homonym difference  
between a rebel  
And to rebel?

'I think I'd like  
to unintelligently See'

how this word is spelt  
changed  
Into something rebel-ous, rebelliously

To 'rebel'

(Rebelliously)

Is now spelt. R-E-B....E- L -L ...E

That's now  
TWO  
changes to the dictionary  
I'm expecting Smee

\*Like a sepukku-Scorpion feeling too-cornered to niggerly FLEA\*

Just leave Me alone in that case

You do you

I'll do Me

I'll do-Myself-in and Win  
I'm absolved from  
and have-Atoned-for  
all future sins

\*\*\*

You do You  
And  
I'll do  
a much better job than you  
At doing....myself in.  
\*\*\*\*

.....

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye may even 'suicide'ly 'red scarf' Myself  
If  
(to the faceless, nameless Pharaoh)  
it would please him

As Eye would MUCH rather prefer  
To be found DEAD  
With a belt  
Stopping the bloodflow to My HEAD

With a picture of a baby goat's rear-END,  
and My cock in My HAND  
For some truly dark  
goat-pussy-fucking humor  
on My last dark whim INSTEAD

For a Guinness pissed-on Tombstone  
Sipping its kissed-on sinner's Daily liquid Bread

To pop up drunken daisies  
Over my silky smooth Faggot-King's mouth  
now dead

Yet Glorily retaining My Mythical Soter Status  
As Avalon's King Faggot  
Who LED

His people  
Out of Egypt  
And into the Elysian Fields

With his silky smooth Silk Road head.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Simon Peter, Donnie, Donny, Mr White,

No matter how to try and electron-spin it  
Shiva is a substrate  
Shakti is a resonant function within It  
That makes Me Shakti, you finna' fuck Me? Bring It.

On.  
My Damaru heart-BEAT is Vanga/Tupinamba strong!

I'm WITH Don Juan.  
But for all Guernica crabs intents and un-shelled Dresden porpoises here..  
I am also Don Juan.

I've mentioned all the good bombings Eye think  
Other than, you know, the ten-fucking-thousand in Afghanistan  
I AM the Pearl Harbor, (camo-red-white-and-blue-nigger)  
I'm the slime covered Pearl, AND the pussy-lipped-(not whipped)-Harbor-clam

I'm the Pearl pussy Harbor arbor  
-ist  
Cutting wrists  
Left and right



Up and down, bitch

And with My khopesh's swift conjugal visits  
To your charter'd and manicured Damned, convicted \*\*\*\*FISTS\*\*\*\*  
By the time Eye am done here  
(sand-nigger-thang-number-ten)

There will be a prominent one-to-one (1:1) ratio

.....of people

.....to their fucking \*\*\*\*WRISTS\*\*\*\*

Instead of the current two-to-one (2:1) fists-to-people ratio

That rapes, shoots, schemes, masturbates,  
rotoscopes, and quail-pen-ingly paedo-'COMMITTS' !!!!!

And with My khopesh's swift conjugal visits  
To your charter'd and manicured Damned, convicted paedo-mani-LANDS  
By the time Eye am done here  
(sand-nigger-thang-number-eleven)

There will be a prominent one-to-one (1:1) ratio

.....of people

.....to their FuckingHANDS

Instead of the current two-to-one (2:1) hands-to-people ratio  
That rapes, shoots, schemes, masturbates, rotoscopes, and quail-pen-ingly plans

That's another Severus adverb  
That means  
As of, or pertaining to, the actions of one, with a quail pen.  
Shall we do some last-minute handstands?

\*\*\*\*\*

Don't be scared,  
As we venture into the Deep BLUE

'Puss'  
I know you're a rat  
But it's okay  
I'm a rat, too!

\*\*Eye rat for Heaven's white flames, Hell's red, and even Hades' blue.\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

I rat for Zeus, then Eye call him a pagan,  
'...Bro'  
That kind-of makes Me Hercules.  
'Just' so you know.

\*\*\*\*

R-e-s-p-e-c-t

Is the opposite of a cop-camo-nigger's I-m-p

U-n-l-t

Y-apostrophe-D'd.....impunity

R-e-s-p-e-c-t

Is a sand-nigger child cooked Very-Rare

.....Respectfullyyyy  
\*\*\*\*

'Wake up, Donnie.'

\*\*\*\*

This wormhole took Me here  
As we all listened  
to Tears for Fears

At a good-times/Fast-Times party  
with some fast girls, The timeless Moon-Tower, and some good, timely beers

And some Black-Sabbath-Sunday sobering-news,  
for your 'Good' Friday drunken, Pax-Romana-cheers....  
And \*especialmente\*, concerning your hungover, Black Monday-morning sneers

If you 'just'  
camo-nigger-Maverick-poison  
the-fish you fly-fish  
and acrimoniously, camo-nigger drink..your venomous, poison-piss beers

Then, I'd have to say...  
'hey, camo-nigger-thing-number-  
two-hundred-seventy-thousand-three-hundred-forty-two.....cheers!'

But Eye expect  
you to digest  
this correspondence fully, by Easter Sunday,  
At about 'oh-shit, empty tomb' time, fellow 'Defense Against the Dark Arts' peers

\*\*\*\*\*

For it will then Be  
28 days, 06 hours, 42 minutes, and 12 seconds...  
Until you almost take yourselves to Full-Moon lunar Hell again  
Constantly Beckon'd by The Prince's rusty-red-rubedo'd JEERS  
\*\*\*\*\*

Until another Reckoning is reckon'd  
Inevitably Prompting  
a yin-yang'd G.C.N.I.A wormhole to open, maelstrom beckon'd  
and ANOTHER  
God's-Nigger-Magic-Rabbit-Nāga-Nigga  
Guru DOOMBRINGER  
'magically' appears in seconds!

IT'S NOW 'EASTER EVERYWHERE' DOWN-IN HERE !

'Bedoin tribes ascending  
From the egg into the flower  
Alpha information sending  
State within the heaven shower

From disciples the unending  
Subtleties of river power  
They slip inside this house as they pass by

If your limbs begin dissolving  
In the water that you tread  
All surroundings are evolving  
In the stream that clears your head

Find yourself a caravan  
Like Noah must have led  
And slip inside this house as you pass by  
Slip inside this house as you pass by'

And although there's 'magically 'so much more  
To My sleazy seven cocky seas

It just seems to a (very) cocky Me  
You don't seem to be  
Very interested

In being anything besides  
A Death-cock-interested-faggot  
'Quite (cock-faggot)-camo-nigger-interestingly

Enough....'

I have a cock-interested-friend  
Who can lend  
A free, expert, smooth helping mouth I mean  
hand

To help pull your actual head  
Out of someone's actual ass  
Like a True Holy Friend

And 'truly...say to you'  
there's so much more to (non)-Seeking 'Eternal Life'

Than visually seeking  
a bleeding-sand-nigger's and faggot's-asshole's bacterial-blend !!!

And even then  
I still see  
A faggot or two get beat up  
For someone, expertly, freely

Finding out,  
they're hanging-out

with a faggot

And reacting, violent-straight-camo-nigger-faggotly.

So next time, faggot  
Someone camo-On-Reserve beats you up  
Bring them to My palace harem place

And we'll check your Full injuries, versus their Empty nuts

((And if you both agree  
To solemnly shut-the-fuck-up))

We'll make a new legacy  
for the paedo, camo-nigger, caucasian-antichrist, holocaust-holodomor-aryan 'race'

And  
Ever since half the world  
took that Teenage Mutant Ninja nigger Turtle jab  
missing Grace

The ONLY remaining Master \*\*RACE\*\*  
Is My voluble Splinter, Zen-Master sewer-rat, Reality Winner's wisdoms  
Emanating from My voluble Splinter, Zen-Master sewer-rat, Reality Winner's,  
Voluble, philosophical.....B.C. bat-rat face.

SPEAKING OF NIGGERS  
REALITY WINNER,  
is quite the canary-in-the-coal-mine.

REALITY WINNER, considered a loser sinner,  
ALSO considered to be an ichneumon-Mongoose-mirror,  
MAKES MY COGENT 'NIGGER' ARGUMENT,  
EVEN MORE COHERENTLY ((OBFUSCATING-CAMO-FLYING-NIGGER)) CLEARER.

\*\*\*\*\*

So come on down and snorkel over to Me  
Down in Hades with the shellfish  
And then I can talk to you like this in person

Because 'tbrbublby l sbabyb tbo ybobu'

Eye....

.....Just.can't.fucking.HELP.IT.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Imagine ME  
On your (nigger's) TV  
With a microphone and prompter  
Reading...niggerly

'What I'm fucking told' to read

Like a prompter-prompted-nigger  
Who 'runs' your 'life' and 'country'  
'Why Peter  
What a prompter-reading-nigger-pirate you've turned out to Be'

I'll tell you what  
And this is a Caesarous Intention  
not some battle-tactic-gone-livid

So Don't laugh at it

Because it could 'Save the World'  
In about half-a-Heavenly-minute

But if You help Me  
Produce 5 Million vape PENS

That can vape a 1-gram 'cart'  
Of My premium  
Non-goat-fucking-Indica-vape BLEND

And INSTEAD  
Of bombing the sand-niggers DEAD

Bomb them back  
To the Stoned Bronze Age INSTEAD

At a Mahdi's Guidance un-niggerly UNPLED

\*

Because I know  
a goat-fucking-sand-nigger-stoned..OR TEN  
On My fuckin'  
not-goat-fucking-premium-Indica-BLEND  
Is a stoned-sand-nigger  
That I can FINALLY FUCKING CALL a sand-'nigga' FRIEND!!!!

\*

Anyway sand-nigger-thing-number-8-6-7-5-3-0-9-3  
the only SWAT I wanna' see  
At my parent's house where 'They Live' with Me

Is a 'one-to-six' SWAT REGIONS'  
Thermonuclear  
Pakistani Purple Bomb KUSH W.M.D. TREES !!!

DETONATING !

UNDER A FULL-SPECTRUM L.E.D. CANOPY !

Totally fucking 'legally' .

(L.E) D.s Peter.

(L.E.) D.s

L.E. Deez Nutz Peter

\*\*\*\*\*

I've got 10 REAL mothafuckin' LAWS

\*\*\*TO ENFORCE\*\*\*

FOR YOU!

10 LAWS TO ENFORCE

FOR

A RECENTLY-MOUNT-SINAI'D YOU

And

10 LAWS TO ENFORCE

FROM

AN 'O.G.' MOUNT-SINAI'D ME

\*\*\*\*\*



IM THE G.C.N.I.A, CAMO-LAW-ENORCEMENT-NIGGER

AND EYE..

\*AM\*  
THE LAW

\*AND\*  
GOD'S LAW ENFORCEMENT ARM AND AGENCY !  
\*\*\*\*\*

- IAM the Lord your God. You shall not have strange gods before Me. You shall not make to thyself any graven thing (KEEP IT LIKE A KALEIDOSCOPE, MOSAIC MOSQUE); nor the likeness of anything that is in heaven above, or in the earth beneath, nor of those things that are in the waters under the earth. (DON'T HAVE TILED FISH ON THE WALLS) You shall not adore them nor serve them....like that Mooby golden-bull on Mooby-World Wall Street.
- You shall not take the name of the Lord your God in vain.
- Remember to keep holy the Sabbath day.
- Honor your father and your mother.
- You shall not kill.
- You shall not commit adultery.
- You shall not steal.
- You shall not bear false witness against your neighbor.
- You shall not covet your neighbor's wife.
- You shall not covet your neighbor's goods.

And like an absconding Freemason-Pythian-Tartarus FAGGOT  
Knowing not what the fuck he do....  
IAM done with all of this 'shit'  
IAM done with all of you.

Have fun with that faggot  
(Expertly, Freely, Advertised)...Who

Is in charge of making sure your 'Daddy's Girl'  
Doesn't Chernobyl-ly grow

An extra vagina....or TWO

Because  
a Daddy's Girl with two or three extra ionizing vaginas  
Is a Daddy's Girl WHO

Needs to Daddy's Girl stay-the-fuck-away-from

\*Every single man\*

\*Including a Bavarian-incestuous Daddy YOU\*

A yogini-houri consort  
Is kindof like having a near-naked jungle Dakini daughter, yo  
.....You don't fuck or even lust after your Houri consort  
.....And (unless you're in Bavaria)  
.....You don't fuck or lust after your daughter.. Bavarian-paedo-fraternal-'bro'

Do you want to vomit  
or need some shades?  
That's the fiery, Sulphur's, BRIMSTONE GLOW !!!! IT NEVER FADES.

Speaking of...

**“”I heard the old, old, men say**

“Every life is in many days, day after day.  
We walk through ourselves, meeting ROBBERS,

ghosts, giants, old men, young men, wives, widows, brothers

-in-love, but always meeting ourselves.”

**'all that's beautiful drifts away,  
like the waters.’”**

And

“”I have known more men destroyed  
by the desire  
to have wife and child and to keep them in comfort  
than I have seen  
destroyed by drink and harlots.””

And to clean up your Scarlet Letter solar shirt

“”The only business of the head in the world  
is to bow a CEASELESS OBEISCENCE to the  
heart.””

Anyway BACK TO MONEY

I pay a camo-nigger's stipend'd ERRAND  
To putridly, GROSSLY, 'inappropriately'  
Name helicopters AND SKI RESORTS  
Like he's a bird-namer's 'bird'-naming-nigger FRIEND.

I pay a camo-nigger's stipend  
To make sure he picks the ripe end  
Of the fruit picked  
by some niggardly-niggerly-underpaid bright men  
Who don't get taxed  
like a KAROSHI-nigger on the 'collared'-nigger 'white' end.

Who  
just pick fruits and don't name birds

Who  
don't jerk-off to Black Hawk Down  
While bombing sand-nigger Kurds

Who  
can whistle like a real-fucking-bird

Who  
can teach you to Become the Word

Who  
Can show you  
The In-between  
of the well-read  
lines of the Absurd

\*\*\*\*

And I know you can barely HEAR THIS OVER  
ALL THE HELICOPTERS, STINGERS, AND 'FANTASY' FAGGOT'S CHEERS

BUT MARRRRTYY!!

IF YOU LET THEM

KILL THE FALLEN-ANGEL-ALCHEMIST

YOU'RE GOING TO SEND HUMANITY BACK 2000 FUCKING YEARRRRRRRS!!!

\*\*\*\*

((Of course we're kind-of already there

With my Dark Prince coyote jeers

You're a cute-little-Hades'-doggy, let's play! FUCKING C'MERRRRRE!!!!!!))

And I know  
It's hard for you  
To figure out  
'What.else.the.fuck.to.do'

When you're a flying, Buzz-Lightyear-camo-nigger-thing-number-8-6-7-5-3-0-9-2

Off-to-the-nigger-RACES!!  
But when EYE SAY EYE want it quieter 'Jennay jennay'  
That means don't FLY  
OPEC-draining-B52-looking tankers  
From Travis AFB....right over My house FUCKFACES

I pay for your auto-lock cruise missiles  
I pay for your 'oops, just killed a nigger' dismissals

I pay for you  
to slowly  
Sink-Eternal, abyssal  
I PAY FOR YOU TO BOMB KIDS, WHILE QUOTING EPISTLES

Fuck you!  
I paid for this!

**\*\*AND EYE WANT RARE!\*\***

Not this medium-rare boney gristle!

AND EYE HATE EVICTING NIGGERS  
WHO ALWAYS HAVE TO DO WHAT THEY'RE FUCKING TOLD  
FOR DONUTS  
ON A 'MINORITY'S HOUSE RE-POSESSED

AND EYE HATE EVICTING NIGGERS  
WHO'VE NEVER BEEN EVICTED  
AND THUS ARE PERPETRATORS  
OF CRIMES THEY DEEM VICTIMLESS

NOBODY WANTS TO PAY ANYMORE  
AND EVERYONE WILL BE HOMELESS WITH CARS AND GUNS  
AND MAD MAX MIGHT BE REAL  
IF YOU DON'T BUILD \*\*MORE\*\* OUT-OF-PRICE CONDOMINIUMS

TO PRETEND YOU'RE DOING ANYTHING  
TO SOLVE THE PROBLEM, AT THE BONE

WHICH IS

EVICTING A POOR SOUL'S BLOODLIFE  
OUT OF THEIR \*\*TITLED AND DEEDED\*\* HOME

NOW WHY WOULD I WANT TO OWN  
ANY TITLE AND DEED

\*\*THAT I DON'T ACTUALLY FUCKING OWN?\*\*

FUCK YOU

PROPERTY TAXES

BEFORE EYE LEAVE HERE

ARE GOING TO BE RATHER PRONE

TO A 'NO THANK YOU'

BESIDES

MY HOSPITAL WONT PERFORM SURGERY

WITHOUT ME

BEING A PFIZER-JEW-NIGGER UNDER THE PFIZER-JEW-NIGGER IRON DOME

!!!!

YOUR TEACHERS AT THE SCHOOLS

ARE IDIOTS

AND PUSSIES

THAT'S BEEN MADE PERFECTLY FAGGOTLY CLEAR TO ME

YOUR SUPERINTENDANTS  
ARE PAID TOO MUCH  
TO TEACH MY 'CHILDREN'  
ALL THE WRONG THINGS...SOME \*QUITE\* FAGGOTLY

INTELLECT  
BRAINS  
BRAWNS  
BRUTE

Have you ever just sat  
under the Bodhi Tree and asked yourself...

"Am I getting tired of things  
coming out of my poop chute?"

Because I have.

And Eye do.

Tire

Of a poop and a jerked jizz or two.

In fact

I've lost about 30 pounds  
from 180 to 152.

Because you can't eat when you die.  
And so I'm kind-of getting tired of that, too.  
Nothing tastes that good anymore.  
When you raw-fuck with Shakti....it's True.

("Loss of taste and smell" is a side effect of My strange CORONAtion stew)

Now,

I've buried a raging-clue, that shoots clue-goo

Like a Hardy Boy Investigative, God's-Nigger-Thing-Number-Two

And in this clue

Is a man

And in this man

is The Clue

And this man

Who is the clue

Is a man

That is one of you

He wouldn't tell me his name

His last name is Martinez

And his uniform is dark blue.

Good  
Fucking  
Luck  
with that pendejos.  
I'm in California after all. Why aren't you?

Hey, I'm just Joshua Treeing AROUND  
But this clue I've buried in this man....

Is a Methuselah  
that will invert your inverted world  
rightside-upside down

I've told this blue man, Martinez  
What the Burning Bush IS  
(It's not Methuselah.

...That was a dumb guess...pinches)

AHORA !  
Pendejos!  
Now  
if you find this clue  
It 'just' might  
Burning'ly SAY  
something TO you !!!

But when Eye told Martinez  
He said  
'oh..that's some cool trivia'  
And Eye quietly said 'fuck you'  
I didn't really mean to.  
But when EYE  
tell people 'fuck you'...  
Their life....  
usually...  
starts to Big (camo-nigger) Suck  
For Hell's (camo-nigger) Week or two



I hope he's okay.  
I honestly scare Myself, too.

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*I scare everyone\*\*\*  
\*\*\*Every time Eye open My mouth.\*\*\*  
\*\*That's what this fucked-pussy-World has come to.\*\*  
  
\*LIKE A BABYS BATHWATERS PISS\*  
  
EYE SCARE \*EVERYONE\*  
  
INTO BEING MY BAPTISED BABY BITCH.  
\*\*\*\*\*

WHO VOMITS  
RIGHT ALONG \*WITH\* ME  
AT THE MUTILATED BABY- -PUSSY CLITS.  
SHOULD I REHEAT THIS ONE AGAIN?  
OR IS THE STENCH A BIT RICH?

I KNOW !  
YEAH  
YES  
YAY  
'YA'

LET'S SING A SONG  
THAT'S NOT KOOMBHAYA

For all my camo-niggers in Africa  
Doing what they're told to do  
That I like to call , 'nigger-dung'

Here's a nice F.G.M, camo-nigger-dung song  
With some mutilation to accompany  
From My homie, Brotha Lynch Hung

'I gets to gettin' real sick and eatin' bloody clit, the baby killa shit  
Put 'em in a grave with an empty 40 ounce bottle and don't leave a drip  
Cause livin' with tha Tripple-Six  
Ya learn to fuck devil in his mouth and eat the shit out of his bitch

And I admit: my brain is kinda sick'

Wow Peter.

I mean

That really is something

Isn't it?

,

"Picture this:

Pussy meat ripped in a pan full of nuts and guts and intestines and shit

I gets ta chewin' on tha clit, the sick, they just don't understand it

It's so outlandish, chewin' nigga nuts to cure my fit

The human meat fix, bitin' 'til the skin rips, that sick nigga, so sick

Livin' dead ever since..."

Wow Peter.

THAT

is a fucking HOMILY!

Well-done! Fan-fucking-tastic (medium-rare-cooked) kids!

I take my mouth off up that (Silk Road COCK) and trip

Cause eatin' dead pussy clit

I make ya sick

\*\*But it's the Season so My reason is legit\*\*

I'm havin' fits

I dreamed of eatin' bloody pussy clits

since I was six !

I fiend

for a dead pussy on my dick,

I got thaa skits

Meanin' I don't give a shit about ya biyatch

Baby barbeque ribs and guts and, ah,

don't let me get too deep Fryin' baby nuts,

\*\*\*\*\*sluts \*\*\*\*\*

get ate out alike, 'dank' is what crooked-teeth heard

I pull the Tampax-string out and straight put-in work

It wouldn't work without that sick, so page-a-nigga quick  
So I can serve ya some of this shit and have ya (Holy Orders METANOIA) 'murderin' ya  
biyatch

Cause me and Triple-Six grew up fuckin' bitches up the gut  
With tha 9-millimeter clip, Season of the Sicc  
'til the skin rips, that sick nigga, so sick  
Livin' dead ever since..

WOW BROTHA PETER.

THAT

IS SOME.

FUCKING.HOMILY.

\*\*\*

I adjust my verbal bevel'd angle  
to ensure I'll completely wrangle  
Your wandering-but-not-lost wondering Self ensnare'd

I wear a 'Death' shirt, to prepare for Death  
Other than THAT and THIS  
(Judging by YOUR shirt)  
You seem unprepared

\*\*

"Some niggaz say they gangstas and they love when money folds  
But mosta the time these niggaz be beefin over hoes"

I want to mention Tartarian stone AC cathedrals  
getting Dresden camo-nigger-'shell' hit  
Gargoyles and weird demons and shit  
I think Lynch is rubbing off on Me  
I'll have ta' TONE IT DOWN a bit

Eye wanna' See  
Some better churches built  
Not with a crane  
Nor with an I-shaped ego steel beam

Eye wanna' See  
Some better churches  
That can't be fully PETRA///KAILASA explained 'intellectually' reasonably

Before I am unsuccessfully poisoned,  
for My own rhetoric ricin porridge  
You should know  
Before the Don dies, us director's, ALWAYS show a historic background orange.

“I bring the noise every time a nigga wind Me up  
I pull My (Ninth Gate) and blow a mind, every time EYE bust 'em

Bow wow, yippee yay, did you hear Me say  
I'm a (Cerberus)-Dogg killa, (WHEN EYE DAMNED-WELL-PLEASE, IN HADES)  
cause all Doggs have they day”

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm a seven-headed Apocalyptic RAT  
With a werewolf-to-BAT

RATIO

Of one-to-one \*SPLAT\*

Your Hydra-Cerberus 'Strange Brew'  
That has about twice-as-many heads as Me, causes you to laugh  
Your lax laugh is My sortie'd Styx liferaft  
Eye have organic Cream, real-vanilla-flavoring, and cane-sugar in My half-as-many-heads-as-you half

When they say 'Quality, not quantity'  
Eye think this is applicable...  
'Quick maths'  
Half-of-a-half-is-actually-a-Fourth-of-July's two-year test period

.....\*SPLAT\*

\*\*\*\*\*

And a Redcoat's 'progressively' progressing, half-of-a-half-of-a-half-of-a-half tax

Is a good Pro-gressive Redcoat's way  
To NEVER get your Con-gress'd bluecoat-half...even half-BACK

'A Red House divided over yonder Baby'  
Is a Blue Senate torn asunder Baby  
Is a CON'd  
PRO-GRESS-ional  
CON-GRESS-ional  
PRO-fessional Heat-ed BANK JOB BLUNDER BABY

And if you mix it all together  
You get  
A Purple Haze 'Rainbow Bridge' Baby

“”Money comes in different ways, the dope game's kinda slow  
Niggaz used to havin money are lookin kinda po'

Time is runnin out partna, time ain't runnin in  
My freedom is the only life, so fuck the fuckin pen

So as I chew my juicy fruit and think about the dead  
And all my niggaz that had died because they had some bread

My mind is on another level nigga this is typical  
Check my eyes I'm dyin inside, situations critical

Situations critical””

Eye scare people  
I don't even fucking KNOW.  
'Just' ask the Burning-Bush-Blue's-Clues cop Martinez.  
THIS IS ONE SCARY-FUCKING-BLUE'S-CLUES SHOW!!!!!!!

Who wants to 'just' talk to Me  
(only in-person, on his strange, spotty schedule, like a strange-spotty-scheduled-sicario)

Because Eye 'just' scared someone else ('just' again, bro)  
Blues-Clues bro, THIS IS ONE SCARY-FUCKING-BLUE'S-CLUES SHOW!!!!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

HERES THE MAIL  
IT NEVER FAILS  
IT MAKES ME WANT  
TO WAG MY RED, SCARY TAIL

AS GOD'S BEST FRIEND

TO BARKINGLY SEND  
A MESSAGE, CONDEMNED  
AND THUS SCARE, A GHASTLY PALE

THE BIG-EAGLE POSTMAN  
((PAID-IN-NOTHING-BUT-DEBT))  
MY WAY INTO DOG JAIL.

.....WHICH \*IS\* CHINA.

EYE.FUCKING.HOPE  
EYE.MAKE  
DOG-JAIL BAIL

\*\*\*\*\*

Now if you sniff-out  
The Burning Bush-Man clue  
Of Whom  
I've given the Burning Bush-Man clue TO

That makes YOU  
Freely, expertly, advertisingly...in this scenario  
Detective BLUE  
.....On Blue's Clues

And you know what THAT

NOW means.....

...don't you???

\*\*

Like blowing up a bridge  
Eye just painstakingly built  
Everything is 'Madness, madness!'  
But ALSO CAMO-NIGGER-FUN !!

Like building a friendly bridge to help  
My camo-sand-nigger-Hellfire-engrained 'enemy'

"What...have...Eye....Done"

\*\*

HEY  
Secret Society  
Fez-capped-Holy-See  
Nigger-THING-Number-Thirty-Three

I'm God's NIGGER-THING-Number-Sixty-six  
So you're only HALF the Nigger as ME

DEFINE JEALOUSY.

DEFINE PROJECTION, PLEASE.

\*\*\*\*

AND HERES SOME PUTRID PUNGEANT PROOF I KNOW

“”NOTHING IS \*REAL \*””

AND  
WHEN EYE SAY THAT  
EYE MEAN

\*\*\*YOU'RE ALL-IN ALLAH'S HEAD\*\*\*

AND YOU IGNORANTLY 'JUST'

'LIKE'

'CAN'T EVEN DEAL'

\*\*\*\*

Anyway, here's how I know nothing is real  
And I would love to know more  
about this attempted coup home plate steal

A CHP cop wants to talk to Me  
For scaring somebody..scaringly  
And since Eye scare people freely, expertly, daily  
I'm a little bit confused confusingly...really...but barely

Eye mean...  
Didn't eye scare YOU?  
With a 'cannibal solar flare' warning or two?

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/jamiecartereurope/2021/08/31/why-america-should-suddenly-prepare-for-a-billion-dollar-internet-apocalypse-caused-by-the-sun>

Now If \*Eye\* Ecliptically scare someone so much  
That they need to call CHP

That a cop needs to talk to Me  
either today or TOMORROW

Then...  
when I say, "I can't"  
Why is his only other option....  
in 4 weeks from now? .....I feel sorrow.

This is one unimpressive present presented to the non-PREZ  
But  
I feel like  
I might be

about to get murdered.

By a fake CHP cop named 'Martinez'!



Now  
I have another raging clue  
That  
You may have already forgotten  
What you've gotten  
Non into into

So let me slightly strain  
A slight of big Free Willy's hands' facial pain

And slap you straight sane in the membrane

And remind you  
That if you 'just' 'chill out' on a dark highway at night Long ENOUGH

That's a good way to get 'non into into'  
The grill of a Cadillac and turn into FLUFF

Eye should be clear

That

like 'Calvin' in the movie 'Life'

And what Eye say is TRUE

That

When you

Get  
non into into

something  
It actually

Gets

INTO-INTO

YOU

I know your useless  
Because you haven't helped Me out  
After Eye helped you all  
Get out of going to Hell!

Yeah....you're welcome, pal !

Anyway...  
Eye tell you  
to find these blue men  
AS EYE ONCE DID

**\*\*BEFORE\*\***

Because  
at some inevitably-converging point  
The Koka-front-side of the Moon  
needs to meet  
the Vikoka-dark-side Save-Yore

New or Full?  
Try syzygy

...Lunar.

I think I'm in trouble with Martinez,  
I can feel the cold BREEZE  
I know when,  
a merc  
is all-up-on-My shit  
yet now  
Eye feel strangely PLEASED

I'm tired of this Heaven Hell duality  
And I know getting-burned-forever sounds bad  
Says any yellow, well-done-nigger dropped from a (camo)-nigger FLYIN'

But I think  
there's worse places than Hell  
Eye mean..  
haven't you seen 'Event Horizon'?

“In my eyes, (indigo) indisposed  
In disguises no one knows  
Hides the face, lies the snake  
In the Son, in My disgrace

Hang my head, drown my fear  
'Til you all just disappear  
Black hole sun  
Won't you come  
And wash away the rain”

There must've been  
another Black Hole Sun  
Perhaps around St. Vitus Dance time,  
maybe it's the 1300s

Or along the lines  
of some more  
sexy  
Great Conjunctions

But My  
Black Hole Sun  
washes away rain  
into more equally-distributable-precipitous-functions

By the way S(h)mee

And this is a SERIOUS POINT  
IN FACT  
IT'S THE \*SINGLE\* MOST IMPORANT POINT IN ALL OF THIS.

You can murder and actually eat everyone on set,  
Like a CURSED authorized-to-eat-you-by-God  
zombie infector RECTOR

You can even 'D.P.' the DP My trailer  
But only AFTER My homily's porous porridge LECTURE

You can even turn that set  
into an 'Event Horizon' fucked SPECTAR

But, nigger

You

don't get

to murder

\*\*\*\*\*THE FUCKING DIRECTOR!!!!\*\*\*\*\*

I'm the cannibal obol debt Collector !  
The vegetarian snuff film director !

The flank steak CRAZY BILL  
to your tri-tip HANNIBAL Lector !

I'd rather  
just plainly  
eat you

And get INTO-INTO YOU

I love you 'sweet leaf'  
I'm your cannibal cannib-ous NECTAR

You can even earn a snuff Emmy  
and snuffingly let Me  
Be the Achilles  
to your Hector

Good luck finding my heel  
I'm a cross-dressing-cannibal, \*\*\*multi-denominational RECTOR.\*\*\*

But Buzz lightyear  
Camo, 3-letter'd, Men In Black nigger

You don't GET

TO MURDER

THE FUCKING MOON-LANDING DIRECTOR!!!!

And Eye just found the 12<sup>th</sup> Commandment, constable

‘Don’t do coke.’

“...or anything that comes in an unlabeled baggy...a tragedy preventable’  
‘.....unless it’s green and the tax on the labeled bag is un-fucking-TENABLE.

‘...or murder directors’

You’re all waiting for the ‘next big thing’

To buy  
to rent  
To abort  
to try and be all the camo-nigger you can BE

EYE AM the next big thing, dualized-camo-nigger  
Me  
Me  
Fucking ME

‘Me me me, my my my, now now now’  
A non-Me me, non-My my, non-Now now  
Sounds about as holy  
As a non-Cow cow

As I remind you  
to stop drinking  
your Ben Franklin poison piss beers

I, Lucifer, must confess  
Eye STILL

Haven’t....

been to ‘church’  
(or confession)  
in fucking Years!

I mean

Jesus didn't go to church

So why do you?

Do Eye only have to go to synagogues and India a few times?  
To do what Jesus would do?

To be a chosen people?  
A chosen people, different from an unchosen Me?  
For a perfect chosen/unchosen Jew niggers subconscious duality?  
After all you're "chosen", Jewish, camo-sand-ostrich-nigger !

Not Me !

And if YOU'RE chosen  
You should know  
(Obviously)  
You're part  
of unchosen Me

Which makes you half chosen  
and half unchosen

That STILL sounds Chosen-ly confusing to Me

My Children of Zion are all chosen to Be  
Happy in the Shire and in My Aqua Permanens Sea

'Breathe  
Breathe in the air  
Don't be afraid to care'

"Run, rabbit, RUN  
Dig that hole (ostrich-camo-sand-nigger), forget the SUN  
When at last  
the work is DONE  
Don't sit down,  
it's time to dig another ONE"

Like an ostrich sand nigger  
Who decimates baby clits  
like it's the The Bourne Clit ULTIMATUM

Eye have an Ultimatum for you  
And it goes like THIS

Do what Eye say  
Or become My nigger in Tartarus

If you're On the Run...

You're running into  
what you're running from

You're running out of Time  
And  
You're running.... into...One

In My  
Great Gig in the Sky  
My Eclipse's Eye  
Calls you ALL niggers  
Pick 'Any Colour You Like'

Pick your Money up  
Off the money-changer ground  
Pick your flavor of duality  
And avoid My Dharma tipped (oozing) crown.

'Us and them'  
Them and Me  
You have some Brain damage  
Of a damaging duality

\*\*\*

Like an Indian riverbed, made from water  
Eye flow where I've already Went

Like a Scorpio-Sicario, made of water  
'Eye (flow) where I'm sent'

\*\*\*

As above so below, please

I go to the sewer with Georgieeee  
I go to the rafters with Archimedes



\*\*\*\*\*

Read your lines  
recite them blindly  
Die on set, and please  
...fuck the director kindly

((And this is SSR,  
so please fuck and die quietly))

In fact  
I don't know  
if this is TIMELY

But  
The only time you're NOT a nigger in Hollywood

Is when doing improv-only...

And that kind-of surprised Me

\*\*\*\*\*

People in Hollywood  
Literally get paid  
To GET called a 'nigger'

LOL  
And THAT  
MAKES ME LAUGH  
NIGGER

BECAUSE AFTER ALL THOSE INSPIRATIONAL FILMS  
AND ALL THE UN-INSPIRED GANGSTA FILM \*\*\*TRIGGERS\*\*\*  
HERE I AM

INSPIRINGLY  
SNUFF-FILMINGLY  
.....CALLING YOU ALL 'NIGGERS' FOR FREE

\*\*\*\*\*THAT'S WHY SNUFF DIRECTORS WIN THE BIGGEST !!!!! \*\*\*\*\*

As I ring Hell's Heavenly \*BELL\*  
You should know (again)

\*\*\*\*\*

That Eye  
don't scare the Hell out of people

I scare people

Out of Hell

\*\*\*\*\*

((And whether they're scared or not  
Is irrelevant to the premeditated result,

....even if they yell))

OF COURSE  
everything Eye do  
is premeditated, foo

I've been meditating  
since pre-school !  
and got 7<sup>th</sup>-grade faded on some purple Gorilla Glue !

Everything you Do  
Could be premeditated, too !  
If you did it for the Whole  
That's why, I do what I do !

\*\*\*\*\*

The Raytheon bombs go right to the Saudis  
The Lockheed comms get left to the Jihadis

\*\*\*\*\*

Despite all of these analogies  
Everyone here is (apparently) quite (fucking) hard to please !!

IF ONLY YOU KNEW!!  
HOW VALUEABLE!!  
AN OBOL OR TWO!!!  
Could BE!!

.....

“How little do we Know !!!!!

That which We Are!!!

How less!!!

What We may Be!!”

\*\*\*

I pay for you to laugh at Me.

I pay for others to already have spat-at-Me.

I pay for your Soul-Counsel to Charon, (non-blackmailing’ly)

I pay for your Soul’s-Obol-Account’s ‘financial stability’..returning Alpha rather flailingly.

And ‘Financial stability’

Is the ability

To name-birds and bomb Kurds

With a peregrine falcon’s agility.

Financial Stability

Needs a eulogy,

Like a bombed-sand-nigger-child

Who’s death is paid by:

Your ‘Stable’ dollar’s flailing deadly ‘Utility’.

“Aaaaaaaaand

Let’s GIVE

A’

Daft Punk

‘One More Time’

For the newwww

Pure Land ‘nation’!

As the KING reminds us  
(with zero hesitation)

\*\*\*\*\*

YOU DON'T NEED  
TO ACCEPT

MY KINGLY  
\*CORONAtion\*

AS EYE  
ACCEPT

YOUR NON-KINGLY  
RESIGNATION!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

AND AS YOU RESIGN AND ABSCOND

AND SCURRY LIKE A SCURVY'D RAT  
DURING 'THE BLACK PLAGUE'

EYE must inquire if you are looking into  
The Saturnine Plague that Eye made?

Do you think everything is coincidence and CHANCE?  
Or perhaps a Great Conjunction in the 1300s  
Got everyone 'Dirty Dancing' in the 'Roadhouse' with My dirty 'St. Vitus Dance'.

Have you researched 'Lunar phases' and 'Bipolar Disorder'?

What's your STANCE?

\*\*

Because 'correlation doesn't equal causation'  
But only if you're the type of person  
Not synchronizing how correlation turns into causes

\*\*

Just missing that 'lucky' 'perfectly-timed' 'Eureka!' GLANCE

And considering “all you care about  
is (the CORRELATION of) money” and it’s synchronized-dualized-gains-and-  
LOSSES...

Eye have reasonable CAUSE to refinance your brain in front of these 3 Golgotha  
CROSSES

And all these 90s quotes  
Like the 1790s  
1890s  
And 1990s  
Are all a bit ‘hit or miss’  
But  
Why would Eye quote anything post 2005-ish  
Almost  
everything since then  
Has been complete shit.

And Golgotha echoes:

You and Me baby ain’t nothin’ but (A.I.) mammals  
So let’s (smart) do-it, like they (‘dumb’) do-it  
On the A.I. WatchMeSmart-FuckMyself Channel

For an AssCoin, deployed  
From a freshly-shaved goy, freshly-deployed  
About to freshly-deploy some cum  
In camo  
That Deep-down-he-wishes was a bearded-flannel  
Oh boy.

I don't know why  
you think  
this is only  
'targeted' at 'Americans'  
Every camo-nigger-faggot in Hell,  
Is a 'target'  
Jerking themselves off with Jergens

Right after a Zoom conference adjourns and 'ends'  
Unbeknownst to the guy  
Who's jerking-off  
Much to the dismay  
And CONCERNS  
Of everyone-else-still-in-the-meeting-watching-him  
After he didn't LEARN  
How to TURN  
His desktop's camera-off  
And got voyeurishly BURNED

---

AND YOU KNOW WHAT SAND-NIGGER  
IAM STILL  
'JUST'

NOT

FUCKING

DONE!

TALKING-SHIT-ON  
A SAND-NIGGER WHO KILLS

HIS OWN

FUCKING

WOMEN!

IF ONLY  
A NON-‘WHORE’ MARTYR  
WAS INTERESTED IN 72 VIRGIN \*COCKS\*  
THEN EVERY WOMAN WHO IS MARTYRED  
WITH 72 GOAT-FUCKING-VIRGINS’ \*ROCKS\*  
FOR WEARING TOO MUCH MAKEUP  
OR TOO HIGH SOCKS  
CAN ATTAIN PARADISE  
WITH 72 GOAT-FUCKING-VIRGIN-BOY \*COCKS!\*

AFTER ALL!!

\*THAT IS\*  
\*YOUR VIEW\* \*OF REALITY\* \*MIRRORED\*  
\*IS IT NOT?\*

FUCK YOU SAND-NIGGER !

\*SUCK.MY.COCK!\*

WHICH-IS AS-HARD-AS

A MARTYRLY-SKULL-CRACKING ROCK!

‘AND UPON THIS ROCK (-Hard cock)  
I SHALL BUILD MY (tax exempt-Cafe)

Cornerstone 74<sup>th</sup> Street Baptist Church.....(it’s nearby you lazy ‘piece’...  
it’s less than a (fucking) city BLOCK AWAY)

And  
At-this-church  
There  
Is  
A  
Sing-a-Long  
Song  
That

Goes-Like-This

"The beautiful people, the beautiful people  
It's all relative to the size of your steeple  
You can't see the forest for the trees  
And you can't smell...your own shit on your knees  
Capitalism has made it this way  
Old-fashioned fascism will take it away"

\*\*\*\*\*  
WE'RE  
ALL  
STARS  
NOW

...IN  
MY-SNUFF-----FILM!

WE'RE  
ALL  
STARS  
NOW

...IN  
MY-SNUFF-----FILM!  
\*\*\*\*\*

In My Snuff film

A dog-eating chandala-chink  
Eating dogs  
on a hungry bloodlustful-WHIM

Should whimsically enter My snuff film's 'Bloodlust Contest'  
And film himself  
Eating his own chandala dog-eater SKIN



After all, 'you are what you eat'  
And I need a plate of dog  
And a side of "BALL!"

Eye honestly....  
haven't seen a dog...  
since the airport

It honestly...  
looks like...  
you've....eaten them ALL

A dog-eating-carnivore's colorful-blood-lustful SCORN  
Who blurs his colorful pussies out in PORN  
(Or is that only in Japan?)  
Should blur his carnivore-bloody-mouth-out  
some MORE  
Instead of seeking pussy-colored, medium-rare-dog-GORE

\*\*

((You can be colorblind  
or completely blind  
and still echolocate My mongoose-devil-bat-horns))  
\*\*

Un vato con una solvente de la gasolina  
Cutting My Coca LEAVES, for a frat's boys rapist NOSE  
Should cut an acrid cover of 'Gasolina'  
For a frat boy's deaf ears, Tim Matheson toga ceremonies, and 'toe-jam' sandal'd TOES

And  
a 'chill'-frat-boy-snorting-baby-laxatives-and-speed  
Thinking that it's shitty BLOW,

Should speedily take his un-relenting baby shits..  
Acting 'chill'-'relaxingly', and 'chill'-'lackadaisically'

.....To another frat's toilet, BROS.

Besides  
A fuck on coke  
Whether-or-not you 'need more'  
Is a 'fuck' that ends  
With no cumming for anyone  
And being very-'fucking'-sore

And a fuck on 'H'  
Always 'needing' more  
Is a 'fuck' that abruptly-midway-ends  
So you can go 'score'

And a lonely 'roughneck' on Tinder  
looking for a prostitute, 'date', and coke  
Is a bottom-of-the-acid-barrel's Cartel's  
Rough P.R. joke

To roughly supply the 'roughneck' demand  
For rough  
Bottom-of-the-acid-barrel-coke

"Tú hace' que cualquiera se enamore  
Cuando bailas al ritmo de los tambore'  
Esto va pa' las gatas de to's colore'  
Pa' las mayores', pa' las menores'  
Pa' las que son más zorras que los cazadore'  
Pa' las mujeres que no apagan sus motore'"

And Eye,  
Hermoine-Severus-Hermes  
the Elder of Pliny  
Do now feel COMPELLED

To soon  
Leave  
You and Ron

Before you two  
Find another way  
For us Three  
To get killed !

OR WORSE...EXPULSED !!!!!

Peter, you still there?

\*\*\*\*‘Still (fuckin) goin’ this asshole!’\*\*\*\*

...so now

That’s 4 things I’ve ‘requested’ my constituency and Kingdom to do

2 involving the dictionary, 1 involving the D.P.M.A.

And 1

involving the person

who gets to ‘Un-schedule’ cannabis

.....Eye honestly...don’t know who

**“Goddam money. It always ends up making you blue”**

**“People are always ruining things for you.”**

I bet

You

won’t even do

ANY of the four things I’ve asked of you

Because you’re an inverted fuckface

Who can’t tell your Mercurial Hat

From your recently Sulphurized

Stepped-in-batshit SHOE

\*\*\*\*Do Eye really need...to niggerly dangle THIS OBOL IN FRONT OF YOU?!?!?!\*\*\*\*\*

I don't know  
how humanity  
has not run-out-of-Divine-luck

You killed Jesus, man

I mean

Like

What the (fucking) fuck?

Do you fear what you don't understand?  
You poor shmuck?  
Do you fear what you can't comprehend?  
You poor non-mensch?  
Why, Johnny-Mohammed-Ringo

(As you embarrassingly blench)

Do you need some water  
from Elim to quench?

Your dry, goat-pussy-fucking sins  
Craving a goat-pussy's tight-ass-cheeks-clenched???

To drench...  
Your cum into?

Afterwards...  
Please smell it and describe the stench.

.....  
\*\*WE'RE ALL STARS NOW\*\*  
IN-MY PACKED  
DOPE SHOW

\*\*WE'RE ALL STARS NOW\*\*  
IN-MY PURPLE-HEARTED  
DOPE SHOW

\*\*WE'RE ALL STARS NOW\*\*  
IN-MY HOME-CUMMING  
DOPE SHOW

\*\*WE'RE ALL STARS NOW\*\*  
IN-MY CASKET'S  
DOPE SHOW

\*\*WE'RE ALL STARS NOW\*\*  
IN-MY 'TRAFFIC'  
DOPE SHOW

\*\*WE'RE ALL STARS NOW\*\*  
IN-MY BROWN-TAR-BAGGY'S  
DOPE SHOW

\*\*WE'RE ALL STARS NOW\*\*  
IN-MY 'GO AGGIES!' 'Bridge-over-River Kuai-MADNESS'  
DOPE SHOW

\*\*WE'RE ALL \*STARS\* NOW\*\*  
IN MY HIROSHIMA-FENTANYL  
DOPE SHOW

Anyway bros... 'brahs'

And

'Breh's

\*\*\*\*Do Eye really need to dangle  
to you

'Children of Men'

THIS OBOL  
IN-FRONT-OF YOU

AGAIN?!?!?!\*\*\*\*\*

Eye know!

I've got just the thing for you  
A 'pole shift'  
And a cataclysmic rift's  
Johnny Tsunami barrel to surf through

"I've never had to knock on wood  
But I know a (faggot and child) who has  
It makes me wonder if I could.....

It makes Me wonder if..  
I've never had to knock on (a serial-nigger-faggot-paedo's) wood

\*\*And I'm glad I haven't yet\*\*  
\*\*Because I'm sure it isn't good\*\*  
\*\*That's the impression that Eye get\*\*

From the guy in the 'Death' shirt

Who's still not fucking done yet.

As I spew this vile 'faggot' verbal stew  
You can take it Home to reheat  
We can bag it.

\*\*\*\*\*

Only, if you can 'correctly identify'  
THAT  
It is \*\*\*ONLY\*\*\*  
SOMEONE who identifies  
Their \*entire\* existence  
As loving cock, balls, and dick

THAT IS

'Someone' who  
ONLY  
IS  
A faggot!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

A FAGGOT WHO FUCK PUPPIES  
EYE-ING A VACANT DIRECTOR'S CHAIR AT THE O.C.R.W.M.

\*\*SHOULD FUCK

A FUKUSHIMA---PUPPY ON FILM\*\*

\*\*FOR MY BESTIAL-IONIZING  
-PUPPY-FUCKING-SNUFF FILM INSTEAD\*\*

.....

A FAGGOT COCK SUCKER  
IN CHARGE OF DISPOSING YOUR 'GREEN ENERGY' STREET-CRED  
\*\*SHOULD SUCK A MAJESTIC-COCK INTO COSMIC-CLEARANCE\*\*  
\*\*AS I CUM A DECLASSIFIED ETHERAL SUBSTANCE ON YOUR HEAD!!!!\*\*

\*\*\*\*

A FAGGOT COCK-SUCKER  
IN CHARGE OF MAKING SURE YOU'RE ALL NOT SLOWLY DEAD  
SHOULD SLOWLY MAKE SURE MY COCK FITS

IN THAT VACANT DIRECTOR'S CHAIR INSTEAD!

A NUCLEAR DISPOSAL PROGRAM  
RUN BY A PUPPY-FUCKER IN PINK

\*\*IS THE REASON WHY\*\*  
\*\*YOU CAMO-NIGGERS\*\*  
\*\*ARE JOKES\*\*

BIGGER.ONES  
THAN.  
YOU.  
COULD.  
EVER.  
FUCKING.

THINK.

Oh  
This poem is starting to stink?

Nigger, please.  
I write poems miraculously with ease.

I write poems  
Until the Vatican quotes and speaks of: The Book of ENOCH  
I write poems  
Until Denzel AND Oldman BOTH live on My ACTUAL, PHYSICAL block

I write poems  
NOT to shock  
I write poems to appall  
Your Eastern-Bloc flock, is My Western-Guru-Shepard's, Gibraltar-nigger-Rock.

I write poems  
'til God tells Me to 'STOP !'  
Then three days later, on a Sunday, says 'just' kidding  
And I once again grab My genius WOP-janitor MOP

And tell you the missing corner, to the wavenumber cube  
Is four-pi-squared over angular momentum, where phase velocity equals four over pi  
And you just stand in-awe and GAWK

I write poems  
Spewing cosmic calamity saying one Royal Cubit equals eighteen point six five six days  
Sending a gravitational-mobius-Strip-SHOCK

I write poems  
Saying a Remen times root two, necessitates pi minus phi-itself-squared  
For a sundial's bevel'd CLOCK



\*\*\*\*\*

I write poems  
'Til Andre Nickatina  
non-paranoia-ly, only Talks the Indica WALK  
I write poems  
'Til Bobby Shmurda  
Paranoia-ly, finally gets let-out, and forevermore...only 'just' Walks the 'got-caught'  
TALK  
\*\*\*\*\*

I write poems  
Until I take My Self to Hell, like an un-feigned, evil-twin FRIEND  
I write poems until Virgil tells Me to get-some-rest and go to BED  
So we can prepare to go further into Hell  
To write more poems, once AGAIN

\*\*\*\*\*

I write poems, nigger  
Until Eye can't even fucking read them  
From exhaustedly, marathon-runner, CRYING

I write poems, nigger  
Until My bedroom and fingers, turn into the God-Damned 'Event Horizon'  
\*\*\*\*\*

I write poems  
With a confusing, complacent  
Snail's synergistic sense..

Of a friendly, hare's harmonious, 'HURRY!'

I write poems  
Until everyone on Earth  
(My Self included)  
Either loves Me or fucking Hates Me

I write poems until I contract arthritic gout  
I tried to make this entire poem a palindrome  
But (like Me and the Whore of Babylon)

'Things ... 'just' .....didn't work out '

\*\*\*\*\*

I write poems  
Until you admittedly agree, ((and thus bend-the-knee submit))  
That Eye Run, DMC AC/DC Hades

I write poems  
Until someone explains to Me  
How a 'man' gestates babies  
\*\*\*\*\*

I write poems  
Until Eye scare people  
overcooked-seppuku-nigger-all-the-way through

This poem is starting to scare even Me,  
camo-sand-paedo-nigger-thing-number whatever  
Is this poetic, Ninth Gate grimoire...starting to scare....you?

\*\*\*\*\*

That's actually WHY I'm writing this, honestLEEE.  
Because, (( 3-4-and-even-5-letter'd-wizard-patch'd-camo-nigger-thing-number  
whatever))

...EYE (fucking) scare \*\*ME\*\* !

And am scared for My Life !!!  
In the most non-suicidal, hurried, scared-of-My-Self-way...One can surely, scaredly BE  
\*\*\*\*\*

Now,  
'Hurried' implies, that you don't know, that you're being rushed,  
by some Thing or Force,  
from the external outside

Whereas 'rushed', does directly imply, you are aware and cognizant of your rushing  
.....so that...  
.....you don't...  
.....un-rushingly fucking die.

Whereas you can hurry and fuck-up, falling over  
but still, won't ever die  
The second, you fall-over and fuck-up rushing

.....you're in, an almost-nigger's hurry, to not go to Hell and FRY

To hurry, is to 'be in-a-hurry',  
of triviality and Blasé banality, blithely 'workweek' 'on-the-FLY'

Whereas to rush, is to flush  
Your entire lifetime's stash of cocaine down the toilet, and CRY  
(like Goodfellas, making Karen blush)  
So you don't have to 'do time', and tell her and the kids 'BYE"

I write poems,  
Until Austin Powers makes Me laugh, 'dumbly'  
and Eye change My mind for the infinite time, and tell My Self, the humor is SUBLIME

I write poems  
Until a single Elizabeth Hurley descends on a cloud, to My front door  
Where I give her red-latex-jumpsuit's-"VERY-hard-to-not-covet ass"..some Indica  
And tell her all about 'What I Got' like it's circa nineteen-ninety-NINE

I write poems  
Until I wish,  
Eye was fucking DEAD

I write poems  
Until I yell \*INTO\* Allah !  
And Am Yahweh-Assured that a lunar syzygy tinctures, into a rusty-rubedo-RED

I write poems  
Until a scimitar-sickle-scythe  
Permits Me to permanently take  
A khopesh'd consensual BREATHER

I write poems  
((Rūmī-loving sand-nigger))  
Until I want to desperately euthanize  
My own poem's suffering READER !

Do you.....consent?  
Eye  
.....think  
..... that was a 'yes'.

If it wasn't.....  
..... 'oops'.

Blue-scrub-malpractice-nigger-thing-number-twenty-one  
Pull the ventilator and heart monitor trigger.  
It's Time 'to be'  
An 'all you can be'  
euthanized  
gowned-as-you-die, eyes-on-the-poetic-prize nigger.

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye write poems  
Until My face  
Actually turns blue, as prophesized  
From being Roman, Golgotha-'Good-Friday'-wretchedly WRECKED

And then Eye write some more poems  
While in the Tomb

UNTIL EYE

MOTHER.

FUCKING .

RESURRECT

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*Pharoah's Poem\*\*\*\*\*

And If a Megalithic Yard equals a Remen times root five  
And a Royal Cubit equals a Remen times root two

Than if I cut off, root two, of ALL your hands, at the wrists  
How many poems, will you be able to write, yourself, all-the-way fully THROUGH?

\*\*\*\*\*

Cracker-camo-Nigger-thing-with the-pendant.....

I write poems,  
Because I hate oblate-spheroid-spraycaging-three-letter'd-niggers  
and the Schumann-cloaked nigger-government

I write poems  
With homie Helmholtz  
Until I resonate the fucking FIRMAMENT  
.....

I write poetic GRIMOIRES  
Until you sow a 4-letter'd patch with a wizard, pyramid, lightning, AND MY FACE ON IT  
Onto your greaser-black-leather-chained-vest, for your weekend-warrior meetups of  
classic hot-rodded CARS

I write poetic GRIMOIRES  
Until a wizard patch with My face on it is complimentarily included with a copy of \*THIS\*  
for a convict....connivingly, anally smuggled-in behind BARS

I write poetic GRIMOIRES  
Until My only beautifully beholden Caulfield stanza left  
Is Me and Huck Finn 'just' saying:  
"phony nigger, 'nigger', nigger....phony motherFUCKERS"

I write trans-dimensional poems  
Until wavelength times pi-itself-squared  
Equals One over Two

I write trans-dimensional poems  
Until x squared times pi, trans-dimensionally equals, x over two-pi  
And makes trans-dimensional-trans-sense to you

I write poems  
Phantomly fathoming My Opera  
Saying one lunar cycle, equals three-halves-of-pi-minus-phi-where-phi-itself-is-squared

\*\*\*\*\*

I write poems  
Asking you 'what is the angular velocity of twelve megalithic yards' across My abyssal  
ocean floor

Saying the root of the speed of light  
can only be represented as pi over the essence of four

I write poems  
That have no idea what-the-fuck they're saying anymore

\*\*\*\*\*

I don't even know  
What the wavey-Sixth or Seventh-particle Seal ARE or IS  
But, like a naughty AND nice, non-binary, BRAT, tired-of-waiting, as-is  
For-quantum-Hannekuh-and-Christmas with My Quant-um N:N non-binary WISHLIST

I'm gonna'  
..... 'just'

(fuckin') OPEN...

.....ALL....OF .....\*THESE\*...

..... \*AND\* ....WHILE....ALSO.....OR.....

.....OPENING....\*ALL\*....OF .....\*THIS\*

I don't even know  
What the wavey-Sixth or Seventh-particle Seal ARE or IS  
But  
Like a naughty AND nice

Non-binary BRAT.....

I'm gonna' .....  
..... 'just'

(fuckin') OPEN...

.....ALL....OF .....\*THOSE\*...

..... \*AND\* ....WHILE....ALSO.....OR.....

.....OPENING....\*ALL\*....OF .....\*THAT\*

I'm A DEATH-EATER sniper, Severus Snape scout  
Snape-ly trying to recruitly snipe you, to our special, special CREW  
'You can only say 'No' to these people...(temporarily)... so many times  
Before they (permanently) say 'No' to YOU"

---

Eye can Be Harry, too...Harry.

I write poems  
Abandoning this grimoire with GLEE  
I sit on the couch, abandoning this grimoire  
with a gleeful, Harry Dunne's 'Dumb' insanity

I sit on this couch  
Forlorn and grimoire-fucked  
Dead for God, and yet, thus FREE

I read a grimoire, written-by-a-man named 'Lucy'  
Signed LCF, lahat-chereb Guardedly  
And find My Self FCK'd, while ignorantly 86'd from Eden's Trimurti-Trinity

I write grimoires  
Until My Fate is Cast and Entombed  
(Writing more poems as usual), within the stars

I write grimoires  
Until Elon and everyone else, shuts-the-fuck-up about Mars

I write grimoires  
Until there's 13.56 MHz-powered, but carbureted, hydrogen-fuel-cell cars

.....

I write grimoires  
Until the entire fucking big-eagle-world-government  
Goes to The Ninth Gate OF HELL with Me, spitting cum out, behind well-spit 'BARS'

Oh,  
and Hades-nigger,  
'By the (Hades-nigger) Way'

I write grimoires  
Until the entire fucking big-eagle-world-government  
Goes to 'The Ninth Gate' OF HELL with Me

And starts to call Me  
"Al-Lucy-Dajjal-Caliph-Sheikh-JAFFAR"

Anyway ...'fuck it.'  
Into the underwater-boxcar-puppy-fucking oven We go  
....into the redeeming abyssal Blue.  
(This is what happens...when you slowly....

'just'

niggerly-Jew

what

you're

'just'

slowly

'just'

'temporarily'

'just'

"fucking told"

To

'just'  
(niggerly)

'just'

Jew.)



I've got a little HolodoMOR for you, too.  
From this Voldemort core of the Lord's Core Crew

I'M THA' G.C.N.I.A./L.C.C.  
'ALL THA WAY UP' IN THE CORNER OFFICE ON LEVEL 2

AND

Arrrrre you here...  
.....to get me a decaf or what?

WHO THE FUCK ARE \*YOU!?!\*

Oh you liked that quote?  
And want it played-back fully-through?

Ok, here's a triply-sorrowful quote for you.

\*\*

THIS TIME

TELL IT

TO YOUR \*WIFE\*

\*\*

“Sorrow is Knowledge.  
Those that Know the most,  
Must mourn the deepest.

# The Tree of Knowledge is NOT the Tree of Life.”

AND MAKE SURE SHE \*GET’S IT\* THIS TIME!

\*\*NO MORE  
‘KNOWLEDGEABLE’ EVE’S ‘SMART’-APPLE PIES!\*\*

AND YOU, ADAM!!!

\*\*NO MORE SMART-MISSILE’d  
SAND-NIGGER-CHILDREN’S BLOWN OUT EYES\*\*

And make sure she passes the ‘litmus test’  
From My D.(o).P.M.A.  
And keeps that ratio under 1.618!  
Before AND AFTER you see her on that DATE!

Because a litmus-test OF MINE passed  
Is a Diamond Vehicle litmus-test prevention-measure that will last to Heaven’s GATE

Time to get Litmusly-Biblically BAKED.

Eye  
Might

Throw  
This

Entire World

Into  
A  
Certain

“Sulphuric”

“FIERY”

“LAKE”

“Get the weights”

“That’s why, (Puss), somebody you don’t trust....

YOU CALL A SNAKE”

”How can you trust a ‘GUY’

Who can literally

Go fuck themselves?”

(Like a hermaphro-tranny Heavenly ALLY)

(“Don’t you think that expression  
would come from the Adam-and-Eve story  
When the snake tempted Eve to bite the Apple?”)

(B.T.W, BIG BIG BIG FUCKIN’ MISTAKE)

“Hey

Snakes were fuckin’ themselves  
long before Adam-and-Eve showed up”

”Hahaha “you’re a funny guy!” “

That one takes the nigger-CAKE!

“Funny how?

Do I amuse you??

Like a clown?”

\*ARE.YOU.NOT.ENTERTAINED!?!\*

\*Thumbs up or thumbs down?\*

For the NEW Maximus Decimus Meridius

Massimo

Going a fast slow

With His

Times-NEW-ROMAN

Poem’s

Typed-Tempo  
To BATTLE HIS TUSCAN-SOUL'S  
ORPHIC WAY OUT  
TO THE ETRUSCAN-ELYSIAN FIELDS'  
SPIRIT'S WINDOW!

---

And if you can't hear this when spoken  
That's why it's been typed

And if you can't read it  
We'll have someone read it to you

And if you can't do either  
We'll translate it into Braille for you

And if none of those 'options' are available for you  
Then Eye guess  
IAM here  
To Learn Something

FROM YOU

Anyway....

The only thing I 'know' about Lesbos  
Not the island of Sapphro's poetry  
Is that they don't piss on dead-sand-niggers  
like a faggot  
So they haven't pissed-Me-off  
about pissing-on  
Me

Let's ditch  
this tax-levee'd-landlock'd-dyke  
And go  
for a  
warm  
un-dyke'd  
polar boat ride in the Amundsen Sea

with Pussy.

HAHAHAH YOU REALLY ARE A FUNNY GUY!!!!  
AHHAAAAAAAAH

**\*\*THAT ONE FUCKIN'\*\***

**\*\*KILLS ME!!!!\*\***

(keep laughin' buddy)

Now, Puss

(And you mothafuckin rat Jimmie)

I hope you brought your Alpha/Omega parka

Because

Eye

Tony

Would like

Ta' read

For Big  
(Roman) Pussy you

A Lil'  
(Sotah) somethin'

\*Eye WROTE\*

\*FA' ME\*

ABOUT

ANTAHRCTICA.

...YOU FLAG-SALUTIN'  
GODLESS-RAT-CAMO  
SAND-NIGGA'  
MOTHAFUCKA \*\* \* \*

MOTHAFUCKA    \*\* \*       \*       \*       \* \* \*    \* \* \* \* \*       \*    \*    \*       \*    \* \* \*





Anyway.....

\*\*

With \*\*\*TRUE \*\*\*AUTHORITY\*\*\* Eye SAY....

(along with My cheesy 'good morning' scrambled-eggs, fruit, (no bacon), and toast to-DAY)

That ALMOST ALL

Of these body-cam MURDERS on film, of a dual-nigger's, one-sided, nigger dismay  
From a 'white'-nigger-cop, on a (now)-'black'-nigger 'cantaloupe'

\*\*\*\*\* 'JUST' SEEN AS 'QUOTA'-NIGGER PREY,\*\*\*\*\*

Are an even MORE 'open-and-shut' case of (24/7 Denny's Grand-Slam) NIGGER-MURDER....

.....than \*absolutely-essential\*.....top-breakfast-nigger OJ !!!!!!!

\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

If you don't like what Eye have to say

Take it up with My EMPLOYER

I'm actually NOT 'the Final Judge'

I'm 'just' YOUR.FUCKING.LAWYER

\*\*\*\*\*

Now,

EYE can successfully claim INSANITY in ANY court trial,  
(unlike Qualified OJ, and most Immune, nigger-cops on the PLANET)

Because when Eye tell people that (in My defense) I'm Lucifer and/or the Buddha,  
(or even 'just' Hades' and Shambhala's Chieftain)  
They 'just'...don't really seem-to.....SANELY, 'that makes sense' 'GET IT'

\*\*\*\*\*

The amount of times, that I've said 'nigger,' is 'so splendid!'  
Considering you've killed someone with Impunity...I can See why you're so offended.

\*\*\*\*\*

Some cops are Qualified niggers.  
It's been 'Qualified' and quantified TRUE.

\*\*\*EYE DON'T EVEN NEED...\*\*\*

HALF

Of your badge'd, Immune-ly DOOMED interview  
(Now at corporate-type-Karoshi-nigger, interview-round TWENTY-fucking-TWO)

To Affirmatively tell YOU  
That you're Qualified Immune-ly

'Just' a nigger, dressed in blue

Who will NEVER GET THE (Asclepius/Moses') JOB

To sniff-out the Ten Commandments....all-the-way, fully through !

\*\*\*\*\*

Somebody should've told you at Round Two!

'Awwwaaahhaahahah!'

.....

And as Allah's little (Kowakian monkey-lizard) helper-nigger ELF,  
How can you all \*not\* know (by now, quite WELL)

That when you make someone a nigger,  
(preventing their 'un-vaxxed' daughter's surgery at the hospital)  
You become a 'vacca'-cow, Jabba-jabbed, Paul Blart, hospital-nigger-cop YOURSELF ?!

.....  
Hmmm...'Well ?'

Being Half DEAD,  
I can't BREAK the COMMANDMENTS,  
even if I WANTED TO.

THERE'S barely ANYTHING HERE....  
FOR ME TO barely-ENJOYABLY.....even (fucking) DO !!!

OTHER THAN \*ENJOYABLY\* YELL AT ALL OF YOU !

And I get it  
And Truly I say....to YOU,  
There's still A LOT OF NIGGERS OUT THERE  
Eye guess we have a LOT of handless-nigger 'handiWORK' TO DO !

\*\*\*\*\*

'Y'all niggas KNOW' how hard it is,  
To fire a weapon,  
Without some index, middle, or ring trigger-FINGERS.

Pretty soon,  
I'll 'just' cut your Purple-bandana'd hand off,  
For 'just' hanging \*\*AROUND\*\*

The WRONG (FUCKING-Red/Blue) NIGGERS.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Didn't ANY of you learn this, Mr. Schultz?  
In your Quran AND non-Quran, sand-nigger CLASS?

How can you NOT KNOW...that....Calvin Candy "statistically"  
Quite a few 'black' people, Django.....are niggers  
.....with a murderous-nigger's stick.....still stuck up their 'black'-nigger ASS ?!

And how can you 'NOT know'  
(While being mad at Me,  
for 'promoting' recreational 'GRASS')

That you ALL.WORK.  
FOR AN (old pharaoh's) MASONIC, money-changing, DESERT-SNUFF-FUCKCAVE,  
Frequented for  
A desert-snuff-fuckcave, 'kiddy'-fucking, white-paedo-sick-nigger's cumming Black Mass !?

I'm the interracial, 'all-accepting' Freemasonic dildo,  
Being filmed, acting crass.

Headed 'straight-up'  
After you (ensure your colon is cleansed and) start to un-shartedly, 'pass gas'.

I'm the little TSA 'tickle' on your prostate gland,  
When Eye venture up your 'screened,' faggot's-'persons' ass.

I'm the moaning that makes you cum (too early),  
Making you ask for a 'second-chance' \*Cummer's Hall-Pass\*

I'm at the VERY.CRANIAL.CENTER  
Of your brain, 'intelligence', and dick's mushroom-head...dumbass

I'm Life Alert  
Since you've Fallen and can't get up  
I'm an Eden morning alarm  
That 'just' won't shut the fuck up.

\*\*\*\*\*

If you can 'just' ....get on My Magic Carpet Ride.....and Meet Me, halfway 'THERE'  
'Eyeeeeeee will shooooow you a worrrrrld'  
Without camo-niggers, duality, droughts, drugs, 'gods', (hands), and guns everywhere !

'Anyway...'  
You guys work soooooo SLOW.

What's the very-first-thing you do, when arresting someone?  
YOU SUBDUE THEIR HANDS !  
\*\*YOU SHOULD 'JUST'\*\*  
\*\*CUT.ALL.THEIR.fucking.HANDS OFF.....AND THEN LET.THEM.ALL.GO !\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*

Actually 'Bob and Bob' and Bob,  
Cutting hands off  
IS MY  
JAFFAR JOB AND JOB AND JOB

(So you don't Qualifiedly become a nigger)  
And start to Ten Commandments sob and sob and sob !  
\*\*\*\*

Which hand first? EYE can't decide which.  
Whichever hand has the most meth, heroin, fentanyl, or coke residue.  
Whichever hand won't snitch.

\*\*\*\*\*'Whichever hand is still stuck in a DUALITY of 'which hand is which.' \*\*\*\*\*

Whichever hand 'Mary the Jewess' wants 'a handful of'.

Mary the Jewess sounds like one 'Angel of Verdun' BADASS BITCH.

\*\*\*\*\*

Every day  
you don't PUBLICLY profess or at least accept  
That I'm here to \*\*\*HELP AND SAVE YOU\*\*\*

Is another day  
of you (being a peruke'd, kid-fucking, money-changer's, sick-white-nigger)  
Down on the Hades-kid-fucking, sick-'white'-nigger bayou !  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm 'Saint Desecration'  
Near the moment of Death and 'The Little Death's gasp 'In Extremis'  
  
....listening to your pleasure'd AND pain'd screams, EPHEMERAL

Cranking 'the rack's Torquemada torque  
On your 'enticed, fiery limbs'

Coronated as the new Witchfinder General  
\*\*\*\*\*

Demon-Vampire-Snuff-Fuckcave Inspector General 'Constantine'.

"GCNIA, Desert Snuff Fuckcave Division.....at-ease."

"You boys see a lotta snuff-fuckcave action around these parts?"

"There's been quite-a-lot-of snuff-fuckcave action around these parts for CENTURIES."

\*\*\*\*

And I KNOW it's hard-to-stomach,  
a 'G' 'Gated-desert-snuff-fuckcave Community'  
Of peruke'd judges, cops, and the occasional postal-tranny she/man

But, \*My\*  
Favorite 'Gated-desert-snuff-fuckcave-Community' ....  
Has always 'just' been  
Overdosing in the 'Orgy Dome' at Burning Man  
\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

And if you want that snuff-fuckcave footage  
To help you 'make the most of it'

Don't ask Me  
Ask the kids on TikTok who posted it.  
As you APPLY  
to work for them as a 'paid-troll' ....after leaving the 'prestigious' FBI.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*

And as the Best King  
Eye KNOW that most of you  
Have been absolutely Miserable, ('for being born') since BIRTH

Ignoring the FACT that I, Mucalinda/Lucifer/THE SERPENT  
Am actually, supposed to Be

The.WORST.person.on.Earth !!!

Not one of the best!  
'Going-For Absolute.Fucking.Broke' at God's Absolute behest !!!  
\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

The 'white-devil' used to be Cortez  
The 'white-devil' is now Me,  
The Devil has been 'white' for several hundred years

....or at least (fucking) 'Jewish-Israeli' !!!!!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*



And I hate most 'white people'.  
Eye fucking hate THEM.  
All they do, is what their fucking told-to-do, by an Eagle,  
'Just' like a 'nigger' with 'white' SKIN.

The 'white-devil' approaches,  
The 'white-wizard' draws NEAR,  
I can easily see, why everyone hates 'white' people,  
Eye guess that's why I'm (Redeeming-Soter 'white' person) HERE.

\*\*\*\*\*

Although,  
You all sssssshould know....  
That Eye 'identify'  
Assssssss a 'hermaphro'  
(Multi-colored) ssssssnake, sssssslitheringly  
On a Multi-facccccceted, non-binary Tree, faccccccetiously 'Baked'  
ACTUALLY \*\*\*BEING\*\*\* 'FREE'  
That wassss 'trippy'.  
\*\*\*\*\*

You USELESSLY open 'hate crimes'  
Like Soulless-robotic, Mad-Nigger-Hatters.  
As-if, the difference....versus (un-'hate-crime') killing people

Even fucking matters.

ONLY A CAMO-NIGGER 'NATION', who ALWAYS thinks they're BETTER,  
To differentiate between some 'nigger bullshit'  
And some more 'hate' 'nigger bullshit'  
COUD EVER BE THIS fucking-dumb-nigger UN-CLEVER.

\*\*\*\*

And with My double-edged, 'edging', tongued, Parashu  
Along with some intricately-carved STATUES

Eye now KNOW

That you peruke'd, paedo-sick-niggers enjoy medium-rare 'walnut sauce' down \*Here\* !  
But honestly.....

Eye 'jussst' prefer (medium-rare-and-Salted) pistachiossss and CASHEWSSSS !

\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Take a good, Deep look,  
At your daughter's (or son's) (un-Freemason'd, un-snuff-fuckcave'd) FACE.

'A date is a date, Roger.'

And I'm taking Claire, to a VERY. "SPECIAL." FOURTH DATE.....PLACE.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm not being very (potential Prom Date) modest

For a half-mortal who listens to Modest Mouse

I guess 'that's' 'just' 'what happens'

When you run two-thousand (fucking) ambulances.....past a mortal guy's HOUSE.

I've seen NYC ambulances, driving in circles, empty.

Like a Lost, Baby-Nigger-Soul, in-desperate-need of a good, Aqua Regia'd, bathwater-piss DOWSE !

I've seen enough Freemason, snuff-fuckcave footage

(Complete with piles of missing children's shoes)

To disappointingly begin to button-back-up.....My Made-in-Eden, Kashmir Silk BLOUSE !

I've seen enough DuckHunting, Missing-my-little-nigger-Nemo, nino pendejos in prison

(Complete with missing-my-little-nigger-Nemo nino-teardrop MS-13 tattoos)

To make Me want to stop DuckHunting altogether,

and only hunt 'BROWN' QUAIL-penners and GROUSE !

What the fuck is wrong with the water in D.C., Caracas, Jalisco, and Rio ?

Is it MADE out of niggers?

Imagine 'just' trying to buy or even rent a fucking HOUSE !

I wish I could 'just' BE.....as quiet as a MOUSE !!

But I 'just' can't fucking help it ! OUCHY OUCHY OUCH !

My electromagnetic, verbal licks, (not licking-on...cut, baby's dicks)

Increase the Earth's **Pratyabhijñā**-cognizance (and thus flux), always measured in GAUSS !

\*\*\*\*\*

Cognizantly enough...

Everything here is 'White-Man', white-devil inverted

Ever since you started 'educating' clay-people niggers, and of them PLENTY

It's actually not E Pluribus Unum, 'Out of Many, One'

Camo-nigger, here's some 'Red-Man' knowledge.....it's 'OUT OF \*ONE\*...MANY'

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I've had a raging clue  
About 'white-devil' you

Since fourteen  
Fucking  
Ninety-two

\*\*\*\*\*

Hear THIS proclamation....from A Reddened King, AND 'Whitened'-KING-TO-BE.

'You're a dumb, camo-nigger.' (eating dogs in China, and fucking-off in Russia, constantly)

'With a dumb, dead, camo-nigger's quote, to be set 'free' '

"If it's to keep your nation free"

('Awwaaahahahaha')

"Or protect your buddy"

"Killing is one of the most noble things you can do"

'Awwwaaaahahahah!'

\*\*\*\*\*

WHAT A FUCKING-USELESS, DEAD-CAMO-NIGGER THING TO SAY...SERIOUSLY.

\*\*\*\*\*

Dear Mister-Corporal  
Camo-nigger Zombie, ('number whatever', okay?)  
"TO TRULY DEAD YOU, Eye \*MUST\* TRULY LIVELY SAY"

EYE ENJOY SEEING  
A CAMO-NIGGER'S BRAINS

(Who is still somehow...this fucking stupid)

BEING BLOWN UP  
EVEN.STILL.TODAY.

\*\*\*\*\*

You dumb, camo-niggers sound 'JUST' like  
A dumbass, sand-nigger's 'fundamentalist', 'extreme,' Jihad'd WISH

You sound EXACTLY like an 'extremist,' Jihad sand-nigger.....  
The only difference is.....you're 'just' speaking ENGLISH.

\*\*\*\*\*

It amazes Me (BITCH)  
The mental, 'patriotic' gymnastics  
A camo-nigger jumps-hoops THROUGH

For a symbol-clapping Macaque  
On Level thirty-three, (or maybe he's still 'just' 'stuck on'.....Level Thirty-Two)  
Here to make sure, you BOTH camo-nigger-monkey know  
That you're BOTH 'just'  
A Barnum-and-Bailey, camo-circus-nigger, all-the-way fully through!

Camo-sand-nigger-monkey SEE  
(On camo-sand-nigger-monkey-TV)  
Camo-Sand-Nigger-monkey fucking DO

WELCOME !  
TO Camo-Nigger Monkey HELL, C-Suite, Level 2.

I pay you to “we filmed you jerking off” blackmail Me  
Like a voyeur’d, big-eagle faggot, faggotly.....you See?  
As you smile, like a faggot-Grinch, faggot-Grinchly,  
We set sail, in My Dead-Hades-Nigger-Faggot Sea, Eternally.

\*\*\*\*\*

And even further East  
In the Land of Mahasiddha’d, Tantric guiles

I’m (once again)  
STILL ‘Beguiling’ you (baby clit-cutters)  
Out of your Beguiled, baby clit-cutting smiles.

Like a sand-nigger GRINCH  
Who sees an intact sand-baby-clit  
And makes a violent, Quran’d, sand-nigger’s WINCE

Now looking for a scimitar,  
For ALL THE WRONG fucking sand-nigger REASONS !  
\*\*\*\*\*

Awwwwaaahahahahaha!

(Like a Rabbi ‘just’ seeing ‘unchosen’ baby foreskins !)  
That seems like a slight PROBLEM.  
I’m honestly surprised,  
Those baby’s....don’t pop baby-boners, when you ‘religiously’ suck on ‘em !

AWWWWWWAAAAAAAAAAAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA !

\*\*\*\*SINS !!!!\*\*\*\*

“It’s a problem of motivation, Bob.”  
Once I get ‘Saved’  
If I keep working My ass off for ‘money’  
MY Initech-ass, doesn’t see another Obol dime.

And If Eye DIE, starving BOB  
I don’t really care  
I’m already half-fucking Dead Bob  
I’m....REALLY..... halfway-fucking-THERE.  
Besides, it \*REFLECTS\* VERY-POORLY on (pissed-on, pissed-off) you,  
To let your Soter starve, hungry, meek, and BARE

You've forgotten an ENTIRE caste of people...the priestly caste, set aside, CAST.  
That could use a non-defaulting, Indo-subsidization...so everyone isn't working for 'just' paper

**\*\*And instead 'just' .....an Elysian-Obol 'Enlightened' Hall Pass\*\***

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye can see the Balkh hesitation, Corso.  
In-your-veins, coursed-through  
A lot of you can't handle this Boris Balkan 'shit' yet  
That's why I'm here to handle it FOR YOU

I'm here to help you, not to tell you, that God Loves You, because of the-existence-of BEER

**\*I'm a Spiritual projection\***

'The Stars are Projectors'  
Eye protect Earth (and your lineages) while barely Being HERE  
\*\*\*\*\*

And the difference between a Kapalika  
and a bum-to-be,  
Inflated-into-homelessness, well on his way

Is that Kapalika's know what they're doing with their Souls \*long-term,\*  
But bums don't,  
They 'just' live (some Soulessly) day-to-day

Can you blame them ?  
Only being a meal or two away ?  
From starving ?  
For some more fentanyl first though, today ?

C'mon, that's not the case, always.

Too bad you evicted them, for defaulted property taxes, that pay  
To BLOW SUMAYA'S defaulted EYE-SOCKETS,  
Thirty-three snuff-fuckcave WAYS, to Easter Sunday (sand-nigger) AWAY.

A plan Eye have,  
for a homeless, corner-drugged nigger, who's a corner-NAGGER  
Is to cut off his drug-addicted hand,  
and make him a one-handed, supermarket 'BAGGER'.

And Eye wish I could convey  
How much \*I HATE IT\* EVERYWHERE

Eye almost want to werewolf GROWL ! (Do I hear an owl?)

And \*reflect\* upon how tasty-yet-pathetic, you ALL look, in the Blood Moonlight, tonight....  
.....to werewolf Me right NOW.

\*\*\*\*\*

Amongst all the buffalo bones, and graveyard-torn lies, still ROAMING  
I thought you were going to put windmills, in Boulder (pathetically)  
Shouldn't you start ANOTHER fire.....to get that 'deal' going?

God Laughs at you, Like Me, on-the-fly,  
We might not find out WHY 'they' call Me Edward-the-Humid  
Until after I  
....'just' Flood, drown and die.

Eye expect more of a constant, light mist My-SELF.  
(For about...forever.....until you all mistedly-accept,)  
That you 'got hosed'....miserably into Hell.

And here's what I know, of a dualized, cobweb pussy, misquoting Matthew  
Full of forty-billion,  
Lockheed-George Washington, un-Viagra'd-Raytheon, slowly-defaulting cocks.

A room full of 'elected'.....'mis-informed'.....Hades nigger-people  
Is an 'elected' Hades-nigger circus.....that of itself, unknowingly.....constantly mocks.

At least Eye mock My Jungian-werewolf-Self,  
That makes Me TWICE-as-Lunarly-aware as Congress.....'buncha imbecile 'Shadow' crocs.'  
\*\*\*\*\*

This Aqua Regia'd,  
Inimicus-burrowed PISS-CAKE,  
Needs slightly-longer,  
To 'fiery water' BAKE.

\*\*\*\*\*

“And some you (niggers) may die,  
But that is a sacrifice...IAM willing to Make.”  
\*\*\*\*\*

And Blue  
You SHOULD faggot-'fact-check'  
That what Eye say is TRUE....

Because,

'It's My \*\*RIGHT\*\*'

FOR \*YOU\*

----- To \*DIE\*-----

(like a camo-nigger)

\*\*\*\*\*

FOR \*\*\*MY\*\*\*

'RIGHT' \*\*\*\*TO\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

RIGHTFULLY, 'LIVELY' \*\*\*SAY\*\*\*

\*\*\*\* "DEAD-CAMO-NIGGER, FUCK YOU ! " \*\*\*\*



You were so busy, Blue, that you FLEW  
Into sand-nigger, clit-cutting land,  
When all you had to DO

Was look in your backyard !  
For a desert snuff-fuckcave or two !

(Anyway,  
Speaking of Comfortably-Numb-fucking...uncomfortable pussy....)

There's a monopoly on pussy.  
With money, drugs, and Fame...'mayn'  
That's always been 'The PLAN...

Enjoy the last two years of high school (with Claire)  
That's 'just' PRIME  
'Boardwalk-Park Place'-pussy Real Estate,  
To park a cock, My man.

\*\*\*\*\*

Besides...  
And maybe this is petal a stunner...

But when most non-STEM/non-Lawyer women.....go to flower-power college

They 'just' pollinate even dumber.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Like an IQ sinking-while-listening  
To an insufferable Trevor NOAH  
It 'just' goes-in, one suffering ear...  
And 'just' goes-out the suffering other.

\*\*\*\*\*

You look like you're 'about to have a (9/11) cow.'  
Eye mean  
Haven't you SEEN.....how fucking STUPID  
Choreographed, dancing (clot-shot-Israeli) nigger-nurses.....ARE NOW ?  
\*\*\*\*\*

I'm your Knife'd sins, painfully-presented,  
On an easel'd, Cheshire Cat, (thirty-pieces of) 'silver PLATTER'

I'm your \*SOUL'S GUILT\* bought-back, with a spoonful of rare elixir  
(Now Guiltlessly adorned.....like an innocent, Bob Ross landscape, rather)  
Recovered in an Alexandrian bazaar, forked-over from a bizarre Serpens 'Mad Hatter'

(That one was rather wicked, Eye wickedly gather)

\*\*\*\*\*

And to My teenage boys  
Who incessantly love pussy.....like (once-teenage) Lucifer ME

\*\*\*\*Teenage girls when wet.....are as good as women get.\*\*\*\*

So.....you better enjoy that teenage pussy, (while under eighteen) \*\*FOR\*\* ME.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*

Whether on-tongue,  
or on-COCK  
You ALL chase blood,  
Like a vampire-flamingo, bath-salted, Florida-nigger-zombie, 'Waka' FLOCK.

Waka Flocka, sorry for the 'nigger' affiliation.  
You're probably 'just' an artistic, punk rocka',  
'Expressing yourself'....and promoting your new 'album' at the radio stations.

Oh wait, I 'just' listened....to some of your 'inspiring' 'artistic' 'music'.  
Complete with lyrical murders, Whores of Babylon, and 'lean' drug fixations.

I now lucidly remember, why I fucking hate it here.  
I need to 'lean' My Lucy-goosey way,  
Into some righty-tighty, lyric-less, nigger-less vacations.

I mean, if you (niggers) haven't killed anyone,  
Then I guess you're 'all 'nigger' GOOD'  
But Eye 'just' CAN'T IMAGINE.....someone could be.....this lyrically BANAL,  
Without subliminally doing.  
\*EXACTLY\*.....WHAT.THEY.WERE.FUCKING.TOLD....they SHOULD.

\*\*\*\*

Like a camo-nigger 'just' 'tryna' rap good'  
Your orders: are to rap about bullshit, guns, drugs, whores, and 'your hood'.  
So you 'just' stay.....STUCK IN nigger-HADES

AS YOU NIGGER SHOULD !!!!  
And considering \*My\* (actual) music.....HAS no lyrics  
(And thus....no whores, murders, niggers, or drugs)  
I don't need to do ANYTHING.... to 'shut the fuck up' ....I mean...I would if Eye COULD.

Could Eye get,

\*\*\*\*\*  
Some debt, default, derivatives, and a tranche.  
Some baskets, a swap, and some Forex PIPS.  
I guess I'll have to....fully 'five-fifths' mint.....My own Kingdom's un-racist money,  
That doesn't have nigger-owners on it, ONLY WORTH THREE-FIFTHS.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Did I inflate away, two-fifths yesterday?  
To only be worth, three-fifths to-DAY?  
'No, dwindling-middle-class (nigger)'  
'You're 'just' being 'Paranoid', OKAY?'

Um, okay.  
Well, did the gas become worth more?  
Or did the dollar become worth LESS?  
Because, the only thing worse, than become worth LESS...IS  
Becoming absolutely-fucking-worthless....full of worthlessNESS.

Speaking of worthless ('artists'), ('songs'), things, and places,  
And surely, Eye do not JEST,  
'This Holy Land is not fucking dead!'  
As long as My lungs, surely do not rest!

\*\*\*\*\*

This Holy Land  
Is.NOT.FUCKING.DEAD!  
As long as I AM SPINNING-up, (and spitting-out)  
My silky-smooth, Silk Road Head!

‘Just’ like a snuff-fuckcave’d, Charlotte’s FUCKING Web  
Eye spin-up  
And spit-out,

Until I’m (snuff-cave) FUCKING DEAD.

\*\*\*\*\*

And even post-mortem THEN,  
In the Gated,

Snuff

Fuckcave’s DEN

Eye probably STILL get fucked, until tepid, then cold.  
For some Level Thirty-Three, D.C., tepid-(white)-nigger-fucking STREET-CRED.

\*\*\*\*\*

I miss My-(twelve-year-old) stuffed-animals and bed.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm The Secret .  
I'm 'The DaVinci Code' Key.  
I'm The Only Indian in (the closed-off) Cupboard  
That can open Sree Padmanabhaswamy's 'Vault B.'

Which stays closed  
Until I'm on every single TV

That's \*QUITE\*

A tempting claim, emanating from Me  
\*\*\*\*\*

Perhaps...one day We can 'test'.  
Until then  
I'll 'just' .....give it a rest.

Temptuously  
As-in....  
Resembling a tempEST,

I'm contemptuously-tempted to contemplate  
My Templar'd Temple's...faggot temperament,

As tempestuously.....

.....As a Xibalba-drowning faggot, in a black-leather-chained VEST.

Worn On-top-of  
A white robe,  
With a Red Cross,  
Right across his gurgling, faggot chest.

Eye told you, cenotés are no joke.  
Stop swimming faggot, give it a sinking rest.

Templar's are faggots  
Like Moore's are niggahz  
AHAHAHA THAT ONES THE BEST !

If they weren't  
Then Eye wouldn't be here  
Sayings Templars are Fully-functioning, unfictitious, Federal-faggots

A half-feudal, fully-Funded.....half-faggots' jest!

\*\*\*\*\*

If you're not sure, whose nigger you are  
'Unable to deal,  
The problems, always 'just' 'LIFE's'....

If you're not sure whose nigger you are  
(And you're sure....that you're not a camo nigger)

Then you're probably 'just' your wife's  
\*\*\*\*\*

Or the bank's.  
Hungry for title-and-deeded strifes.  
Or the cops'.  
Blowing your head off, for not dealing with nigger-bullshit well,  
Accompanied by absolutely-zero, Freemason-Nigger-Police-Union gripes.

A Diablo, snuff fuckcave  
'Gets fucked' with a Fifth-Seal's, Richter'd 'QUAKE'.

Which 'snuffs-out'  
ANY potential

(Future)  
(With Claire)

Desert-snuff-fuckcave DATE.

\*\*\*\*\*

The giant, Masonic 'G'  
On the desert, snuff-fuckcave's GATE

Makes Me feel 'right at home'  
As a Gated, Eden's snake, that people 'HATE'  
\*\*\*\*\*

G for gore  
G for guns,  
G for Seven, and squaring the circle  
G for 'three into four' 'en fraternitas' as One.

G for (centaur) G-string  
G for (pre-teen's) G-spot  
G for desert-snuff-fuckcave dwellers

Who never get G cauGht

\*\*\*\*\*

Because they perukedly JudGe themselves  
In a peruke'd courtroom-Hell  
Where they've remained, infernally  
Since of their Souls.....Eye bought.

Eye want to See  
Some FuckingHands come off !!!!!

HOW CAN YOU FuckingHands NOT !?!?

\*\*\*\*\*

G for you, who doesn't want to 'Get-in-line, maGGot'  
Following the 'Chain-of-Command'  
With God's Nigger \*Me\*.....at the VERY...FUCKING....TOP.

\*\*\*\*

G for Ghostly, vampire Sodomites  
G for Ghastly, sick FUCKS  
G for sickly-fuckinG, in a desert-snuff-fuckcave  
G for a Grown-man's rooster cock,  
Crowing.....to a bleeding, young-hen's-pussy's clucks.

\*\*\*\*

G for vampire judGes.  
G for Fallen Gila monsters, Forgotten and Forlorn  
G for teenaGe depravity.  
G for God's scorn.

G for secret meetinGs  
G for 'Hidden Hand'....'Good, (secret) Form'  
G for amortized, 'General (child-fucking) Liabilites'  
G for 'G'-rated child porn.

\*\*\*\*\*

G for a young girl's, rufi'd-leG, lifted  
To get a better fuckcave-cumming experience  
In a Too-tight-to-fail pussy, sickly 'balls deep'

G for throwinG up everything I ate today.  
G for God Fucking Help Me Sleep.

\*\*\*\*\*

G for God Fucking Help Me.  
G for God Fucking Help you.  
G for God Help Us for 'forGetting'  
about a 'G'-godless, desert-snuff-fuckcave or two.

G for money-chanGer.  
G for camo-NiGGer,  
In the Book of Life, now BLOTTED

G for voting.  
G for PurGatory.  
G for TWO once-Good Souls,  
Now snuff-fuckcave ROTTED.

G for Genitals  
G for Gushing Cocks  
G for Level Thirty-Three Generals  
If you 'just' fuck this kid,  
Who's 'just' wearing only socks.



In My snuff fuckcave  
Where Eye AM the un-gated GRAVE.  
Eye AM the Gated screams, mid-rape 'rave'  
Eye AM the searing pain, 'mental-break' staved.

G for Gabapentin  
To help 'sort-out'....My Werewolf MOODS

G for the \*\*USELESS\*\*, faGGot FBI agent  
Who didn't know about gated-desert-snuff-fuckcaves  
And now 'just' 'I didn't about know that' BROODS

G for the gated, desert-snuff-fuckcave community that you entered,  
(that one-(more) time weekend trip)  
With a few 'G'-d up'.....Level Thirty-Three.....bad, bad dudes

\*\*\*\*\*

G for 'Good Luck', Taken on a whim.  
G for never findinG anyone.....on the back of the (pus-filled) milk cart-IN.

G for fucking Godless.  
G for fucking Grim.  
\*\*\*\*\*

G for 'Good for (kid-fucking) you'  
G for God has Risen Christ, 'as 'just' a friend'.

G for Eye am the 'Darkness'  
Never turning 'into Light' aGain

G for Eye am 'just' (a lawyer)....who's in Hell with you, Forever  
'Just' siGn here, do you have a pen?

G for 'fuckinG LET ME IN'  
To that desert-snuff-fuckcave! So Eye can BEGIN !  
A demolition-derby, on a stretched-out, pre-teen's-pussy, cock-filled to the absolute BRIM.

G for 'reGistration fees'  
(Godlessly tax-exempt)  
To finance My desert-snuff-fuckcave SIN.

G for how GOOD it feels  
To fuck a 'Daughters of Men,' twelve-year-old's, tight PUSSY.  
G for the boner I'm Getting  
Absolutely paedo-disGustinGly.

G for your Shame, swept under the rug, (lazy-yet-underpaid, 'brown'-nigger-maid) BLUNTLY.  
G for the Fall, (into snuff-fuckcave-Land,) child-pussy-orgasm GRUNTLY.

G for 'G'-rated, desert snuff fuckcaves.  
G for a bruised, child fuckdoll, bleeding and 'Torn'  
G for 'Goodbye, desert-snuff-fuckcave-dwellers.'  
G for 'Hello' Gondor and Gabriel's Horn.

"I'm (getting snuff fuckcave) worse  
At what I do (snuff fuckcave) best,  
And for this (snuff fuckcave) Gift,

Eye Feel 'Georgieeee' (snuff fuckcave) Blessed."

"I'm (getting camo-nigger) worse  
At what I do ('one-to-six' camo-niggers) best,  
And for this (camo-nigger) 'Medal of Honor' Gift,

Eye Feel Hades-Camo-Nigger Blessed."

\*\*\*\*\*

You're in Hades.  
Yes you all fucking ARE.

'The Descent of Christ into Hell,'  
Is 'just' an Ascended-'Wish, Upon A (Morning) Star.'

\*\*\*\*\*

I actually.....wish.....you all were dead.  
So you could 'just'.....Great Reset reSTART.

Completely .  
Without snuff-fuckcaves,  
Niggers,  
Or Masons,  
Who all play their staged, Hellish-Hades part.

\*\*\*

Hades-Niggers.....

This.

Is.

(Batshit-sharted)

Art.

Now burn !

Begin !

Commence !

START !

\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I honestly need,

A (fucking) poison-piss beer.

Yeah, there's more cartel niggers in Mexico.

But we FUCK MORE KIDS IN CAVES up here.

\*\*\*\*\*

Hindu, Jew, or fucking not

EYE watch you ALL.....fucking ROT

Where your dumbass belongs,

Where your dumbass-kids belong, untaught.

'Go kick rocks!'

Where you 'Salute Your (American flag) Shorts'

To get locked even further in-'The-NIGGER-BOX.'

Where you're.....a camo-nigger hound

And I'm.....a Buddha-Soter fox.

Where you're stuck, and fucked, in a 'swamp' with 'crocs'

'Gday Mate, them croikies are all bullocks.'

A billion dog-eaters, still cumming,  
Still blurring pussies,  
And still K-Pop SAMPLING

A billion Hindus, stampeding out-of-a Temple,  
Onto a Mufasa-stampeded-nigger, Hindu-Hyena trampling.

\*\*\*\*\*  
A billion camo-niggers  
One day....\*ALL\* PTSD Pan-HANDLING.  
\*\*\*\*\*

A camo-nigger with PTSD  
To whom, Eye don't give...ANY....undeserved camo-nigger money.  
And then Eye watch him 'just' keep  
(dumb-camo-nigger) RAMBLING !

'Shut the....fuck...up.....camo-nigger.'  
Your blown-off arm, VA-forlorn, dangling,  
'Maybe Pfizer has a Soul pill'  
'For your Soul's fully-armed mishandling.'

This really is quite something, quite somethingly, Eye mean  
WHAT.A.FUCKIN' \*SCORE\*  
Even Our dropped-word, syntax-errors ('IN' My Trailer, where we DP) are 'intentional'  
Left only, to-be-fixed by you  
To rope-you-into Our (DP-ing) World even MORE

And if you, frustratingly, don't like ANY of your recent Tinder DATES  
You should know MATE,  
That people have been making fun of metro-faded buzzcuts  
Since Jack Black in 'Enemy of the (Godless) State'

\*\*\*\*\*

Now,  
This is ALL conjecture and 'just' Me bullshit-talking  
Until Eye ACTUALLY fucking DIE

But if I ACTUALLY somehow Resurrect

That's going to be an even BIGGER 'PROBLEM' ....THAN RIGHT NOW, GUYS  
\*\*\*\*\*

In the Land of the 'Free'  
Where it pays the (privately, snuff-fuckcave-owned) 'Federal Deficit's'  
Top-down-stalactite, future-Liabilities-to-BE

MORE

AS A 'Free' PERSON IN PRISON,  
(as more 'kiddy-fuckcave' 'debt' .....building-up ever stalagmite-paedo-creepingly)

Than it pays to uneasily fill out a 1040-EZ, TurboTax (kiddy-fucking) un-freely.

You work for a desert snuff-fuckcave,  
(Camo-Nigger Thing Number 8-6-7-5-3-0-9-2)

I know you camo-niggers, do well with Pavlov-repetition.  
So.....if you're in denial that,  
"You work for a desert snuff fuckcave, camo-nigger"

Well...

Yes you fucking do.  
Yes you fucking do.  
Yes you fucking do.

\*\*\*\*\*

Tell Me with certainty  
'Who do you work for !?'  
You don't even fucking know, uncertainly.

'The U.S. government'  
Is not an 'acceptable (nigger) answer',  
Absolutely camo-nigger unacceptably.

Nigger,

ACCEPT.

THAT YOU.

NOW.

WORK.

\*FOR ME.\*

\*\*\*\*\*

And it's My (fucking) Kingly 'RIGHT,'  
To (fucking) tell YOU  
To 'Go Fucking Die'  
If Eye fucking Kingly want TO !

\*\*\*\*\*

For Inquiry of the King:  
If you'd 'just' please.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I'M FUCKING MISERABLE.

WHY.THE.FUCK.....AREN'T YOU ALL.....AS MISERABLE.....AS ME ?!?!?!?!?

\*\*\*\*\*

And remember.... Jesus never went inside a 'Church',  
Maybe a Synagogue or two  
Jesus never went to 'Church'

So.....why the fuck do you?

'AwwwwwAAAAHAHHAHAHA !'

Perhaps you'd like Jesus to join you?  
Staring at himself, dead....on an always-uncomfortable (like the cross) pew?

That seems morbidly-Narcissistic to Me,  
Doesn't that seem morbidly-Narcissistic to you?

It actually sounds.....similar to wearing a 'Death' shirt  
For ten years.....or 'just' two.

And anyone in the Roman Catholic Church  
Obviously is under the dumb-nigger IMPRESSION,  
That the Truest Testament of the Word of God,  
Is from the mouths of the 'Roman' niggers that killed Him.

MY.....(ummmm).....DEAREST....CONSTITUENCY

IS IT Ignorantly?  
OR IS IT Intentionally !?

Missing and NOW IGNORING the Obol-Forestry terms....of your Soul's LEASED TREES ?  
A NEW KINGDOM AWAITS, IF YOU WOULD 'just' (un-kiddy-fucking) PLEASE !

I can ALREADY See a few gang-faggots' purple bandanas  
The only food Eye like anymore, is pizza, acai bowls, 'just' WATER, and 'just' bananas

And let's \*reflect\*  
Because  
This is.....a rather SERIOUS, BANANA-MATTER....

\*\*\*\*  
If you tell a monkey, a banana is 'just' a banana.....

He will 'just' ask,  
to 'just' see.....your ENTIRE Banana-Weekly-Planner.  
\*\*\*\*

'Awwwaaahahah!'  
So watch out cuh', and don't forget to bring.....a cocked, monkey-banana hammer !

'Apes with phones.'  
Apes with a phone's-filmed, pussy's 'glamour'.  
Guilty Mulatto apes, with phones at home.  
Framed Albino apes, with phones in the slammer.

Apes with Apaches.  
Apes with an Apache's, Hellfire's sear.  
Apes who 'know not what they do.'  
While quoting Epistles, and pissing-on, a sand-nigger child's...blackened, roasted ear.

Mulatto camo-niggers, IED'd 'dishonorably' for free!  
Albino camo-niggers, costly-discharged 'honorably'.

Mulatto apes, with a Bible.  
Albino apes, with a Quran.  
Mestizo-Jalisco Apes...vampirous like a mosquito,  
'I-LOVE-CUMMING-Apes', with a libido \*I LOVE CUMMING\* t-shirt 'Always On.'



And 'just' as you, Roger, are 'just' starting to like...(Lucifer) Me  
'As Claire's potential Prom-Date family friend', now 'SSSS' screened  
(If you can still lactose-intolerantly stomach, My 'Holy' nipples'.....written, teeted WEEN)

You should know,  
That Eye weened-on Claire's lactating nipples (legally)  
(While fucking her.....'as a potential family friend')

....a week before Eye turned eighteen.

\*\*\*\*\*

I know she's your daughter and all..  
(and you should \*definitely watch out\* for guys age seventeen)  
But that last one

Is definitely, Devilishly.....'kind-of' 'just' AROUSING.....EVEN un-arousable ME !

In fact,  
Ever since Eye started typing  
\*BOTH\* you AND Me...have been insanely-aroused...by My own poetic, \*Tantric\* ability !!  
\*\*\*\*\*

'Anyway....'  
I'm mad.

I'm so MAD at 'you guys' (and gals)  
And not 'just' (three-to-five-letter'd), big-eagle-Ego 'YOU'

I'm so MAD at 'you guys and gals'  
I could get as mad as Tuco,  
On a mad-whiff, of some mad-rad 'blue'

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm so MAD...  
and the Mother Nature Lord 'just' \*WANTS TA' MEETCHYA '\*

I'm SO MAD,

.....like you

.....'just' (oil-spill) insulted

.....Mi abuelita  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

(Who is missing her little-Nemo, nieto-nigger  
.....creature  
Pinata'd with entrails spilt like extra-hummus, onto a street-corner,  
like a Greek-gypsy selling pita)

C'mere....  
Eye want a Very-Rare bite!  
As long as you know.....that

you're a nigger if you kill someone....even if you're 'white'.

I'm your NEW (GCNIA-based)  
Drug-trafficking, gun-running 'tracker' and trapper  
Let Me see Young Thug in My harem's-courtyard,  
Because Eye can assure you  
Nobody wants to listen, to a (now-handless) mumble-'rapper'.

You jail people, for a bit.  
I cut shady hands off forever...now Sunlit.

\*\*\*\*\*

You 'just' fuck-with people  
On some thin, RICO shit.  
Eye 'just' RICO'd ALL OF YOU.  
You're MY RICO'd (snuff-fuckcave) BITCH.

Fuck My Ass, Fuck it good  
And then post-cum (broodly) brood.  
I'm half-faggot and half-woman, so fuck My ass,  
It helps My pre-cum Werewolf mood.

Excuse Me Sunlit peruke'd sir, (you sick, white-paedo-nigger)  
Does the fuckcave 'walnut sauce' also congeal  
(along with the rest of the blood, run RED)

When that gutted-child,  
Is Gated-Vampire-Community, desert-snuff-fuckcave BLED?

\*\*\*\*\*

If only you could set up some  
Nectarous, SUBSIDIZED, (un-snuff-fuckcave)  
Gated-COMMUNITY (Hanging) GARDENS

(And the foundations of an (actually) healthy, communal society)  
That doesn't 'just' play subsidized-stadium, carnivorous-Gladiator sports,  
And suffer from auto-tuned, subsidized depression, post-partum.

\*\*\*\*\*

Then you all might really start to Spiritually 'get somewhere.'  
(Other than the occasional Holy nigger's 'stop Spiritually getting somewhere' CIA Martyrdom.)

\*\*\*\*\*

When people need to 'make arrangements'  
For their impending, doomed certainty

That really 'just' means  
To start (un-doomedly) emulating Me

\*\*\*\*\*

And I See Congress is discussing money-changers  
And money-changer 'merchant processing FEES'

It's been long enough.

When

The fuck

is Congress (anti-PROgress-ively)

going to start progressively-discussing

(free-to-transact-with)

\*\*\*\*\* \*Me\* \*\*\*\*\*

Because  
Eye can assure

You  
ALL

Are

'just'  
'kind-of'

quite FUCKED

\*\*\*\*\*QUITE FUCKING FUCKEDLY\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*NOTICE: Le MINISTRY du MAGIC\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*

WHEN ARE YOU  
\*\*\*\*\*BY ROYAL DECREE\*\*\*\*\*  
(quite fucking-fuckedly)  
GOING TO START fucking DISCUSSING

UN-FUCKED ME ?!

\*\*\*\*fucking PUBLICLY ?\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*

You all need a Daddy.

So you don't ALL turn....into a 'gay-frogs' 'tranny'  
Was that in bad-taste, badly ? SORRY ! GEEZ !

You all need a Daddy.

.....A Daddy without a Mommy.  
.....and that would be \*non-binary\* 'Daddy' \*\*ME\*\*.

\*\*\*

\*\*

I've had that raging clue  
About 'white-devil' you  
STILL  
Since fourteen  
Fucking  
Ninety-two  
\*\*\*

'And I've STILL got a raging Clue'  
That ALL OF YOU

'just'

STILL.Don't.know.what.the.fuck.to.do.

\*\*

Other than Qualifiedly-killing, stealing, and Immunely-cumming TO,  
Some 'Sand Nigger Child Gore' drug-addicted, snuff-fuckcave porn,  
Financed-by, medium-rare-loving, sand-nigger-child-gore assistant-directors.....full of Leviathan SCORN,

\*WHO\*

Enjoy advertising 'booze' to an addicted-drunk, still running-red-lights (Well-Done) THROUGH.

Alcohol.....is definitely NOT PROOF, that 'God Loves You'.

In fact,

EVERYTHING out of Ben Franklin's faggot mouth,

Is about as valuable as the fertilizing (graphitic-carbon-nitride) piss, that's going into his water-wasting 'LOO.'

\*\*

Will you brush Me under the Tartarus rug?

Like a lazy-yet-still-underpaid, 'brown'-nigger-MAID?

Unable to face your own wasting Soul.

Unable to be....(in OBOL's)...God's Nigger PAID ?

Unable to accept.

That I'm slightly 'just' something MORE than you, constantly throwing unpaid SHADE ?

(Not in girth or LENGTH)

But in Soul, Spirit, a sniffed-out (silky-smooth) Clue, and finally, in Faith'd-MULTI-Word STRENGTH.

\*\*\*\*

You ALL think this place is soooooo much better-off than back then?  
The only difference is, you've given Herod some Planned Parenthood buildings, 'friend.'

You try to overturn Roe v Wade, with no Holy Tzadik JURY  
In an attempt to stop sucking-out babies' brains  
(like you White-Out'd 'thou shall not kill' and suddenly just realized it)  
for the past half-(fucking)-CENTURY.

Your laws are Spiritually useless...Deemed by Me, Officially.  
\*MY\* LAWS, LIKE ME

ARE.DEEMED.FUCKING.LEGENDARY.

\*\*\*\*\*

“And do not go on presenting  
the members of your body to sin, as instruments of unrighteousness;

but present yourselves to God as those Alive from the dead,  
and your (glinty Venusian/towering Martian) members

as instruments of Righteousness.’

\*\*\*\*\*

So hey, easy-pussy, third-trimester, shop-vac’d-white-nigger hoe, turning Solemn  
With the can’t-be-a-shop-vac’d-latina-nigger-anymore pendeja’s prob-LEM

If you want to STILL get away with murder  
HAVE that baby, then ‘just’ run it over, and then say you.... ‘Just’ didn’t see THEM !’

That’s how EYE would personally (secretly) murder a baby,  
If you can believe it, now (un-secretly) un-scared

I’d puncture My own brake lines with a sharp stick,  
Now-burnt-to-an-ash, suspiciously-sharp-stick, ashen-BARE

Then un-secretly, run over their baby head, cooked Very-Very-Rare  
(in the middle of the ‘can you believe it’ street,)

Yelling..... “ It ‘just’ crawled out of nowhere ! “

\*\*\*\*\*

“””AWWWWWWAAAAHAHAHAHAHA!!!!”””

The ‘patriotic’ Qualified Second Amendment,  
is the ‘patriotic’ Immune Right to PREPARE  
To Qualifiedly, break the (un-patriotic) Fifth Commandment.  
Then go to Hades, and spend Eternity, (being annoyed by Me, talking-while-eating) THERE

\*\*\*

Hank,  
Are you sure you're READY  
FOR \*\*\*THAT\*\*\* TYPE OF HEAT  
coming back to bite you on your death BED?

Are you sure you're ready? To get on those Scales of Judgement?  
Saying you put 14 bullets in the same nigger ?  
Until you were Qualified Immune-ly sure.....that he was nigger-dead?

Let's 'just' ask  
a 'Just' peruke'd judge  
who 'justly' touches kids  
in his skeletons-in-the-closet, Chief Justice, backyard (snuff-fuckcave) SHED.  
\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*

Not much more verbal, usury needed  
To settle these remaining, unpaid-Obol BALANCES

If you niggers.....are the Hades 'legal' big-eagle saviors  
Why weren't YOU.....(fucking) counting 'pandemic' ambulances?

Oh yeah, ten-million dollars later...  
You were paying/laundering for all Wave 7 'services rendered' at an empty inauguration  
After Eye 'called you all out-on-it'  
\*\*\*\*

And next time you camo-sand-nigger motherfuckers  
want to go to World War 'one-to-six' more times again in MY HOOD  
Why don't you camo-sand-nigger motherfuckers 'just' watch 'Saving Private Ryan'  
'one-to-six' more times again.....IT'S SO FUCKING GOOD !

"Sir, God gave Me a gift, and made Me a fine instrument of (Spiritual) Warfare."  
I'm almost the only guy who prays in the entire fucking movie.....so.fucking.THERE.  
And as such, I'm the guy who gets assigned...to go-through the dog-tags first  
Jackson the Soul Camo-Nigger Sniper, reporting-for-duty, madams and sirs.  
Although...he dies, just like every other camo-nigger in the war,  
(killing people, while quoting the Bible)  
.....SO .....WHO.FUCKING.CARES.



You poison the water near-base, like Ras Al Ghoul  
While Eye fly into Rasalhague, like an Immortal, Devil-Death-Joker, you Tower-Fool

Eye, the King of the North, wear a Malick 'Knight of Cups', Corona Borealis  
As you, (the Serpens, nigger-faggots of the South), wear a camo crown-of-thorns, full of malice

\*\*\*\*\*

Lancelot,  
You will never Be  
as Free  
Or as big of

A God's Nigger

As Me.

\*\*\*\*\*

You impudent, impious,  
Niggers  
of impudent, impious Impunity !

Percival, you are not impervious,  
To My Aqua Permanens', Arthurian, radical humidity !

Porously sponging its way,  
Into your mushroom-head, sponge-pored brain, (quite spongily)  
'Bored' and in-pain  
Waiting for it  
To fucking RAIN  
and finally Smell worms and Teen Spirit, quite Grungily

With the lights out, it's less dangerous  
Here we are now, entertain us  
Eye feel stupid and (Cyrus the Virus) contagious !!!!!!!  
Here we are now, entertain us !!!!!!!  
A mulatto, an albino,  
a (camo-nigger) mosquito, My (camo rapist-on-base) libido

A denial, a denial, a denial, in de Nile  
A nigger's denial, a nigger's denial  
A nigger's denial, a nigger's (now handless) denial

Everything sucks nowadays.  
Ever since Kurt died, and along with him, Rock N' ROLL.  
I think I'd like,  
to un-Intelligently See,  
The next member of Nirvana die.  
((Primary Tuskegee-my-nigger-fans and nigger-drummer))  
'Studio666' Nigger Number One, Dave (nigger) Grohl

'In fact'  
Eye bet Dave Grohl \*KNOWS\*  
He's been morally-responsible for killing more people than Courtney Love  
If you tallied up all the 'vaxxed', clotted bodies, at his Vacca-vaxxed-nigger-only shows !

Finally, before Eye incessantly 'get laid'  
You all should know  
The MOST IMPORTANT, (celibate) job on the Earth  
Is UN-(fucking)-('money-changer')-PAID

I know you can't handle that  
Or respect it, with any subsidized-pilgrimage's integrity

That's why no-one has any substantial faith in you any more  
Because they're slowly having more Faith in '10 Laws of the Lawless One' ME.

As opposed to a Freemason  
or thirty-three.

If I can watch Bush AND Putin simultaneously  
BOTH WEAR secret Mickey Mouse, galaxy-starred hoodies,  
Like they're controlling fiat-water-buckets in Fantasia

Then I can watch a B.C.'d calamari-dish accept  
That everything is a money-changer's obfuscation  
And that they're a Souled-Out camo-squid-thing...with a Roman's A.D. amnesia

About 198 ways to Easter Sunday, nigga.

A 'Golden Child' spawns  
A (once-camo-nigger) 'Golden Eagle'

That now has questions about Jung, Alchemy, and the definition of REGAL  
.....and wonders...if ANY of this Magnum Opus is 'legal'.....or even fucking REAL

'AWWWWWAAHAHAH ! '  
You tell Me.  
You're 'front-end' Home Plate, and I think I 'just' made the 'hacked-back-end' steal.

\*\*\*\*\*

My job is unpaid  
And it certainly bothers you,  
In several typa' uncertain ways

Unable to 'just' understand...

The Allure....

....of 'just' an Obol, nowadays

\*\*\*\*\*

And 'just' so you know...'  
You have now congealed 'fire officials'  
In the same shit-posting, wind-shifted, Hellish-realm  
As 'fact-checkers'  
And their fat, 'fact-checking', dumbass, technocratic-ASSES

NOW YOU KNOW WHY,  
EYE skipped this year's  
(And every previous years')  
Red Card'd, 'fact-checked', windshifted-nigger CLASSES.

Like an Ivy-League, \*\*\*\*""""fire officials and fact-checkers say""""\*\*\*\* scientist,  
(working very comfortably,)  
At a newly-built, (paid-for-by-Tuskegee'd, wind-shifted niggers) \*\*Drought Lab\*\*  
in Wuhan  
'Researching' a 'newly found' Mad-Bird Disease Drought STRAIN...

As if they have their Mad-Bird-Disease (nigger) Grower's-License  
To cross-pollinate  
the 'addictive gateway' 'Premium Drought' 'Strain  
Of All Mad-Bird-Disease (windshifted-nigger) Premium Drought Strains'.....

Eye must (non-Ivy-League) say and complain,  
(to the camo-nigger 'nation')

That  
'Eye know a chandala thing or two'  
about cross-POLLINATION

After all,  
\*Eye\* was cross-pollinated to get \*here\*

In order to \*Conquer\*  
a giant, Leviathan,  
Droughting,  
N.W.O.  
Camo-nigger, DDT-ing.....Serpent CRUSTACEAN !!!

.....Owned by a (Rothschild) bird-NAMER,  
.....And a (Rothschild) money-CHANGER.

Who thinks he can name (L. Rothschildi) birds after himself and his family

\*\*\*\*\*\WITH NO ASTERISKED DISCLAIMER!!!!!!\*\*\*\*\*

Truly to you Eye SAY,  
Change that bird's \*\*species name\*\*, damn near TODAY...

...before Eye make

...that entire bird's

...\*entire species\*

.....\*go entirely AWAY ! \*

---

\*\*

God dislikes many and most of you, today.  
.....Or maybe that's just \*\*\*\*\*PARACLETE\*\*\*\*\*, parakeet Me.

For irresponsibly-naming, a bird species, after a money-changer....  
Like a 'Prideful', outspoken, money-changer 'flamer', quite flamerly !

Not that 'God Hates Fags.'  
He just Hates everything involving them, quite HONESTLYYYY.  
Like sodomy,

\*\*\*\*And 'Pride'.....(\*MY\* favorite sin).....\*\*\*\*

And.....'just',

'In-general'.....

.....Rampant, 'Prideful', anal-fucking FAGGOTRY !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

\*\*\*

.....  
'AWWWWWWWWWAAAAAAHAHAHA!'

And let's 'just' 'pretend' right now,  
That the Sun, and the DDT'd, dioxin'd Earth  
are both yelling  
at the red, blushing Moon.

Because that's exactly  
What is happening,  
Right Now.  
In My rusty, red, rubedo'd,

\*\*\*\*\*Luciferian ('Go-Away-Mom', Teenager's) Room !!!\*\*\*\*\*

---

Now Milton (and Mom and Dad),  
Solemn,  
The only reason  
'As above, so below'  
Is so philosophically,  
Diamond Vehicle'd, 'got EM!'  
Is because  
If you go 'So Below'  
Into Abaddon's asshole far enough...with Guatam  
-uhhhhhbout  
(20,000 DDT-barrel faggot Leagues)  
You'll find an 'As Above' Mongoose-MIRROR, (hunting abalones) at the BOTTOM.

(Saying 'Georgieeeee' in My underwater, Hellish, convenience store.)  
(24/7-attended-by My pet Inimicus scorpionfish, Michaela, (clandestinely-named 'Mike'))  
Who is undergoing gender-bending, chemical-reassignment-surgery, (with the help of DDT)  
Due to being gender-bendingly, 'gay-frog' poisoned, (with DDT)  
From abyssal, pre-Solstice, early-Winter....through cosmic, post-Equinox, late-AUTUMN !!!!

And you what Dufresne?  
Change that bird's (fucking-fucked) NAME

Or NEXT Lunar eclipse,

Eye will be boringly-saying  
The exact.  
Same.  
(fucking-fucked.)

THING!

.....

Do you hear Me, Dufresne?  
Do you even care?  
Dufresne, answer Me!  
Dufresne, you better be sick or dead in there !

Get back in line.....camo-nigger-maggot  
When you "Serve".....  
Do you even know.....  
.....WHO you're (fucking) Serving, faggot?

You've given these kids: guns, porn, hard drugs, whores,  
Liquor, 'love' and don't forget the condoms.  
The only sign they missed,  
Is the 'Welcome To Hell' one on the way in, solemnly-Sworn solemn.

They missed it, while being ignored by 'Mommy',  
(who's injecting her ass with silicon), deemed 'too thin'  
Unable to understand an 'elective surgery' Babylon-Whore's tax-code,  
Almost-forgotten and uselessly-fucked-with Corporately, (whorishly) from within.

All while being Hades-Mommy 'depressed', post-partum,  
On an unstable-'Mommy's whim.

This 'Strange Brew', reddened cauldron  
Needs NO MORE strange,  
(somehow inert) catalysts....

"Palmer.....what the fuck are you talking about?  
And why is Olsen here !?  
I'm a GREAT fucking analyst !

And what did we learn, Palmer?

.....I don't fucking know, either.

.....do you GUYS?

I guess we learned...NOT TO DO IT again.

.....Fuck'd if Eye know what we \*DID\*.

.....Jesus fucking Christ.”

\*\*\*\*

It's true

Eye break the 10 Commandments and say the Lord's Name in vain  
When I'm making.....a (fucking) hermaphroditic Hermes-mangina POINT

Like God

Breaks \*His\* own 10 Commandments  
In a morbid attempt, to 'dismally, baptismally' Anoint

As He Drowns and Kills you ALL

When (S)He is ('in transition') making.....(S)HIS (MOTHER fucking Nature) POINT

\*\*\*\*

'Hey hun, we're done'.  
I'm 'the birds and the bees',  
I'm the \*orgasm\* AND the Sun.

IAM  
God's

Central.

Intelligent.

((Nigger-Thing.))

Number.

ONE !



\*\*\*

Charon kind-of....fucked-up as Captain,  
in our Styx, Olympia-sized, swimming pool

Because as you can See,  
We've Alpha/Omega, poetically Fallen, (while being lurid, vile, and cruel)  
Into a (rather large) desiderium-derivation WHIRPOOL.

I'll avoid another whirlpool  
And not wrap this poem fully AROUND,

Leaving a little, linear, peephole-slit to (voyeurishly, un-faggotly) peep at  
To exponentially crank your hand's gloryhole'd cock,  
From this poem's publicly-fetished foot, to its gushing-if-glimpsed 'rosebud' CROWN

\*\*\*\*\*

This one should easily boil-over the parental pots' LIDS

QUITE A LOT...OF YOU....HAVEN'T 'MADE IT'

NEITHER HAVE

\*ANY\*

OF YOUR MISERABLE, Video-game-(hentai)-addicted KIDS !

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*

Oh what do you know, now Biden's here,  
Stop touching My mongoose-crested,  
Shielded,  
prepubescent breast !  
(You too, demon Pence.)

Eye walk outside nowadays, and all I hear  
Is people talking about  
How their 'just' playing Devil's Advocate  
And how everything 'just' 'makes sense'

\*\*\*

And although I'm 'just' a 'racist', borderline Gen-X/millennial,  
Soothsayer/witchfinder/bloodletter, turned-werewolf, gone-completely-fucking-LUNAR

'Just' annoying, a borderline, 'just' warmongering,  
Prompter-reading-'funny'-nigger, Gen-X / 'BOOMER'

( Despite being a "bigger cunt than your ex-wife AND wife" )  
I think we can all agree....

\*\*\*

That

I'm still not NEARLY as annoying...

As insufferable-cunt Kathy Griffin, and insufferable-rosebud Amy Schumer !!

\*\*\*

Some people are 'just' famous for being insufferably, incessantly insufferable.  
Hollywood (and your friends and family) should've told you both sooner.

Now, I'm sure they're not AS annoying, while-at-home  
As they are onstage

But

The whole world IS a stage

So, they're technically AS annoying AT home  
AS they are, when on a magazine's front-stage'd page.

I would even donate to a fucking Foundation,  
That took both of those women, back 'Into the Wild'  
And taught them both, to fish and HUNT.

And then, I would donate EVEN MORE, without a miserly, pinch-penny grunt  
As long as the donation funds  
Would (Charity Finder) ensure,  
That both of those two 'Wild' bitches...will forever-safely, shut-the-FUCK-UP...CUNT !

In Fact

Both of you should start a GoFundMe

AND SAY IT'S TO STITCH YOUR WOUNDED (coat-hanger-loving) MOUTHS SHUT !

Now THAT

Is how you talk some Soter shit

Without a hitch

To a sorrowful  
un-Soter  
Coat-hanger bitch

\*\*\*\*\*

I can see through your miserable, skunky 'feminist' defense, miss.  
It's pretty hard to 'grab 'em by the (aborting) pussy'  
When they're already considered repulsive AS-IS.

\*\*\*\*\*

In MY Mos Eisley cantina  
I'm the scum, scummy, scummier, AND people's-chosen scummi-EST

(I'm also very well-aware  
That I'm one of the fucking 'funniest')

\*

If I had to pick ONE word  
To describe 'Fame's' nigger-prompter-reading,  
Raped,  
Murdered-on-set,  
Puppeteers and puppet-ABLE

It would have to be  
My favorite word  
To use RIGHT before 'cunt'.....'insufferable'

\*

\*\*\*\*\*

And even though most insufferable cartoon-faggots,  
Are 'just' a rotoscope'd, drawn-in-the-sand LINE

South Park will forever be, the best show on television,  
It has been (Since Beavis and Butt-Head) for quite some time.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*

Now Nemo (and your pet squirrel Icarus)  
\*THIS KEY\* opens every.single.door in the Kingdom of Slumberland  
The power is now YOURS !

Nemo  
I 'just' spent.....the last 30 years,  
Closing that fucking Forbidden Door ! !

DON'T OPEN IT AGAIN, EYE IMPLORE !  
BUT IF YOU DO !!!  
DON'T BLUR THE PUSSIES OUT IN PORN EVEN MORE!!!!  
\*\*\*\*

And 'Every Time I Die' and watch the Temple of Set, always on mute, so it's just a mime  
It's always three women...all.talking.at.the.exact.same.fucking.time.

You coochies need a Conch-holder,  
So you don't speak out-of-'sexist'-line

And every OTHER Time I Die  
to ANOTHER channel, ('bored,' and on-a-dime)

It's usually three binary faggots  
Talking about mens' binary asses  
For the five-hundredth, faggot-season, faggot-fucking time.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm the 'evil' prophet  
Here to tell you  
Profit is evil

I know you don't want to hear that, fair-and-squarely  
And especially on the Silk Road, you want to hear something like that....fucking barely

But.....once you get a Heavenly Hall Pass  
Any additional Prophetic profit

Is simply unnecessary  
\*\*\*\*\*

You all think you're entitled to MORE profit  
To 'settle' your hard-working-Soul's SCORE

Perhaps you should've found a (non-Spiritually-miserable) profession YOU ENJOYED  
(so you felt you weren't 'working' as Spiritual-lessly much) MORE

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm the perfectly-timed, 'compromising info', collapsed-hotel BUILDING..  
I'm the 'heroic' camo-nigger's-\*\*\*SIN\*\*\*.....held Souly responsible,  
For John McAfee's 'heroic,' camo-nigger's SINFUL KILLING.

I'm the entity holding a run-over-and-dying pedestrian's hand, crying  
Feeling the Life leaving their bones, 'chilling'

While simultaneously, maniacally-laughing at YOU

Who's 'just' standing there.....filming

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm the inverse of St. Patrick and Indiana Jones,  
'Hating' and 'driving out snake's  
at their Sainly BEST

And instead,  
EYE COLLECT SNAKES.  
And turn them into Crocodile Dundee vests !

\*\*\*\*\*

The hardest part is not KNOWING  
When EYE Am 'JONESING'  
To simultaneously Flood AND Solar Flare the Earth  
(That sounds lovely if predictable,) at least then we can get some Boston Tea going.

\*\*\*\*\*

From the Ninth-Gate'd floor  
I implore  
Every fully-handed nigger  
To watch out some MORE.

Before I cut EVERYONE's HANDS OFF  
Leaving only ONE OTHER,  
Brave,  
Handed,  
Man

Left on Earth,

To successfully twist-open.....My harem's knobbed door !  
\*\*\*\*\*

Awwwaaahahahha!

\*\*\*\*\*

Despite all My Sufi-Sage rage,  
'The whole world's a stage.'

The 'curtains' are: My Firmament  
In a 'Pale Blue Dot' (that looks faked) on a glossy page.

Now Lead (Into Reddish Gold)  
By a batshit-crazy, werewolf-rat, 'Dark-Knight-of-the-Soul', Joker-MAGE  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

The only remaining painful, Achilles-step, to Ophiuchus-ly expectorate, this Serpent's phlegm  
Is to make sure the dog-eaters and Orthodox alcoholics,  
Fully polish and digest this Chintamani Gem.

Upham, get over here.  
Don't you speak French and German?

YOUR ONLY REMAINING 'BRICS' NAT-SEC JOB LEFT  
(Palmer, Peter, Upham, Milton, Roger, Michael, and Fredo-Fred)

Is to 'just' translate THIS into Russian, Hindi, and Chinese,

'Tailor it' a little.....  
.....And then 'just' SEND IT TO THEM !!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

And don't forget,  
To send it to Zimbabwe, Lesotho, and Swaziland.  
Or whoever 'just' runs Africa at this point,  
I'd have to imagine it's 'just' the UN, DeBeers, Exxon, and Switzerland.

And 'far, far away' from Africa, the Kikes in Israel  
Think they're fucking 'CHOSEN'  
.....To suck on a baby's dick  
Who 'Chose' THAT for them?

The IDF-niggers in Israel  
With no Savior, anywhere to Be Found,  
Deserve their sixth-booster of Shame,  
They DESERVE to be sixth-booster'd, six-feet underground.

\*\*\*\*\*

And the IDF-niggers in Israel  
Who slay a Palestinian child,  
Should slay some more baby dicks,  
And then 'chosenly' suck on them for a while.

\*\*\*\*\*

And a 'chosen' nigger, feeling entitled  
To an unchosen nigger's Holy MOUNT,  
Should Mount My Golden-Dome'd, Satanic Cock  
And FEEL what Tantric-'Allah Akhbar's...are REALLY all ABOUT.

Besides trying to fuck eighty-four virgins when you're dead (like a necrophiliac)  
As they (eighty-four virgins) moan, gasp, and Shakti-cemetery SHOUT.

And a people with tradition,  
Who rely....on only one book,  
Is why the World is now run,  
By (fucking)...Captain James Hook

\*\*\*\*\*

And people who will NEVER get along  
Because they NEVER went all-the-way down to Hell,  
Will now, NEVER get along with Me,  
As Eye forevermore toll.....Hell's Unfriendly Bell.

\*\*\*\*\*

If only you had a pet otter  
To help you find rock-bottom  
Then you'd find that Soul's Mirror  
Like a Chamber of Secrets, (dropping a Stone in your pocket,) as you say 'GOT EM!'

And a 'Holy Land' full of niggers,  
Is not Holy at ALL.  
My ASSHOLE is more Holy,  
Than the Second AND Third Temple now, y'all.

My Fucking\*HAND\* is more Holy  
Than a blasphemously-sacrificed cow.  
My FuckingHand is more Holy than YOU, nigger,  
Blowing a Palestinian kid away with no Shame, Eye really don't know How.

But Eye can assure you  
As part of My scary, Tzaddik PLAN  
That NONE OF YOU  
Have made it into Heaven  
\*\*If you did, you'd fucking KNOW IT, MAN.\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

So,  
It's very simple, like Nike,  
If this slipper will 'just' FIT.

IF YOU WANT TO BE ABLE.....TO 'FUCK' EIGHTY-FOUR VIRGINS...in 'Heaven'  
(Or even 'just' rub their CLIT)

Then Eye,  
The Tantra King

'Just'...Mantra...tell YOU.....what to (fucking camo-sand-nigger) DO.  
And then....YOU.....'JUST'....fucking (camo-sand-nigger) 'DO IT.'

\*\*\*\*\*



You have no idea, what to do with Me.  
(like Christ) I don't even know, if you care  
Perhaps, we'll set the crucifix up right now,  
While I'm still in My plush-morning-robe'd underwear.

You have no idea what you're doing,  
You 'know not what you do'  
You ignore Me, while Shop-Vac-ing babies  
Still 'hoping' that Heaven's Door is 'just' Shop-Vac/camo-nigger open for you.

\*\*\*\*\*

When you camo-niggers hive-mind swarm a place,  
You can't 'just' fix-it, and call Maaco.  
When you camo-niggers hive-mind swarm a place ,  
You turn it into hive-minded, camo-nigger'd....dead, burnt-nigger-kids Waco.

And you wonder why,  
Everyone is 'so fucked up', stealing My un-nutritious 'leggo-my-Eggo'  
Listening to Insane Clown Posse, smoking meth, aborting babies,  
All while drinking My un-nutritious Faygo !

\*\*\*\*\*

"AWWWHAHAHAHA !"

THERE WE GO!

Every time people think they have an 'Out'  
Around this Fallen Town,  
You burn it down,  
Like a camo-nigger-in-Hell, Waco-nigger clown.

\*\*\*\*\*

And here in Hades,  
You will ROT and stay.  
As you (mostly) ALL deserve.  
As you (mostly) ALL hopelessly pray.

Eating your (fucking) second meat portion  
For the third-in-a-row,  
'Stray-from-the-Word' day.

'Just' after cumming  
To a Burning-redhead Bush on YouPorn

That's Getting cummed-on too early, to everyone (except the cummer's)

Directorial dismay.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm a Legend.  
You're all faggots, niggers and whores.

Yes you (pathetically) all.fucking.ARE.

That's why, on Friday Night Lights  
I'm 'just' in bed, 'just' being Sun-Disk Legendary

And you're 'just' DuckHunting.....drunk-whore-faggot-pussy at the BAR.

\*\*\*\*\*

A short, historical one  
From My stinger,  
Eye know Jesus \*actually\* died....  
Because the Roman \*actually\* regretted...being His nigger.

A hung jury, and a filibuster to stall 'Democracy' some more....  
....so. fucking. THERE  
Two-hundred, blue-faggot idiots and 'Ten Thousand red-camo-nigger Maniacs' debating  
Gets One losis'd, Kingly, God's-Nigger person.....fucking NIGGER-NOWHERE

Speaking of Nigger Nowhere, always getting faggier and in-your-face GAYER !  
I'm the Lost-Nigger-Soul, 'Boney King of Nowhere,' Hades-Faggot MAYOR !

\*\*\*\*\*

You will never BE  
A 'Heathen'-preacher.....turned 'hapPY'

Until you have Fountainous ME,

(A Cup, always-filled  
That's never spilled)

Drinking YOU UP  
Like a 'There Will Be Blood' milkshake-to-Be.

\*\*\*\*\*

My straw.  
Reaches.  
Acroosss the room.  
It's time for some milkshake SNUFF.

Eye.

Drink.

Your.

Milkshake.

"THEEEWWWWWP."

EYE DRINK IT RRRRIIIIGHT UP !!!!!

You give people the Dream, to die rich, (while simultaneously being taxed-to-DIE)  
Eye give people 'The (obol) Scream' for free  
In My tax-exempt, Shambala Chieftain's, Eye of Horus sky.

\*\*\*\*\*

And with your peruke'd 'Authority' from no-one Holy  
It makes you feel bigger

You're right  
I AM a danger to the community

I'm 'Cyrus the Corona-Virus', nigger

Fetch me some papyrus, nigger  
So Eye can Affirmatively, Royally DECREE  
(Along with Rose's sketched-tits, beautifully)

That' I'm \*The King\* of the entire-fucking-World,'

For now, and the entire Next (fucking) Century !

\*\*\*\*\*

This century, Peter, you're the terrorists  
With money, you blow up kids.  
You're the terrorists  
Ever since (fuckin') Judas' filled bids.

You're the terrorists.  
You finance terrorist activities.  
When you leave camo-nigger comms and bombs  
To sand-nigger Kurds and Saudis.

You're the terrorists.  
Not Solar-Terrorist, Photovoltaic-Cell ME.  
You basically.....PLANNED 9/11.

\*\*\*\*FUCKING SUBLIMINALLY.\*\*\*\*

Because, Uncle Camo Nigger Sam  
When you have, five-thousand camo-niggers,  
(practicing airline-hijacking drills...in the Summer of 2001)  
All doing the exact.same.camo-nigger.THING.

Then, Uncle Camo-Nigger Sam  
You tend to (camo-nigger) manifest,  
The very (camo-nigger) thing,  
You were 'just' (camo-nigger) practicing.

(Even though 'I've seen videos,'  
.....involving no fucking airplanes.)

And Uncle-Camo-Nigger Sam  
If you could 'just'  
Entrain  
A few more thousand  
Camo-niggers'  
Dumb, camo-nigger brains

Near a cliff, for 'Maximum (camo-nigger) Gains'

Then you may manifest  
The best  
Cliff-diving competition  
Ever  
For My little.....camo-sand-nigger LEMMINGS.

(sponsored by Red Bull, which gives you Lemming wings!)

So you can (hijacking) fly-up  
Uncle Sam's, Camo-Faggot ass  
(off a cliff)  
Like a camo-sand-faggot-nigger gerbil, named Lemmiwinks.

We're United.  
We're Free.  
We're fucking idiots.  
Wait, I didn't see THAT on TV.

'United' like a cock,  
In a desert snuff-fuckcave,  
Lubed-for-'Unifying'-entry with SPIT

'United' like The Last Supper,  
Where everyone is Judas,  
(and 'just'.....a 'very religious' nigger)  
'Just' full of.....(very religious nigger) shit.

\*\*\*\*\*

You're the terrorists.

You terrorize the idea of Congressional Unity, with a dualistic, Bloods/Crips sinking SHIP.

'Out of Many, One' GIANT-(Eagle's) NIGGER

'E Pluribus Unum', 'United' like a 'nigger'.....being 'United' WITH A WHIP.

\*\*\*\*\*

And 'United' Eye rap.

'Yo! The name is STILL Batty

The logic is erratic

Potato-in-a-jacket

Toys in the attic'

'I rock and Eye ramble

My brain is all scrambled'

I'm Scar AND Simba, sampled

Regardless, your Dad still got Golgotha-stampede trampled.

\*\*\*\*\*

The most important snake-wrangling job in the world  
is UN-fucking-PAID

AND YOU ALL fucking \*\*OWE ME\*\* FOR DOING IT

EVERY.SINGLE.FUCKING.UNPAID.DAY

\*\*\*\*\*

You're all pathetic

You're all fucking 'dead'

You're all camo-niggers, money changers (and 'just' niggers)

Playing Lunar-possum 'Dead,' while fucking-off in My Solar head.

So you better call

Whoever you NEED

To make sure I'm GCNIA 'in charge of'

Your money-changing, miserable (fucking) misery, like LinkedIn or Indeed.

\*\*\*\*\*

I don't think any of you  
Are even ready to join My church  
And My unregistered-with-the-IRS STEEPLE

Besides from what Eye can tell  
Over the past two years

You (and your kids)  
(And your ex-wife)  
(And your commanding officer)  
(And your person's 'supervisor')

Are all 'JUST'  
(very comfy, doing-what-you've-been-doing)

USELESS, Hades-nigger 'people'  
\*\*\*\*\*

Maybe I should quote Hitler and be a hypocrite  
I wonder what the Fuhrer would have to say  
About sucking-on....bloody-cut baby dicks ?

Or cutting bloody baby clits?

Who knows.  
Wherever you go 'in wartime'  
The camo-nigger-propaganda is thicc as bricks.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*SINS !!!!\*\*\*\* come back to bite you,  
When you least expect them to,  
as any Grave sin INFLICTS

The Holocaust was 'just' punishment...  
for cutting-and-sucking on,  
so many fucking baby dicks!

\*\*\*\*\*

"It's getting hard...hard to Find,  
the Will, whatever, Nevermind."

And noone's even asked, why I hate sirens yet, as Eye laugh  
Motherfucker\$, 'y'all motherfuckers better know' ....that's MY CADUCEUS STAFF !

You think My name is Eric (it's Wulfric)  
You think My 'identity' is Edward

Those are 'just' labels for a stern ego  
That's sternly walked the ego plank, STARBOARD

Jumping-off and sinking  
Only to be raised-up afterward

Into the 'Spirit in the Sky', of days gone by  
IAM one Self-mutinied, un-identifiable, un-coward!

Who Am Eye ?  
Is My taxpayer number, still a defaulting lie?  
To slowly pop, the ocular seal  
Of Sumaya's blown-out (sand-nigger) eyes?  
Should I save up ?  
For an easy-yet-indecisive, whore's abortion, subsidized ?

\*\*\*\*\*

Or should I  
Just  
Fucking  
Die?

So I'm not as miserable  
(As I didn't know someone could be)  
Who's still alive.

\*\*\*\*\*

All of this,  
For free?  
My My My.  
Me Me Me.



A billion dog-eaters, still cumming,  
Still blurring pussies, and still K-Pop sampling  
A billion Hindus, stampeding out-of-a Temple,  
And onto a stampeded-Hindu-nigger, trampling

\*\*\*\*\*  
A billion camo-niggers  
One day....ALL P.T.S.D. panHANDLING  
\*\*\*\*\*

....A camo-nigger with PTSD  
To whom Eye STILL don't give...ANY camo-nigger money,  
And then Eye STILL watch him....keep (dumb, camo-nigger) RAMBLING

'Shut the fuck up, camo-nigger'  
Your blown-off arm, VA-rejected, dangling.  
'Maybe Pfizer STILL has a Soul pill'  
'For your Soul's fully-armed mishandling'

'Better luck next time'  
Better be a little SMARTER  
Better 'get better grades'  
Better 'work (better) HARDER.'

Better reload QUICKER  
Better stab with a bayonet, no WHIMPER.  
Upham get over here.  
The Life is leaving My eyes.  
Do you see a camo-nigger FLICKER?

Eye don't.  
Eye won't.  
Down here,  
(Meat eating) Georgieeeee,

We're ALL what's for dinner.

\*\*

I'm the World Obol-Economic Forum  
I'm the World Obol-Health Organization.

I'm the God's-nigger 'snake on the staff,' I'm the camo-nigger spraycage 'chaff'  
I'm the New World Order, as One Anima Mundi'd, Hell-bound, laurel'd, Luciferian 'NATION'.

\*\*

I watch you all rot  
You don't even know what to do  
Eye watch you all rot  
As you rottingly, rot away, through

Eye watch you all rot  
From the food, in your mouth  
To the shit, out your ass

Eye watch you all rot  
In Quran  
AND non-Quran class

Eye watch you all rot  
As Eye laugh  
And say 'fuck you!'

Eye watch you all rot  
As you watch Me, the Devil  
NOT rot, while watching rotting you.

I'm watching Me (Not rotting)  
While Watching (rotting) You, too!

I'm watching Me,  
Watching you,  
Watching Me NOT rot.

When I completely disassociate into space  
So that Eye can Watch Myself, (not rot) too.

\*\*\*\*\*

If you DON'T WANT to rot  
Don't eat meat (fish (not shellfish) is okay)  
Don't sniff glue  
Don't die rich, but also....don't die broke-and-starving, too.

Or you 'just' might get into Heaven....for being a starving nigger, 'bru'  
Who's accepted their starving FATE  
Unfortunately, always 'just' a stomach growl too (starving-nigger) LATE  
As you take 'National Geographic' pictures, then later commit suicide, for not offering a plate.  
\*\*\*\*\*

You don't know what to do  
You don't know how to Moorishly respond  
When a Holy Man  
Joins you in Hell, nigger  
From out of which you spawned !

Ignore the Buddha  
Don't give him his own TV channel  
Kill the Buddha  
Put His ashes on your marble mantle  
FUCK this 'Holy' guy,  
Fuck what he says,  
Don't accept his holy BIDS .

'Yo bro, what time is the game on?'  
'Yo, bro'  
Where can I snuff-fuckcave, fuck some kids?

\*\*\*\*\*

Pretend this never happened  
Pretend Eye wasn't ever here

Go back to being niggers TRAPPED  
(Along with your kids and grandkids)

Go back to drinking poisonous trapped-nigger beer.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Go back to your misery,  
Swept under the rug,  
Like a lazy (yet underpaid) maid.

Go back to your payroll taxes,  
Go back to your 401(k),  
Go back to your taxed un-Rothschild IRA.

Go back to thinking about money,  
All Hades day,  
EVERY Hades day.

\*\*\*\*\*

Go back to being In Hell  
Go back to being in Shame-Games 'church'  
Go back to being in Hell, while at church (which Jesus never went to)

And out of your Hellish church pew,

You now...(for a Roman-nigger pilum)... 'Heavenly' lurch !

\*\*\*\*\*

'The Lion of Fallujah'  
(Who's now just a nigga)  
Six feet under SAND

Airdrops into my sand-nigger backyard, claiming he's here to help  
To find the Dajjal  
Who will cut off My FuckingHAND.

And I tell him....I'm the Dajjal  
AND the Mahdi  
And that I don't need anymore SAND

And I tell 'The Lion'  
Sent from a lying wyvern  
To go join the Camo-Nigger Marching BAND

Which he does !  
As a grenade rings a final note for him !  
And My musical IED trumpet, starts to join in !

A beautiful grenade's,  
Lion King song.  
A confident centaur,  
in a G string thong.

Is a bubble-butt, this Buddha wants to meet  
To 'Just' do  
"some bubble-butt Buddha 'stuff' with Him"  
\*\*\*\*\*

A Bubble-Butt who's tired  
Of doing 'her half' of the chores,  
Is a bubble-butt that inevitably  
Wants a bubble-butt's divorce.

To be an out-of-line, bubble-butt whore  
Once more  
Dragging her bubble-butt behind her, everywhere she goes  
All-the-way to the bubble-butt floor.

Bubble-butts !  
Listen to your Man !

(Unless he's a fucking faggot  
Talking about the 'Fantasy' 'stats' of men's asses  
Like a statistically-proven, Fantasy-faggot fan! )

\*\*\*\*\*

You should,  
Instead FAN  
Your bubble-butt farts  
Over THIS way, 'Mam !

So Eye can smell  
A faggot's  
Failing 'plan'

To recover that stinky bubble-butt  
Whose man,  
Is completely Lost, in a Fantasy-faggot's glam !

\*\*\*\*\*

Take the bubble-butt TRAM  
To the top of Bubble-Butt Mountain  
Where a radically-humid Fountain, once flowed and Ran  
Gushing Dharma, to bubble-butts everywhere  
From Captain Hook.....to Peter spandex-bubble-butt Pan.

\*\*\*\*\*

A bubble-butt that you thirsty niggas  
Can't stop scheming about 'hitting'

Is a bubble-butt that I, enlighteningly  
Can only scheme about sitting.

\*\*\*\*\*

So it's not as bubbly and deMANDING  
On a chair, barely fitting!  
'Just kidding!'

A nice, gritty beach SANDING  
Is what this bubble-butt needs, Me now spitting

On My cock  
Ready for that bubble-butt action  
Until that bouncy bubble-butt  
Finally starts quitting!

I'm 'just' PTSD camo-nigger RAMBLING !!!

A bubble-butt that listens  
To her man without a hitch  
Is a bubble-butt that won't Magically turn into  
A 'defiant', Salt-'Castle-Made-of-Sand' "Lot's Wife" BITCH

\*\*\*\*\*

Bubble-butts who CAN'T cook,  
Although they may bubble-butt TRY,

Are bubble-butts who get replaced by Latinas  
(Who HAVE bubble-butts AND can cook)

Ask ANY hungry, ('thirsty'), bubble-butt-loving GUY.

\*\*\*\*\*

And bubble-butts snorting  
'Solid' bricks of 'yay'  
Are bubble-butts in the bathroom  
With a baby-laxative-shits', diarrhea's dismay.

And a bubble-butt in a red, latex jumpsuit  
Who 'just' wants to shag,  
Is an Elizabeth Hurley bubble-butt,  
That's already in someone else's bubble-butt bag.

And an Eva Green bubble-butt, in 'Kingdom of Heaven'  
Is a deceptively-tricky guise  
To completely give up Jerusalem  
To those other bubble-butt loving guys !

And a Milla Jovovich bubble-butt in The Fifth Element  
IS A NICE SURPRISE !  
But nowhere as surprising, as her Purple Magazine photo-shoot  
YOU'RE FUCKING WELCOME. Oh those thighs !

And if you took these three bubble-butts together  
Amongst all the bubble-butt gossip and lies,  
You could create a 'perfect specimen' of 'bubble-butt.'

THAT woman, would be too beautiful....  
For ALL of our Fallen, bubble-butt loving eyes.

\*\*\*\*\*  
It's Weird Science time.  
Humanity..... alas.....'perfect specimen bubble-butt'.....TRIES !  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

And if you blend a bubble-butt Nicki Minaj  
With a bubble-butt Lil' KIM,

That's a bubble-butt

That's simply TOO bubbly  
for Me (personally),  
To sinfully DO ANYTHING bubble-butt WITH.

I definitely need  
Another few inches  
With WHICH

EYE COULD THEN penetrate  
Your currently impenetrable  
Bubble-butt fortress, bitch.

\*\*\*\*\*



\*\*\*\*\*

A bubble-butt, modestly-clothed,  
With no-makeup, in a niqab

Is a bubble-butt  
That no one can see  
And is that....really so bad?

\*\*\*\*\*

After all  
Upon viewing bubble-butts  
All you do is leer, glare, drink and gab.

Monkey see bubble-butt,  
Monkey want bubble-butt, really-really bad.

Monkey want to spank that bubble butt,  
While spanking his own monkey, lubed 'rad'!

Monkey see a Babboon bubble-butt  
Monkey start to get human sad.

\*\*\*\*\*

Monkey want 'just' a banana  
Monkey 'just' want one  
Monkey 'just' saw your entire Banana-Weekly-Planner

Monkey 'just' knows.....

.....you have more bananas than you're letting on.

Monkey don't like.....to-be thought-of.....as monkey dumb.

Monkey want bananas in Antarctica.  
Monkey want bananas in Area 51.

\*\*\*\*\*

Monkey wants bananas in Langley  
For another monkey, 'as a family monkey friend'  
Monkey wants bubbly bananas in Cape Canaveral swim tanks  
Where monkey thinks things are monkey-feigned.

Monkey wants bananas on the I.S.S.  
Where he wishes it could get monkey rained .  
Monkey doesn't even know if the I.S.S is real.  
Monkey 'just' saw it on television...'static' very grained.

Monkey wants the angular momentum of a banana in free fall  
To actually MEAN banana something  
TO the Banana NATION !

Solar King Monkey thinks everything is a lie,  
Solar King Monkey is OFF the lunar-monkey reservation.

\*\*\*\*\*

Monkey sees a bubble-butt  
Monkey sees a BANANA

Monkey wants 'two things at the same time' and 'proposes' a dual-slit experiment

To quantumly, simultaneously observe  
His bubble-butt / banana dilemma.

\*\*\*\*\*

Monkey wants 'true love'  
"Snooky wants Smush Smush"

Shiva holding Shakti, tends to be  
For most monkeys  
A little too....monkey much much.

Monkeys, niggers, whores, 'terrorists.'  
Terrorism.  
Terror-ISTS.  
Terrible news today,  
I'm terrorizing My slit monkey wrists.

From hearing about terrorists, incessantly,  
While already knowing the risks.

I'm a GCNIA terrorist condom  
Your CIA/MOSSAD is a 'one-to-six' terrorists brothel,  
Full of 'brown' 'extremist' terrorist' DICKS.

If you work at Guantanamo  
Like the old Pharoah's bitch  
You get paid to be in prison  
by a Kiddy-fucking Obelisk.

I'm the free,  
unpaid-Mongoose,  
Eye of Horus (bitch)

You're a paid-to-be  
Imprisoned,  
(voyeur faggot) Basilisk.

You're a 'golden egg', for a 'piss cake'  
That Eye 'just'  
No longer want to whisk.

\*\*\*\*\*

And China ruins everything,  
Even Buddhism.

When you have a billion, generic monkeys  
Trying to do the exact same SPECIAL thing

You 'just' ruin it.

Like giant, golden Buddha statutes  
That look incomplete, even when finished.

I wouldn't expect much more  
From (fuckin') dog-eaters,  
Than an idolatrous, golden-Buddha-turned Fasco-Communist.

\*\*\*\*\*

'Money-changers' ruin everything  
Money-changers are Marxists

Money changers say 'laundering' and KYC  
Money-changers incessantly claim  
'Terrorism' and 'terrorists'.

I haven't seen a real terrorist  
(Other than dancing Israelis)  
Since a really-terrorized Salem 'witch'.

Although  
I've seen a Lot of mental illness  
From a money-changers, Jewish, inflating tricks.

In a deflating, backyard fiat-pool,  
Being poked-to-leak, soon fully-emptied,  
With the help of suspiciously-sharp, monkey-'crypto' sticks.

Monkey want \*His\* 'New World Order'.  
Monkey want clean water AS currency.  
Monkey want people to work  
For ANYTHING but monkey money, miserably.

Monkey want.....an entire section of society  
To BE.'THINKING'.CLEARLY.  
Monkey want bartering and haggling  
For a monkey's....bottled-Spiritual-essence, essentially!

Monkey has got 'good deal for you.'  
In the monkey bazaar  
Monkey can help you find Aladdin,  
Monkey can help you find Jaffar.

Captain Monkey Abu is...NO Macaque  
With NO Moroccan-fez, monkey-head 'capped.' K?

No symbols, and no clapping  
Monkey now wears a hijab, always all black, okay?

\*\*\*\*\*

I haven't said ONE word about farmers

Gods people,  
(minus the incessant meat eating)

Because even The Devil,  
Takes farmers for granted

It's Time for Monsanto-GMO spring cleaning.

\*\*\*\*\*

It's time to poison everything  
It's time to make profit, sky-fucking-high  
It's time to watch 'Idiocracy'  
It's time to fucking die.

I'm what vampires hate.  
I'm 'what (egg)plants CRAVE.'  
Like Brawndo in 'Idiocracy,' that technically makes Me  
(Aluminum-spraycage-resistant), Monsanto-GMO, Garlic-Flavored-Gatorade.

And while we're 'just' here, (at an Apache Junction gas station,) Or 'just' at one in Calexico,

You should 'just' double the price of gas (again)  
And then 'just' turn the U.S.....damn-near into 'just' Mexico.

"And until somebody (who cuts hands off)  
convinces twenty-percent of the population,  
to stop snorting and smoking that SHIT

....order is the best we can hope for."

As I orderly-collect....

MILLIONS of syringed-nigger's hands,,,,,,,,,in a Tartarus' Snorting-Hands BURIAL PIT !

SPONSORED BY: The (nigger-hating) FuckingHands.

(as Eye wait for My purebred falcon to land on,  
My black-leather-gauntlet'd.....'Sheikh FuckingHands' arm for a BIT !)

And the falcon says,  
'Clean up that DDT, do it for Me'  
And the falcon says,  
'Clean up that DDT,  
Exercise some (fucking) Environmental Protection AGENCY.

\*\*\*\*\*

Like a multi-denominational, hangman's rope,  
Fully run out-of SLACK,  
If any of you \*\*USELESS\*\* niggers...ever ACTUALLY.EARN...\*YOUR\* Obol...

Eye think Me and Charon are....'just'.....gonna'...

.....have to take it back.  
\*\*\*\*\*

We've laughed enough,  
We've laughed 'our asses off'  
By a 'this guy's hilarious' 'funny' mile....always 'meant well'

We laugh in Heaven,  
We laugh in Hades,  
Now it's time.....to 'just'.....CRY IN HELL

You know Blue,

\*\*\*\*

My ANIMA MUNDI  
IS \*\*YOUR SOUL,\*\*  
MULTIPLIED, UNIFIED THROUGH

SO YOU DONT HAVE TO DO  
ALL THE SOULFUL SHIT  
YOU'RE TOO BIG-OF-A  
Divided, SOULLESS-NIGGER TO-DO  
\*\*\*\*

Swallow My Spiritual load,  
'You are Bound and IAM Owed.'

I add 'presence',  
When you subtract 'awareness'.  
I add fouts,  
When you add too-many pedantic rules of 'fairness'.

I add clothes  
To a man's bare ass.  
You arrest him,  
And ask to see his naked-nigger Hall Pass.

I build community gardens  
So people are communal.  
You blow up sand-nigger children,  
Without a tribunal.

Unlike you used to,  
Before you got tired of tribunals.  
Constantly being deemed-a-nigger through-and-through.

The UNITED STATES  
Of 'white', CAMO-NIGGER BULLSHIT  
SINCE FOURTEEN-fucking-NINETY-TWO

\*\*\*\*\*

THE UNITED STATES  
OF DESERT SNUFF FUCKCAVE dwellers

That's what we've 'progressed' 'liberally'  
'Democratically'  
In our 'Freemasonic, Faggot-Nigger Republic' INTO  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I WANT TO DIE AND LEAVE HERE

DONT YOU WANT TO DIE, AND LEAVE HERE TOO?

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

And I'm not even being gagged in a FUCKCAVE  
By a fifty-year-old man,

\*\*\*\*\*

Dripping-cum as I turn blue.  
\*\*\*\*

Smell out My raped-and-battered child nigger 'clue'  
So you can get a whiff

Of where you 'just' (snuff-fuckcave) Fell into.  
\*\*\*\*\*

And as that child gurgles her blood  
From a slit throat, getting fucked in a cave

I want you to die, with Me tonight  
No more repentance, nothing more Given,  
Nothing given-away.....to then had-thus GAVE

\*\*\*\*\*

And on that dying girl's lukewarm groin  
Smell your own, sweet, sugary cum.

So you can come to Rancid terms,  
With what you've 'just' cummly, calmy, snuff-fuckcave DONE.

\*\*\*\*\*

In every faked shooting  
Like the one in New Zealand and Boulder  
You're full of shit  
As you 'just' get older.

Buffalos probably fake too.  
If not, what a white-nigger thing to do.  
I think I saw camo too.



Like a white-nigger in Hades  
Who thinks his race means anything  
(Like countries),  
This person is human rabies.

Live streamed, like New Zealand  
ANOTHER FAKE SHOOTING un-‘maybe’

You stage fake-shootings and groom real ones  
To shake up Hades  
You sit in your own filth,  
Like little, soiled babies.

A white-nigger drowns,  
Unsaved in My Euphrates.  
I float the Spirit Autobahn,  
In My Saved Mercedes.

A three-letter agency,  
‘Saves the Day’  
As any verifying-footage  
Gets Masonically ‘locked away.’

(Like footage since 9/11  
Means fucking-anything anyway.)

A shooter who’s not real  
ALWAYS has a written manifesto,  
ALWAYS ready, to be fully-read, well-LIT

That seems to Be  
ALWAYS to Me  
The signature STENCH  
Of your staged, Hades-Nigger bullshit.

It never ends.  
Like a fuckcave-nightmare with ‘friends’.  
All you do, is plot in the Dark.  
All I Do, is Lightly Cleanse.

All you do, is ignore Me,  
All you do, is request Immunity, nigger-poorly.  
All you do, is surely,  
All you should Be doing, to unsuccessfully, DIE (fucking) early.

You're rather burly.  
I'm rather squirrely.

Mmmmm.

Elizabeth Hurley.

America the wicked, wicked West.  
America the Kevlar, paid-by-Me vest.  
America the rap 'treasure chest'.  
America a mumblerrappers banal 'nigger' test.

Eye don't need to do  
Any Full-Moon, staged voodoo,  
To treat everyone, even shittier,  
Than even you do.

Despite all the LOOTINGS,  
You blackmailed The Devil.  
So I know you're capable to stoop,  
As-low-as fake shootings.

Now I blackmail you,  
FULLY-THROUGH.  
YOU'RE A HADES-NIGGER,  
I'M BETTER THAN YOU.

Buddha spoke  
on Full-Moons, too.  
I'm the Buddha, (speaking on a Vesak Full-Blood-Moon)  
That's 'just' what us Buddhas do.

\*\*\*\*\*

Rasalhague  
Ras al hawwa  
'Head of the serpent collector'  
Ras al-'Ta-da!'

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm Hell's Red, Heaven's White.....even Hades' Blue  
I'm even the sacrilegious, gold-tinged tassel,  
Deep-Throat-choking, your Betsy Ross flag's mouth's perimeter, well-Deep-Throat'd-through  
Like an MK'd-Monarch(y) Butterfly's cock 'just' (snuff-fuckcave) 'fucking with you'  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm the end of the date  
Asking to be let IN

And then  
I slither to become the bedroom door handle  
Asking to be shut, with the lights 'just' dimmed  
\*\*\*\*\*

So I can see your landing strip,  
(Unblurred), with the propensity to be perfectly-trimmed

I'm the voice that says  
'I don't need a condom' on an already-oozing, Cowper's 'fuck it' whim

I'm the little, Babylon-slut-whore, Rosebud-Detective, Wide Receiver,  
Going Virgin-Rosebud, Hail Mary LONG

I'm the little voice inside your head  
That helps you derive and design algorithms  
To unscramble pixelated, beautiful \*Japanese-lotusflower-pussy\*,  
VERY BLURRED-OUT, WHICH IS VERY.FUCKING.WRONG !

\*And this is My favorite stanza of all,  
so check \*THIS\*

A depraved, dry, lamentful  
Self-Sacrificial, Sulphuric, Scorpi-us,  
\*\*Now 'forever' DHS 'flagged', and 'SSSS'-faggotly-FRISKED\*

Hunts his prey  
Craving-to-be,  
Antares-flickering-fiery, Apollonian KISSED

From a  
craved-for,  
cold, despondent, and damp,

Quicksilver, Daphne-Sagittari-us  
Limerently, piningly-(To-Death) MISSED

But instead My Fate, is Torn and \*Entombed Within The Stars\* FOREVER  
In a Mercurial, 'humiditas radical-IS'

\*\*

Forged in-between the two, betwixt ETERNALLY  
Forevermore Resurrected, Milky-Way IMMORTALLY  
\*\*

As.

Mother.

Fucking.

\*\*\*\*\*OPHIUCHUS\*\*\*\*\*

<https://riverofstarsastrology.com/star-blog/2020/12/14/total-solar-eclipse-in-ophiuchus>

So a wave,  
and a 'fare thee well',  
S(h)mee, do not bereave,  
Or Be,  
Once-again BEREFT,

As Eye  
Take My Final, 'Jolly' Starbound,  
starboard Bow, \*bows\*

And (confirmed, rubedo'd, 'Roger')  
(ready for My 'Final Stern Adventure').....exit Port-side Stage Left !

\*curtains\*

\*music\*

\*\*\*\*

Jimi Hendrix-The Stars Above that Play with Laughing Sam's Dice

'AND AWWWAYYYY WE GO !'

<https://vimeo.com/283112040>

Yeah baby, thank you very much.

THE MILKY WAY EXPRESS IS LOADED !!!  
ALLLL ABOARD !!!!!

Thank you, thank you !!!!!

\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

And if you don't want to-listen-to, or DO  
What Eye (fucking) tell you TO-listen-to, or DO...

Than why.....am Eye 'just'.....Legendary Me ?

And you're....'just'.....(not legendary) you ?  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*

And to help digest the hay, and cleanly shit...  
Your buttery-smooth, horse-patrolling-buzzcut, burning-cross \*\*\*BAGUETTE\*\*\*

Next time you Carolina/Kentucky/Minnesota frat-boys see,  
A clamped, PURPLE-BANDANA'D, Sodomite-with-'black'-skin-maggot  
Try NOT to see.....'just' a 'nigger'.....but instead.....\*\*See\*\*.....'just' a fucking faggot.  
\*\*\*

'Awwwwaaahahahah!'

And how the Hell is an arsonist,  
Who Backdraft conspires, schemes, and plans...  
Ever going to strike-a-match ?  
With no more FuckingHands ?

Face it, you can't handle your Shame and sins  
At least Alone, all-the-way fully through.

Face it, you can't handle the Fall, All Alone, on your own.  
That's why I'm here.....\*\*\*TO FuckingHandLE IT FOR YOU.\*\*\*

'Nothing we do will make sense to your American EARS.'  
And 'keep-an-eye-out for the State police, they're not always the good guys.'  
Ever-increasingly, subtle-y (as intended) 1033 FEARED  
But 'just keep sponging it all in, Kate, that's why you're (FuckingHands) HERE.'

'Eye Am Heaven-sent'  
Heaven-sent from the SUN.

I watch you MANY rot, Rotting 'United'  
.....as you....('don't you dare forget')...the (un-rotting) One.

Rotting 'United' on a (minority, 'melting pot', sinking abortion SHIP)  
Rotting 'United', like a gangrene'd 'nigger's back.....being 'United' with a majority WHIP.

Whether you believe Me,  
Or fucking NOT  
Eye watch you all....fucking ROT.

On a Tree,  
Ignored by Humanity, for free  
Watching you all  
(Unbeknownstly)  
Fucking-rot.....in Hades, with Me.

**\*\*ETERNALLY.\*\***

\*\*\*\*\*

‘Nigga, you know this ain’t a game.’  
Nigga, CHANGE THAT BIRD’S FUCKING NAME.

\*\*\*\*\*

I’m looking to Help your broke-ass Soul, so you don’t Feel, as Spiritually ‘Lonely’  
I’m looking for a ‘government’.....subsisting on DONATIONS ONLY.

\*\*\*\*\*

Pinches pendejos, ‘pieces-of-shit,’ propaganda’d  
You ‘just’ can’t handle  
That \*Everything\*  
Is.fucking.CONNECTED

From My Hades-mushroom-head tip,  
To that Swat-region’s, goat’s...BLOSSOMING, UNCLENCHED ASS...  
My Purifying, Punjab.....River-of-Styx piss  
Still makes you faggotly-enjoy....these Underworld, baby-bitch BATHS !!!!  
\*\*\*\*

‘Like a baby’s bathwater’s piss’  
Eye baptize everybody, with My acrid, urinary incontinence, sorely-MISSED  
Eye golden-shower Baptize everybody, purely ‘sacrilegious’  
Until they accept My Redeeming golden-showers.....as My baptized baby bitch !

With the urinary help of My 24/7 convenience-store attendant, (named Mike),  
.....My gloriously-pissing.....pissed-off.....\*Vajradhara\* pet INIMICUS.

And tonight, with My barely-Wet, Blood-Red-Moon’s-piss,  
I’m obviously dehydrated, some obviously Dry obviousness.

Time to slither away and get ‘Jesus patibilis’ LOOSE,

Because Eye  
Would like to read for you (supposed ‘Jews’)  
A lil’ Soter somethin’ Eye wrote

Fa’ \*Me\*  
(Ambrosially...)

.....About (absolutely-top, essential-breakfast-nigger)

Freshly-Solar-squeezed.....  
\*Blood-Orange-Lunar-Moon Juice.\*





“Anyway...”

You break a twig, while absconding,  
And it eventually, oxidizes brown.

Eye see...a broken, brown twig,  
.....oxidized on the ground.

Eye break \*another\* twig in \*My\* hand,  
And keep walking.....with My lycanthrope frown.

And watch how long it takes,  
\*My\* broken twig.....to ALSO oxidize brown.

So then I can know,  
Exactly WHEN .....YOU were AROUND.

As we keep Ides of Marching....  
'Tracking' through the Elephant Grass.....of fake-nigger-shooting BullshitTown.

\*\*\*\*\*  
“We support our troops and first responders’  
Really ‘just’ means  
‘We’re a bunch of the lowest common denominators and nigger supporters’  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
‘Released on My own’  
**Pratyabhijñā** ‘recognizance,’

Eye.....recognize.....a bunch of sand-niggers,  
When Eye see them, WINCE.

Yelling “baby clits!” to them, at the bus stop,

As they fumingly-fiend...for a baby-clit’s scimitar’d ‘penance’ !  
\*\*\*\*\*

AAAAAWWWWWWAAAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAH !

You try to trick Me,  
With a nigger's trick.  
Saying 'ten niggers are dead'  
And it's the (subconscious) fault...of \*MY\* verbal lick !

But it's not My fault,  
Because bullshit never actually occurs.  
Just a few Freemason-nigger cops,  
And a few Freemason-nigger 'fact-checkers'.

\*\*\*\*\*  
Fact-check where you Are.  
Fact-check Me.

Fact check Revelations, (nigger)  
Chapter twenty verse three.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
Read the 'wires',  
Write some 'news',  
You add 'spin' for more clicks,  
Eye add PISS for more views.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
I mean  
The 'black' 'GMA' anchors,  
Don't even fucking care,

About ten niggers blown-away  
Into their dead-nigger underwear.

Because  
Deep (subconscious) down,

They nigger-know,

What they're nigger-reading.....as nigger 'true',

Isn't Truly.....(nigger) There.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Even the 'WHITE'-nigger anchors,  
Don't give a 'Good Morning' fuck,  
About ten, fake niggers blown-away, by a white-nigger,  
Always with a Ford F-350, wannabe-nigger-farmer truck.

\*\*\*\*\*

And a Godly-Soter, enjoyably-watches, his Nigger-Kingdom ROT  
(...always aware....of an impending.....planted....'Agency' child-porn 'SETUP'.)

And a Godly-Soter, enjoyably-watches, his Nigger-Kingdom ROT  
Then Eye watch My Kingdom putrefy, and coalesce out of the ash,  
TO \*FINALLY\* build.....NON-NIGGER UP.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

If you cook a nigger,  
In its 'nigger'-filth long ENOUGH,  
You can make nigger-less 'Nigger Confit'.  
Eye hope it works for 'white'-nigger-fuckcave 'snuff'.

And a single, nigger-witness,  
With two, different nigger-names,  
Is a nice-nigger gesture, (to The King)  
In the jester's court, of Military-Nigger Shame Games.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

And a bunch of idiot niggers,  
Working for a mind-control apparatus,

Is why you 'govern'd' yourselves into Hell,  
Like a patriotic-badged-Nigger.....with \*\*\*Official Nigger Status.\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

In fact, BEN....

I'm going to open.....an 'Officially-Licensed Merchandise' \*\*Nigger Store\*\*,

'up in HURRRRRRRRRRR'

So that,

You can wear.....a licensed, flat-brim hat....

As My 'Officially Licensed' .....flat-brimmed NIGGER.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

And then

As Lost-Ark-blasphemous, Sunday-stadium 'GAMERS' .....

You ALL can be....

.....'Officially'

.....'just' a nigger,

For the Oakland-Vegas-Nigger Grail-Raiders !!!

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

And 'Indy Indy!' on My mining cart,  
Racing to certain DOOM,  
You're still.....'just' a disobedient nigger,  
In My teenager's 'Go away Mom!' God's Nigger's Room !

I think you should hit  
The God's Nigger 'PanicRoom' button  
And open up a 'Safe-Nigger SPACE'

Where ten niggers  
Don't fake 'die'  
Or really lie  
In the first lying, 'dying' nigger PLACE.

\*\*\*\*\*

Awwwawaaaaahhahahahahhahahahha !

'Fuckin A',  
This is Grand.  
I'm Dr. Jekyll AND Mr. EDWARD Hyde,  
In My Nigger Kingdom.....of 'Slumberland'.

\*\*\*\*\*

My 'nigger' Rules of Engagement  
Are very fucking clear

If you do...what you're fucking told to,

You're going to hear the word 'nigger' in your ear.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

If I can watch a few dumb niggers  
On 'Good Morning America',  
Say exactly what they're told to nigger-say

Then I can watch, a dumb-host nigger  
Realize she's a dumb-nigger  
On dumb-nigger 'GMA'.

And if Eye can watch a dumb-nigger on 'GMA'  
Say exactly what they're fucking told to nigger-SAY

(Backed-up by "officials and fact-checkers" in a FUCKCAVE, okay?)

Then I can watch a dumb-nigger read \*\*THIS\*\*

Much to their dumb-nigger dismay.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

If I can watch a dumb, clone-farm nigger  
LIE to me  
(Like a dumb-nigger, unknowingly,)

Then I can TRULY call ANYONE.....'a lying nigger'....who Eye want to.

ETERNALLY.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

If Eye can watch a dumb-nigger read his lines  
About ten supposed 'brothers' getting 'wasted'

\*\*\*Without batting, a tear-drop-tatted, nigger EYE....\*\*\*

Then I can laugh  
At a dumb-nigger  
Who's entire nigger-life and (and nigger 'career')

Is 'just' one. big. nigger. lie.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

You camo-niggers all have a gun.  
As a.....soon.....nigger-to-be.

Eye have.....an unregistered 'ghost' weapon, from Parashuram  
Called 'celestial weaponry'.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Here's the mail  
It never fails  
It makes me want  
To steal the Grail  
\*\*\*\*\*



\*\*\*\*\*

Eye twice-wag  
My (half-faggot) TAIL,

With a 'G'-gated clue, sniffed  
From the (nigger)-ass....of a (full-faggot) male.

Who's now 'got a raging clue'  
Of Why the Amazon.....is turning pale.

Paperless statements please,  
Un-optionlessly, permanently.  
Or I open that wounded door,  
To Hell's, TREELESS, Infernal Infirmary.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

'Serpentinization' this,  
'Long-wavelength' that,

Serpent Mound

'What's the fuckin' deal with that?'

\*\*\*\*\*

Peter, you can't be an 'Apostle'  
Without some 'Faith' to Profess.

So...when are you going to start professing Me, (nigger) ?  
And My shielded, yet-fondled breast?

Containing My ursine, ichneumon....FuckingHand's family crest !?

I sincerely do NOT jest !

I instead SUGGEST...(fat-camo cop-nigger) PRO-FESS !

Profess PROFESSIONALLY.  
Like your Soul is waiting-to-be-weighed.....in the Scales of Judgement NEXT.

Profess

That when you go to Church (on Sunday), you don't know why you're there.  
In fact, you should've 'just' stayed home and REST.

'I hope you know what you're doing, Mister' eggplant.  
If you don't, you're Cursed, if you do, you're BLESSED.

Profess,  
You have no idea  
What Comes Next.

Neither Do Eye.  
But, unlike the rest,  
There is no line, between Bardo 'here' and Bardo 'next'.

\*\*\*\*\*

An amalgamation of Skandhas  
Keeps Me trying, My FuckingHands' 'best',

To 'give a fuck'....about My remaining 'senses'  
And any 'common sense', or remaining 'identity', Eye might-still have FuckingHands left.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

'One thus gone'  
One less wrong.

One thus Redshifted,  
and thus Andromeda-Dawned.

One thus forest 'hermit'.  
One thus UPON,

An 'inheriting' 'meek' forest hermit,  
Becomes annoyingly, 'city-folk' fawned.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

A locked car,  
Needs a car key.

It's not malarkey .

It it's spelled with an el,  
Then it'd be a Cal Key.

Perhaps a key.....to California

That astounds 'California Monster' \*Makara\* Me.

\*\*\*\*\*

*'He that hath an EAR, let him HEAR what the Spirit **saith unto the churches;**'  
(that fondle breasts)*

*'To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the hidden manna,  
and will give him a white stone (from the Sulphuric-shit of a Plato's-Caved bat!)  
and **in the stone a new name written, which no man knoweth***

***saving he that receiveth it. '***

*His eyes were as a flame of fire,  
and on his head were many crowns;  
and he had a name written,  
that no man knew, but he himself.*

\*\*\*\*\*

Define Gandhara Buddhism and then Gandharva.

Define 'hearing' and 'Adi-Parva'.

Define *bar do thos grol*.

Define 'ears', 'listening', 'music', and Ishvara.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Upgrading humanity  
Ain't the easiest herd to wrangle through,

But you ARE.....an un-holy herd of 'Vacca' nigger cows,  
The 'vacca' 'vaccine'.....should've made that clear to (vacca-nigger-cow) you.

'MOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO !'

MOOOOOOOOVE BITCCH get out the way !  
A Philly nigger cop.....is dropping a 'PHUCK You!' bomb on you today!  
That you pay!  
To blow you away!

Phuck you ! 'Wawa' STILL beats 'Subway' !

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Camo'd, martial-law-cop nigger  
Martial Law My ass

You don't even know,  
Where the fuck you are.....dumbass.

Pyramid on My dollar,  
Show Me your Gated fuckcave,

So Eye can pay, the 'G'-gated way  
To attain My little-whipped, fuckcave slave!

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

You're stuck in 'Devils Snare'  
Lumos Sol-EM !

You're still stuck.  
Ron! 'Just' stop fucking moving !

In fact, nigger-faggot  
'Just' Stop DOING.....(faggot-nigger) anything, even 'nigger'-BROODING !

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm 'just' a bat,  
In a Plato's snuff-fuck CAVE.

Watching a child get 'Taken',  
To their Taken, snuff-fuckcave GRAVE.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm 'just' a dumb-nigger nurse,  
Doing My as-told-to, choreographed dance.

Being a clot-shot, nigger nurse,  
While doing choreographed, nigger-handstands !

I'm just a Pfizer cunt,  
Who doesn't know 'Jack-fucking-shit',  
I'm just a white cunt,  
I'm just a drunk, white bitch.

I'm just a dumb bitch  
With a vaccine card to fill-OUT,

I'm just a 'vacca' cow,  
Waiting for My Bovine Growth Hormone-clotted....diarrheal, dead-nigger BOUT.

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye watch you rot,  
Red, white, and blue, too.  
Brown, green and black,  
Or 'just' Qualified-nigger blue.

Eye watch you all rot.....with your empty, rotten Cup.  
And Eye lushly drink...(with My Grail'd chalice)...your rotten milkshake up!

\*\*\*\*\*

You train  
Frame  
Ambush  
and SWAT

And yet, Eye watch you try to plant child-porn  
(From your private pervert collection)  
On a framed-Savior's laptop.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye watch you 'groom' schizophrenics  
So that we all get to 'hopefully' hear  
'Pop, pop, pop.'

I watch you 'do your (Hades-Nigger) job'  
While My SEVERUS job,  
Is to 'just' LACONICALLY.....tell you.....to '.....fuck.....off.....' .  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I watch you insanely-frame Me  
I watch you insanely-rape Me

I then watch the film  
And jerk-off.....to My own rape, sanely !  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye watch you fuck kids  
Eye watch you say 'you don't'

I watch you do everything you say.....that 'you're here to help prevent'.  
Yet prevent, you ('fucking nigger') won't.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

In MY New World Order  
There ARE no more seed banks  
And thus no more SEEDS.

You will live off-of..  
Slurping each other's cum and piss...(And eating each other's shit)  
'Just' like The Human Centipede  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

In \*My\* New World Order,  
Every camo-nigger gets to rape  
Every woman, as-much-as he patriotically pleases.

On 'base', or off  
Soul 'Owned' or 'just' camo-nigger 'Leasing'.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

In MY New World Order,  
I ACTUALLY take us to Hell.

I make 'Event Horizon',  
Look like 'just' spiders in your Taco Bell.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

In \*My\* New World Order  
We fuck kids.....all fuckin' Kid-Fucking Day,

In 'G'-caves, Un-'G'-BLAMED.

Or 'just' 'Live In the 'G'-Senate',  
(Under a desk, broadcast on 'G' C-SPAN,)  
Choked, 'G'-raped and MAIMED.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

In \*My\* New Kingdom  
We become chaos without order, seclorum

And out of the chaos  
We orderly burn, FOR \*\*Him\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

In \*My\* New World Order  
Eye take us, to the 'Golden Bull' queue

(Roaring under AND over.....a 'crescent-fire-moon')  
To bake alive, like a Moloch-worshipping, supposed 'Jew'.

No, you have it wrong.  
(It's okay, (dumb-nigger)..... accidental misinterpretion is not a SIN)

The 'Jew' is not being thrown INTO the Bull.

The 'Jew' throws YOU.... IN !

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Now, you Devil's Snare  
'Lumos SOLEM!'

(As a gavel reigns down)  
'AHHHEMMMM !'

*Consolatio peccatorum, seu Processus Luciferi  
contra Jesum Christum*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

This IS an expensive trial after all.  
And I AM guilty, for free.

Of a free 'Descent into Hell'  
And a free Ascent, out of Hades, Eternally.

\*\*\*\*\*



Can YOUR lawyer, offer that kind-of Immunity?  
(Not the 'get-away-with-murder' kind (nigger), but to Get Out of \*Here\*.....\*Certainly\*)

\*\*\*\*\*

You are all guilty-as-charged,  
You're inconsolably-'FUCKED', well-and-GOOD.

\*\*\*Nigger,\*\*\*

You will NEVER 'Rise up',

And NEVER leave.....this Hades-plantation, ghetto 'hood.'  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

You need a Justice Agency  
Like a Justice League

To adjust your personal, 3-letter'd-'Agency'

To fully, agily-exercise, Angel-AGENT \*ME\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

'Thicc bubble-butt'-loving Fallen Angels  
Defile 'Daughters of Men', thin

Defile a Chris and Buck Angel  
On a black-magick faggot's, defiled whim.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

A bankrupting, AMR medical bill  
Plus a hospital that charges forty dollars for crying,  
Is exactly why,  
You all need.....to get better at fucking dying.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
A wannabe-famous, showboating-nigger, tomorrow'd  
A 'humble', show-host nigger, 'Today'd

I watch.....a bunch-of USELESS, females and metrosexuals

Unknowingly-discuss how-to slowly kill yourself, like a jabbed-nigger FILLETED.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
I watch an 'officials say' something  
Really mean 'niggers saying' nigger nothing.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I watch a nigger  
LIE about ten niggers  
Being niggers  
On a Full Moon

I watch every.single.nigger.here  
In My Nirvana-poster'd, teenage room.  
\*\*\*\*\*

I watch a child's throat, slit  
Gurgling and gasping for God.

As a 'G'-master with an apron  
Strokes his pulsating cock and nutsack pod.

\*\*\*\*\*

I watch an 'empire' die.  
Of dead, fucked, eight-year-old kids  
'G'-snuff-fuckcave BLED,

Getting fucked EVEN MORE

As their eyes roll

Into the back of their dying, fucked head.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I 'lie'  
I lay  
In blood  
and disarray

I laugh  
I 'pray'

To My dismay, IAM Forever  
Fifty shades of child-fucked grey.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

You have red-and-blue BLOOD pouring-out,  
Onto your white 'patriot' bones ,

Eye, Count Dooku, patriotically tell you,

'You all are a bunch of faggot, Hades-Nigger clones'

The return of the cloned, camo-niggers,  
Ready to blow up some more Peshawar homes.

The only thing a camo-nigger needs nowadays,  
Is the Sheikh's-punishment of some thrown sand-nigger stones.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

At least sand-niggers,  
Don't KNOW how naive they ARE.

You camo-niggers KNOW you're 'smart',  
(But also just a camo-nigger), (I mean.....that IS.....all YOU \*ARE\*)

So you 'just' yell 'hoorah' ('just' like an 'Allah Akbhar!'),

And then get blown-up, by a 'hoorah'-ing "Mahdi Army" Me, (Allah-Akhbar!)-JAFFAR !

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

And at least a man raising goats  
Is a noble income stream,

(Minus selling your daughter ,  
Or minus selling your noble kidney.)

At least selling goats...doesn't involve  
'PatrioticalLY'

Being a happy-to-be, self-labeled nigger,  
On the camo-nigger-count, of 1-2-'hoorah-nigger!'-3

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

A 'meek' man,  
Tormented for the past hundred-years  
Who mainly sells GOATS,

'Inherits' a Hall-Pass out of Hades  
While you work for 'snuff-cavers' in a Styx Castle, surrounded by Nine invisible moats.

((Snuff cavers, who spelunk into children's pussies,  
And then slit their (also spelunked) snuff-fuckcave'd throats.)))

\*\*\*\*\*

You work (poorly).....for a snuff-fuckcave,  
While Me and My rich Dad laugh,  
And restore, classic-wood BOATS.

That we take to 'boring boat shows',  
'To avoid our own Souls' upcoming weighted rendezvous'  
Before we are tried-and-hung.....at The Gallows' of Styx Nine MOATS.

\*\*\*\*\*

You work for ISIS  
You work for the IDF and Mossad  
'No Doubt'..... 'just' a 'sand-nigger' KIKE.

You work for the CIA  
And THUS....NOW....a roundabout 'black-pajama' sand-nigger

Who NOW \*\*ALL WORK FOR\*\* \*\*\*MY\*\*\* 'lezzy' Inimicus, clandestinely-named 'Mike'.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Who you can NEVER feel comfortable around  
Without feeling you might end up in H.R.  
For a joke 'taken the wrong way'...."PSYCH!"

\*\*\*\*\*

An A.I.-BOT tells My boss  
That I'm bored (and jerking off)  
In our MoobieWorld Zoom call

The rest of My team  
Watches Me  
(Like a voyeur faggot)  
Because they know....I'm the biggest MoobieWorld voyeurist of all !!  
\*\*\*\*\*

I like to be Seen,  
Stroking Myself clean,  
To a bubble-butt's butt's,  
Strutted glean.

From a Babylon Whore  
Who knows only the FLESH,  
None of The Word  
Only (a whore's) grafted-skin MESH.

\*\*\*\*\*

A bubble-butt, lifted  
For a dumb bitch, who doesn't read,  
(Or at least only reads Salon)

Is a bubble-butt owned,  
By the (dumb-bitch)

...Whore of Babyl-ON.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Out of ALL....the women in the 'Western' world,  
Eye find about.....TEN actually, quietly 'hot'

ALL the other 'Westernized' women...

'Just' won't .  
Shut.  
The. Fuck .

Up.

\*\*\*\*\*

Now Peter,

'Chips and salsa'  
Is the only snack that exists  
Anything else, (always too sugary)  
Is just a snacking wish.

Chips (and guac) and salsa  
Might just Be  
The best overall DISH !  
Chips and guac and salsa  
Is (Hades-Nigger confirmed) 'DE-LISH'

Chips, (and) guac and salsa  
Corn, tomatoes, onions, PEPPERS  
Garlic, cilantro  
Prepare for "the salsa end!" 'preppers' !

And 'fuckin'-A'  
Eye must say !  
(Organic) chips and salsa  
Are all that I'm eating, currently....forever and a day !

Chips, guac, and salsa  
Are 'so fucking good'  
My Maize Moon Minotaur Korn  
Soon grows like it should !

My Minotaur-Maize  
Moon-KORN  
Finds its way  
To the center of The Perfect Storm.

And dip we do  
Deep INTO  
The red-and-green  
\*Red-Shifted Salsa\* hue.

Blocking the wavelength of a TV-screen's 'blue'  
Full-of a badged, camo-nigger or two,  
Your dark light 'services' are no longer required,  
I'm Allah's (TV-less) Nigger.....ARE YOU !?!?!

\*\*\*\*\*

My chips and salsa,  
Avoids The Super Bowl.

Avoids a child-sex-trafficking operation in broad daylight,  
DIDN'T YOU "I 'just' didn't know about that" KNOW?

Avoids a Whore of Babylon, and her bubble-butt.  
Avoids a bubble-butt, Whore of Babylon, HOE.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

And yet,  
You STILL dip your CHIP !  
You 'just' can't RESIST !!

Into a bubble-butt's salsa !!!!

\*\*\*\*\*GONE COMPLETELY FUCKING A.W.O.L. WITH HER BRAINGLESSNESS ! \*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*



A bubble-butt's 'mind'  
Is already made,  
That her bubble-butt 'is bubbly',  
And should have its own bubble-butt 'name'.

\*\*\*\*\*

And a bubble-butt twerking  
As an 'artist', in a hoe's jumpsuit ,

Is 'just' a fucking-hoe...WHORE,  
\*\*\*\*\*THAT NOBODY SHOULD FUCKING LISTEN TO ! \*\*\*\*\*

"JUST" like a little-girl, craving  
To be seen in-the-FRONT,  
Eye see your bubble-butt 'Idiocracy'  
As you lip-sync, 'pinch-hit' BUNT.

WHAT DO YOU.....FUCKING \*\*\*THINK\*\*\* .....ABOUT THAT???

(Whore-ishly 'dressed'.....lip-syncing.....CUNT ??????)

You lip-sync and pinch-hit  
Your way through 'life'.  
A TRUE.....bubble-butt's...  
'First-World' strife.

Your wife's butt isn't real, bro.  
So.....neither is your bubble-butt wife.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Now, 'this is kind-of interesting'  
If we can all agree to Library of Alexandria /slash/ dumpster-fire 'BAN IT'.

I'd have to 'imagine'  
After all the 'seizures'  
You must have

The "GREATEST" COLLECTION.....

OF CHILD-PORN ON THE ENTIRE FUCKING PLANET !!!

Where does it all go?  
Where does it stay?  
So you can 'recollect' 'that one 'heroic' day'.  
And pull the file  
To plant as My desktop background,

Much to My Regretfully-Fallen Angelic dismay ?

Eye mean  
You must have a SOURCE  
To pull the child-porn  
From which you framingly PLANT.

Where's YOUR child-porn library?  
Eye BET it's under the Vatican, Damn it.

OR MAYBE

It's 'just' a clearance level away  
From a server, bounced to Tigray  
Bounced to Switzerland  
And back to your Langley laptop's CD tray

Where you burn a child-porn CD, hairily  
To plant in My CD library, 'fair and squarely'  
Then call the SWAT, with a framed plot  
To 'heroically' tell Lucifer, that you're.....to-be-taken for 3-letter'd 'scary'.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

‘Nigger.....’

‘Just’

‘ROT’

WARY

\*\*\*\*\*

OF WHAT HAPPENS  
WHEN YOU DIE,  
WITH NO CINTAMANI-STONE’D ‘Hail Mary’.

On the contrary  
Mr. ‘Jew’ Gensler Gary  
Do you worship ‘Mooby the Golden Calf’, too?  
Or is it ‘just’ ‘barely’?

\*\*\*\*\*

Will you plant child-porn  
On My phone or laptop, honestly?

Should I send another copy of this to someone?  
As a ‘pervert’ insurance policy?

Will you ever bring ‘Justice’  
To the child-porn ‘craft’ing Masonic ‘G’ ?

Will you ever try  
To face your all sins, successfully?

\*\*\*\*\*

An alcoholic, Russian camo-nigger  
Blows up all of My seed BANKS.

Leaving the only food left to eat,  
To be the rotting meat SHITS  
Out of My carnivorous, RV 'beast system' shit TANKS.

Join My Beast System RANKS!  
As I shit into your mouth, the Earth dries-into-a-desert, where it 'STANKS!'

You all, can either planetary-Walk  
My 'green'-plant PLANKS

Or 'just' mutiny into  
A Beast System.....of 'Human Centipede' SHIT-TANKS !

\*\*\*\*\*

My Khazad-dûm Nigger 'Rules.....  
Of Engagement' in Shambhala,  
Make 'you (Moria-'nigger') fools!'  
Full of a Balrog's Lamentation, now craving a white-wizard 'Allah'

'Akhbar!', 'God is Good !'  
He's brought a 'Massa' Angel to 'Whip the (Babylon) WHORE'

To lock The Devil up,  
With its bubble-butt !

For 'a thousand years' or MORE !

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

And when it needs to be 'freed'  
'for a WHILE'  
It won't be, (I don't know who wrote that part)  
Probably another supposed 'Jew', on the baby-dick-sucking Nile.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Give away your money  
To build an African water well.

Water is everything.  
Without water, this is Hell.

\*\*\*\*\*

Give away your money  
Until you start to worry about yourself !  
Then give away a little more !  
Until you start to feel good ! about being in Hell !!!!

Then give away a little more !  
Unsure of how much you've GIVEN !  
So that you can't deduct it !  
And just say 'fuck it' !  
To a defaulting-dollar's grasping, gasping whim !!!!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

'Become expert money changers'  
Is not a meme

I think you all know  
This is World War Three

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

The Obol-less banks  
Versus Obolus'd Me.....the Anubis-Obol fairy !

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye See 'what this is'  
Eye See how you 'work',

All you have left, to 'bargain' with,  
Is 'record profits' gasoline, you jerk.

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye See you do dumb, 'Hate Crime', 'investigative' nigger-shit.  
On your own staged, full-moon, 'nigger bullshit!'  
In a useless-nigger's Lunar attempt,  
To make your SHADY, Full-Moon business of bullshit-NESS less well-(Soter-Solarly)-LIT!!!.

\*\*\*\*\*

This King  
Needs no visits  
To a hermit, sage, or mage

This King is all of those things,  
This King is 'center stage'

Front-fucking-page.

(Centerfold-spreading....'His' hermaphro-legs.)

\*\*\*\*\*

This King doesn't even know what to talk about anymore  
Other than a fucked, bird's NAME.  
Named after a money-changer, and a 'bird-namer',  
Of deranged, bird-naming, money-changer 'fame'.

Define 'insane'.  
Define 'projection'.  
Define the processes of planting child-porn on My computer  
For My framed, paedo-'erection.'

\*\*\*\*\*

In order to frame The King  
As a child-porn-consuming turd

Do you even NEED....

My Wi-Fi password?

Or perhaps 'just' My phone NUMBER?  
So I can look in My Files later  
And see a backdoor'd, child-porn BLUNDER?

Do you enjoy.....being 'six-feet UNDER'?

Eye WONDER.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm your new 'interoperability protocol'  
I'm your new 'standard procedure'  
I'm your new gynecologist.  
I'm inside your urethra.

I'm the 'happy' Holy Spirit, present  
I'm the Scrooge'd, Ghost-of-Christmas Past,

I'm the future of the entire World, (and thus the Fate of Humanity.)

Or else,

Eye promise you,  
Everyone here fucking Dies, Me last.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

If you think, that we're only 'going up',  
I don't really care, 'we'll talk LATER',  
As I take us 'going down', fast, into Hell's flames,  
Like a broken elevator !

Myself impervious, 'I REALLY, REALLY don't CARE'  
(about Hell)  
'Hell' .....I grew up there !

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye take us into 'Dark Winter'.  
Eye take us into 'Solar Minimum'.  
Eye take us into 'food shortages'.  
Eye take us into 'pure bedlam'.

Eye take us to Hell.  
Eye take us to the Event HORIZON.  
Eye take us so, that you pull-out-your-eyes, from your face, for food money,  
Eye TAKE your eyes.....and trade you for some RICIN.

Saying that it's sugar.

I mean....you're blind now, so.....you don't know any better, (nigger).

\*\*\*\*\*

If I may,  
People today,  
Don't even know, what the word means,  
That takes their Soul away.

To 'govern the mind'  
Is to bind and blind,  
A dumbass-pensioned-'government'-nigger,  
In Hades for all time !

Like grinding some rind,  
The zest of your idiocy  
Is absolutely sublime.

Sublime as-in,  
Par for the course 'Down Here',  
(Including the staged-'weather')

'Sublime' as-in  
Sublimate your brain  
Into My mind's ether.

Not the camo-nigger hive-mind  
\*My\* MIND

\*Arriving right-on, Aligned-Eclipse'd TIME\*, like a German train,  
To 'just' Auschwitz.....or 'just' the Frankfurt line.

\*\*\*\*\*



\*\*\*\*\*

You wear your 'sores'

Afflicted

With My Scorpion's, syringed STING,

You search to drink more drought-ing, 'fiery water',

But your thirst

Is NEVER.ENDING.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

"Though they hide from MY eyes  
At the bottom of the 3-letter'd Sea,

There, Eye will command

The Serpent (MY Inimicus) to bite them.".....(quite) bitingly.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I don't blame you niggers.  
People are so fucking dumb.  
The whole fucking Lot.

Eye LAUGH at a crying nurse,  
Who clots her own blood,  
As she delivers, another nigger's clot SHOT !

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

"Not knowing what she does"  
Not knowing her Soul is BOUGHT.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye LAUGH at a dumb, white nigger,  
Getting syringed with 'VAIDS'

Or a dumb, camo-nigger, blown to BITS,  
Needing a MILLION camo-nigger Band-AIDS !

'Awwwwwwwwwwaaaaahahahahahahahha!'

\*\*\*\*\*

The water that I shall give Him  
(NEVER FADES)

“Shall become in Him  
A well of water  
Springing up, unto Eternal Life. “

(Instead of a million.....Napalmed...

.....Slicing.....

.....‘tracked’ ‘Elephant Grass’ BLADES.)



give Me back the board, Lance !

“It’s a good board, and Eye like it.  
You know how hard it is,  
to find a board that you like.”

\*\*\*\*\*

Duct-tape is amazing,  
Ever since circus Outbreak and Apollo Thir-TEEN

My Fort Detrick-monkeypox' Solar-carnival...stems from \*your\*  
Banana Weekly Planner's Canaveral-based, Lunar 'symptomatically-classic' JEALOUSY !

My Confirmation Saint  
Was Saint Thomas AQUWAEINAS  
Unfortunately.....the only sacramental-Confirmation going on.....in this 'Summa Theologica'

....Is a bias'd-ly, Self-confirmed, camo-nigger's.....nigger-'confirmation bias'.

\*\*\*\*\*

As Solar Director  
Eye don't even \*\*CARE\*\*  
If Full-Moon, \*\*\*Lunar-nigger-chapel-kid school-shootings\*\*\*  
  
are \*REAL\* or (fucking) \*FAKE\*

As Solar Director,  
It's \*MY\* \*FUCKING\* \*SNUFF FILM\*,  
AND \*EVERY\* \*\*DAMNED-NIGGER-KID's SCENE,\*\* \*\*REAL OR FAKE\*\*

IS. \*REALLY.\* \*FUCKING.\* \* DAMNED-NIGGER-KID\* \*'FREE'\* \*\*TO MAKE !\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*

From the bush in Africa, a JEER,  
'cleansed' and 'diversely' raped bare....

Why should I, (yelling 'fake!') care?  
About that real, dead-nigger kid over there?  
When no-one silently cares,  
About this real, live-nigger one over HERE !?  
\*\*\*\*\*

Oh dear.

Why should I care? If I call a real nigger-shooting fake?  
When the next REAL nigger-kid shooting, will “take the piss out-of” the ‘nigger’ (piss)-CAKE!?

Why should EYE \*CARE\*? If I’m starting to snuff-film burn the film on MY piss-cake?

That’s what piss is.

Acidic.

“ So, fucking shutup, nigger. Get off the set or quit it! For EVERYBODY’s \*\*SAKE!!!!\*\* ”

Not that My Piss-Cake is getting morosely burned-  
But more-so Creme-Brulee churned,

With a singed-tincture’s, ‘not-a-nigger’ Yearn to Return, now IRATE.

\*\*\*

You should already know, Captain Willard  
That as

\*\*The Premier M.P. Prime Minister Executive Administrative Director of Horror and Gore,\*\*

Misperceived real shootings make Me laugh (and cry),  
But the misperceived fake ones.....make Me (laugh and) cry even more.

\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

A golden coconut falls, into a monkey's palmed 'nigger-claws'  
Deemed that by the Midwestern-Firecrotch Park Ranger walking up behind him, "OfficialLYY"

Saying,  
"you're breaking Gucci protocols, without proper permit Prada cause,  
and now need a clause from a lawyer who's not Santa, most certainLYY."

All despite your sour Soros'-B.L.M. protests of

"But...I'm a monkey !"

A white nigger is WORSE than a monkey  
I don't get how that's THAT difficult to 'just' See  
A white nigger is WORSE than a monkey  
Ask Caesar in Planet of the Apes or 'just' ask Me.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

As you all try to (unsuccessfully) convince Me  
Of your 'person's'....monkey's 'WORTH'

MAJOR.....WHY DIDN'T YOU TELL ME VANDENBERG BREAKS BOTH WAYS!?!?!?

That's Charlie's point?

YEAH...!?!?

WELL.... CHARLIE. DON'T. SURF.  
\*\*\*\*\*

A good peak !  
There aren't any good peaks in this whole shitty 'safe-and-effective' country.  
It's all goddamn beach break.

**Lieutenant, bomb that tree line about 100 yards back!**

**Give Me some room to BREATHE!**

**AND GET ME MY BODY CARDS.**

**YOU NEED TO LET GOD SURF VANDENBURG  
OR HEAVEN WILL FOREVER BE OUT OF REACH**

**“IF EYE SAY IT’S SAFE TO SURF THIS BEACH, CAPTAIN  
IT’S SAFE TO SURF THIS BEACH !”**

\*\*\*\*\*

Stop telling Me you NEED meat...stop telling Me you 'just' even CAN'T  
It should be very clear by now...Eye have become a FUCKINGHands cannabis PLANT !

Nourished by the Father Sun  
Fed by Mother RAIN  
'What Eye do Here, echoes in Eternity'

.....what do you do...'just' ends in a bloody, V.C. cum-stain.

\*\*\*\*\*



As you all fill-out your carnivorous, Whiz-cheese,  
Blasphemous-Sunday, Bengal-striped-Zebra ARENAS,  
You all should know by now, that everyone and their Mom on the Serengeti already knows

.....that the biggest niggers of all        \*\*\* are    HYENAS.\*\*\*

There's always 'just' too-fucking-many of them  
in the (fucking) hyena-Charlie-nigger RING  
They're always 'just' at one-o'-clock 'just'...hyena-niggerly, mediocrely, schemingly  
'Taking-down' a not 'just' great King.

All while yelling  
một giờ sáng !!!!!  
một giờ sáng !!!!!  
một giờ sáng !!!!!  
một giờ sáng !!!!!

“Fucking savages.”

\*\*\*

I don't think Eye said this one before, Captain  
And...Eye don't mean to be 'SHOW-BOATING' IT

But.....you're getting REALLY good at discerning who's DOWNloading child-porn  
But for some reason, (Vatican-Langley-suspiciously)  
.....you aren't getting any better at discerning.....who keeps UPloading it.

\*\*\*

Have you even TRIED, star-spangled 'spangley'  
'Just' asking the Vatican, for the 'download codes to their Boston server', via VPN at Langley?

I'm 'just' kidding, (while describing the actions of jingled-balls in the NOW past-tense) 'jangly'.

Major, what's your name?

BLUE?

Oh, Lance Johnson.....the surfer????!

WELL...(Lancelot)....IT'S AN HONOR TO MEET YOU!!!!

**We do a lot of surfing around here, Lance.**

I like to finish operations early, fly down to Yung Tau for the evening glass

\*\*\*\*\*

This place is gonna' get blown out,  
It's the God-damn Napalm that's doing it.

\*\*\*\*\*

Captain, Major,  
A 'Lucifer' name drawn, in the Shame Games gauntlet,  
Dawns,  
Redshifted-THROUGH  
No, that's not My real name....  
that's

\*\*\*Wulfric FuckingHands\*\*\* to ALL OF YOU!

Like a (great for kids) Milton-Bradley boardgame

And the incessant Milton-Bradley family.....of Milton-Bradley family fame

Along with the (not great for kids) hand decapitation, of My lahat-chereb scimitar's FLAME

.....IAM Sir Wulfric FuckingHands!!!!!!!!!!!!!! And you remember that, kids !!!!!!

Everytime you play that (debatable if it's great for kids) 'Third Base' FuckingHands GAME!!!

AWWWWAAAAAAHAAHAAHHAHAHAA!!!!!!!!!!

A Solar Aztec-Nagual  
Stands Lunar and Red-Man tall  
And 'just' wants to 'play ball'  
But says, "If you win.....you lose all."

And you say,  
"Thanks, do have a Fantasy league instead, y'all?"  
And he 'just' says ".....faggot" with indigenous GALL.

Then he says,  
"Laws like Japan, where almost no-one has guns....  
'Could' help your nigger-children not get wretched-A.R. Roman WRECKED

But what you ALL REALLY need.....  
Is to 'just'.....learn.....some REAL Japanese-(fuckin')-RESPECT."

'but with Allah involved!', Eye 'annoyingly' interject.

Awwahahahah!

In fact, EYE FUCKING GUARANTEE  
THE \*ONLY FUCKING WAY\* TO \*END\* the nigger-shooting SPREE,  
"fake or real", (fuck you, nigger it's My snuff-movie!)  
IS TO 'just' \*\*\*REMOVE YOUR FUCKING SHOES!\*\*\* NIGGER PLEASE 'JUST' \*BE\* !!!

'Take off your shoes, Donnie.'  
What've you got to (wiretap) lose?  
TAKE OFF YOUR SHOES Joe Pistone.

Donnie, what the fuck, now I'm curious....TAKE OFF YA' MOTHAS'-FUCKIN' SHOES!

Japanese people are the most respectful people on the planet  
More than Aretha Franklin, sworn SOLEMN  
The Japanese are the most fucking-respectful people on the \*entire fucking planet\*  
That's 'just' what happens....WHEN YOU \*\*DROP A FUCKING NUKE ON THEM.\*\*

And I can assure you, as you green-Grinch, slow-nigger-smile, patriotically-glee  
Japanese people do not respect Americans, for THAT, respectfully.  
Americans are the most disrespectful people on the planet  
So much so...that Droje Drolo now owns their entire tax-exempt Babylon STEEPLE

Americans are the most disrespectful people on the planet,  
(As they incessantly shoot-up their own 'vacca'-nigger kid-stock-'SHEEPL'')

That's 'just' what happens WHEN YOU  
\*DROP A FUCKING NUKE ON!!!!\* GUNLESS Japanese PEOPLE !

As Eye pull  
A rare, mercenary-incendiary  
Watery B-Side...for a Rothschild, bird-naming APIARY  
'Electric Wizard' 'Mind TRANSFERRAL'

Eye....do...hope...  
I start to transfer over  
.....some 'transient-mind' Bird-Naming Apiary REFERRALS.

The surfing SAURA from Gandalf AND Sauron  
Gets blamed on  
A 'punk-nigga' 'pagan Sun Cult', who never takes 'No' 'Red-Scarfed' VACATIONS,

By a Pontius-jealous IHS IHΣOYΣ Pilot  
With some Bavarian-Bourdeaux-Bourdain  
'Water-into-wine', Aqua Permanens', Lunar 'Hang-Back'-Ten 'Reservations'.



To master the Zen-present  
While still in your underwear,

‘Just’ spend your entire life  
Progressively-saying...

”NOW we’re getting somewhere!”



\*\*\*\*\*

Sex on narcotics  
It doesn't get much lower  
Sex on drugs  
Is as annoyingly-useless.....as a gas-powered leaf-blower.

Being blown at seven A.M, By a sheepish, vacca,  
'tres-vaccinated' 'amigo' in a grey hoodie  
'Tracked'-in 'fresh from' Anzo-BORREGO

Who I 'just' want to yell at  
'SHUT THE FUCK UP, it's too-early for your minimum-wage bullshit!  
(Motha-fuckin') pinche pendejo!'  
\*\*\*\*\*

This might end-up, being a long-awaited line  
The 'remainder' of a DYNASTY...could be.....quite a long fucking time!

Don't take it big-eagle-ego personally  
Don't get Qualified, 5-starred camo pissed, or Immune 3-letter'd camo UPSET  
I'm Obi Wan, Yoda, Dooku and Vader  
You're Lea, and I'm the only 'Dark to Light' hope you have left.

My cauldron  
is filled to the BRIM.  
'My motherfucker's so cool, when he goes to bed  
...sheep count HIM.'

There's cuckoo-clocks everywhere  
Not enough to stand another World War bombs', funny, camo-nigger puns  
There's cuckoo-clocks everywhere  
I'm 'just' one-of the few-remaining Heliocentric ones.



\*\*\*\*\*

Eye need to surf  
at every military base  
over the ENTIRE EARTH,

SO mostly all yours !  
To be filmed, for a film  
Uniting the World's militaries with some Surf !

\*\*\*\*\*

And then you can ALL talk about,  
Which military bases, have the best breaks.  
Yeah? Well, like Eye said...Charlie don't surf.

\*\*\*\*\*

A camo-vampire gallo, eats some more Vandenberg-nigger-pollo  
And Eye cluck to him "that's a no-no!"  
'Right on time' as INTENDED.

But amongst all the Pearl Harbor clucks  
(And the carnivorous-cavernous, Desert Rose Clam snuff-fuckcave FUCKS)  
A clucked-raw, Kamikaze-ruckus erupts !  
And everybody 'just' ends-up getting Hiroshima-Sting, Avian-Flu 'SUSPENDED'.

\*\*\*\*\*

Knowing what WE NOW KNOW,  
I think this Transylvanian, Spock-education, may 'just' BIIIIITE

Teleportation might 'just' be possible, within a quantumly-aligned, universal-substrate,  
Based on piezoelectric Schumann resonances  
....(So basically, aligned for everyone except faggots and niggers), I hope that's alright.

By the way Mohammed  
Eye don't mean to CHEER

But there is NO. SAND-NIGGER. WAY. that you're allowed to fuck 84 virgins in Heaven  
Because you're actually 'just' supposed to 'fuck' 84 Houris en route to PATALA,  
while \*HERE\*

It's Redman-MethodMan, methodically-REDDENED-IRIS true  
That cameras could steal your 'How High', corny-CORNEAL SOULS

Because a Red-Man's eye-lens, is a Spiritualized-SCLERA's camera's aperture  
That steals the BLACK...out of some YELLOW-eclipsed, 'WHITE-(nigger)-devil' eye-HOLES.

Americans are Snake 'Shadow' Masters  
Of a Jungian, slithering HUE  
They'll shake your hand, while smiling for a photo-op  
Then spit the filth of your nigger-presence out....as they walk away from YOU.

Americans are Snake Shadow Masters  
Of a Jungian Plissken HUE  
They'll Escape from LA to SF, with a white-realtor's racist dismay  
As they undervalue your 'nigger' house for 'nigger' you.

(To 'just' 'close the deal' and get their meal)  
All while smiling-realtor, friendly-realtor, and ('dumb-nigger') 'true'.

"Niggaz ain't shit in the 90's I don't trustem  
And bitches on my dick, but they ain't shit, so mutha fuckem.

Cuz I'm tha' type of nigga that got ta have it like a rabbit,  
Rappin is my hustle bustn ho's is a habit."

"My Solar-Reddened, Lunar Gold, it 'makes the world go round'.  
Is that one getting OLD?  
Some people say 'love'  
That's true, too...the Solar love..of 'Reddened Gold'."

You ALL act like a bad woman  
It's hard to tell which (hand) is WHICH  
Never doing what Eye say, (to make a disobedient bitch's point)  
That's WHY....you're 'JUST'....a disobedient bitch.

Fuck Me?  
Bitch fuck you, too.  
I don't see YOU being Mary the Jewess  
So, "bitch, fuck you".

\*\*\*\*\*

Ricky Gervais, the Atheist funny-man,  
Is not a nigger from one angle, as he does a lot of improv  
Ricky Gervais, the Atheist funny-man,  
Has now got an un-funny \*Dead-Hades-niggers'\* Rubic's Cube problem to solve.

Ricky Gervais, the atheist funny-man  
Makes a funny-nigger joke, while getting ever FAT  
Ricky Gervais, the Atheist funny-man  
Is now 6-feet-deep.....in My Xibalba-based, Mescalito-VeggieTales-Cartel VAT  
\*\*\*\*\*

Donnie, a RAT...HA, can you believe those guys? That's funny.  
Almost had me goin'.....if you didn't know Donnie.

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye Sex Pistolwhip some punk-niggas  
Adding some more Luciferian 'nigger'-Lumens

Eye Bad Brains some more 'Banned in DC' Dharma  
To some more punk-nigga SubHumans

\*\*\*\*\*

Don't take it 3-letter'd personally  
This is simply the best avenue (Kate), subjectively  
To objectively-distribute and raise IQ's  
....efficiently and effectively .

ACTUALLY

As THE 'ranking member' of the Sicario-\*Sacarrabos\* G.C.N.I.A.,  
I 'just' thought that you should 'basically'....on this basis.... 'just' need-to-KNOW

That.....the ONLY reason YOU'RE EVEN \*\*HERE\*\* Kate,  
Is because  
Eye can't operate in the U.S. ....without a domestic Agency attached.....so.....

\*\*\*\*\*

'Even when I'm wrong  
I'm RIGHT'  
Like a wise-guy, Donnie  
A wise-guy's Right PLIGHT

I don't even CARE  
When I'm 'right' or 'wrong'  
About ANYTHING going on Down here,  
Up-down, black-white, RIGHT-to-fucking-LEFT

Even when I'm wrong.... and 'racist'  
I'm right.  
'Just' remember the 'white-devil'

.....L.C. fucking. F.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

And considering I'm the Scorpius'd Dorje-Drolo  
I'm the realest nigger IN HERE.....'nigga'.....so...  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I may never be done  
with this fucking surfing bit RANT

but you need to camo-nigger ADMIT....that Eye have WAY MORE....of a God-Given  
RIGHT...TO surf camo-nigger 'vandenburg'

than for YOU.....to have the supposed camo-nigger 'right'.....to say that Eye 'can't'

\*\*\*\*\*

Should I defraud a five-hundred-trillion-dollar 'safe and effective' life-insurance policy?  
Choking on some ButcherBox bacon in while My Red-Scarfed red pajamas?  
What's the statute of limitations  
On the vegetarian Ten Commandments?

'Just' like you can't name a fucking bird species  
after a money-changer  
Eye 'just' 'cant' surf Vandenburg, (or 'just' let you into Heaven)  
And you 'just' can't stop worshipping bird-namers.

\*\*\*\*\*

You play both sides  
Of the war on terror  
Staged or real  
AVOIDING ANY BLAME

(Just like Me  
How convenient, conveniently)

From others, surreptitiously  
Yet to Me, ALWAYS suspiciously-conspicuously  
Eye

Really have

NO SHAME.

\*\*\*\*\*

Kind-of like the 'Catholic' schools for 'indigenous' nigger-children  
That somehow always turn into an indigenous-nigger child's GRAVE  
Kind-of like running out of Lunar Shame-Game water, while on 'Ecstasy'  
At My Solar-Sauna-SAURA....Goa-Trance-Dance-RAVE.

There needs to be some more Wild Horses  
TO come drag stubborn Me away for FREE  
There needs to be some more Wild Horses  
SO I can raise them, like a Sheikh...purebred-racing only, non-'mutt'-equestrianly.

That's how it works,  
No?  
Not quite?  
I always thought, in purebred evolution,  
The two-fastest, polarized-horses  
'Just' get to antimonianly fuck, right?

I know I've dreamed you a sin and a lie.  
I have my freedom, but I don't have much time.  
Faith has been broken, tears must be cried.  
Let's do some Living, after we Die.

I am a sinner  
I am a RACIST

In the sense that....Eye have been subjected to 'nigger' colonialism  
And have simply run-out-of....most of My 'nigger'-less safe SPACES.

From My detritus, to the canopy  
Guided by My Lucky-poison-fructose SPORE  
My glucose levels now 'Howl' at the moon  
At the insulin Eye (never really could), but definitely can't afford any more.

\*\*\*\*\*

Believe it or not  
I've made a nigger-less Kalachakra Mandala.

Believe it or not  
There's no guns, cops, or niggers in Shambhala.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye honestly Have no idea  
What's Past.....or even what's going ON, son!

.....You evading My scimitar's-Future,

.....With your Present-nigger's GUN.

I honestly think  
Eye 'just' pissed you ALL off...'just' enough  
To 'just' groom a real shooting  
'Just' after 'staging'.....a fake one !!!

Or maybe you're tripling down !!!!  
With some 'brown' !!!  
Indigenous 'Eyewitness'-scripted-niggers  
Who are definitely going to frown !

As we keep tracking  
Through the Elephant-Grass !!!  
Of Apocalypse Now! BullshitTown!!

And before you accuse Me of being racist,  
for disbelieving a mass church nigger-shooting, yo  
Eye only believe in the shootings  
Where the victims aren't niggers.....so...

Making OJ...a very-difficult, impunity-victim-nigger's-shooting to believe in  
Or is it (dis)believe...  
I'm prismaticly-confused now, rather pragmatically...Eye....don't even (dumb-nigger) know.

‘Just’ anotha’ nigga’-kid dead’ at a school shooting,  
Don’t blame \*\*Nagarjuna\*\*, or King of the Patala, ‘Devil’ Me  
I’m sure any shooter, gets the idea to shoot people,  
Directly from ‘shoot-people, nigger’-T.V.

In fact, (sub)-consciously  
How would you even KNOW  
.....what a gun...or school-shooting IS ?  
If you didn’t see them....on ‘shoot people, nigger’ school-shooting-TV, yo?

\*\*\*\*\*  
If you own someone’s atomic Shame  
You own them \*\*to-the-BONE\*\*,  
Well-TV-microwave’d-dinner-four-minutes-Nagasaki-nigger-done THROUGH,  
  
I own All-of YOUR nuclear Shame, sub-atomically  
.....SO...  
Eye own ALL-of nigger-YOU.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Or maybe you’re QUADRUPLING down !!  
With some ‘brown’ !!  
Indigenous ‘Eyewitness’ niggers  
Who are definitely going to frown !

And although you may try  
To play some more military-grade Shame Games, bro  
You KNOW...’just’ how little...of My Amrita Sea-Foam it takes  
TO fuck your ENTIRE military-grade MISSION’s day \*UP\*, yo !



\*\*\*\*\*

I mean...here's some churning, Amrita sea-foam right now,  
Keyboard-warrior 'acting' rather keyboard-warrior 'BRAVE'

The shooting WAS in rolling-coal Texas,  
(Where I hate Freemasons the most)  
To their paedo'd, gas-guzzling GRAVE....

....So.....  
You could PROBABLY 'just'  
\*\*DRAG those kids for FREE\*\*

.....INTO that gated snuff-fuck CAVE.

Where I 'just' hang  
With some whimpers and some Bhang

Charlie at one-o'-clock!

một giờ sáng !!!!! một giờ sáng !!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Your 'one o'clock'  
Is someone else's 'one-o-clock', một giờ sáng !!!!! too.  
Two bullets at 'one-o-clock' một giờ sáng !!!!!  
'Sonic booms' one-'clocked' Maverick-nigger into một giờ sáng!!! một giờ sáng!!! two.

As the Iceman, 'just' adjusts...His icy-Clue,  
Snuff-fuckcave's Side-mirror, painted Blue,

Reading "Một Giờ Sáng Niggers Are Closer than they Appear";  
In My 'flying Lion high' Rear-and-Side- một giờ sáng !!!!! 'Hyena-niggers'-VIEW'.

\*\*\*\*\*

Manichaeism, Orphism, and Kashmir-Shaivism  
Are prismatic, ism-systems, systemically-'cleansed' for their first-class-tickets out of prison  
Consisting of even more granular -isms  
Making them, (very un-ismly), '-ism' systems.

As I Dharma-ly-spur  
Your fantastically-overzealous-and-thus-nullifying-Dogma  
Disenchantment

'God's hates' Democracy  
Because it ends up with...a bunch of dumb, democratic, white-camo-Pentagon-niggers  
Making more than Ten Commandments.

And considering ALL THE STATE DOES... LIKE A PARASITE.... is lie and STEAL  
You're ALL on Lunar-Nigger-Level 99, Expert Ambrosial Difficulty...For Pentagon REAL

\*\*\*\*\*

Among the million things I've asked  
That you fuckers still haven't 'just' done  
You absolutely must... 'just'

Call it 'BAD Friday' from now on.

\*\*\*\*\*

Yes, that's right... 'killing BAD'.

'Bad dog.'

'Bad.'

'Killing bad, Blue.'

And no fuckcave-fucking My dog either..... 'Bad fuckcave-dog! Fuck you!'

But killing AND fucking my dog!?..... 'VERY. VERY. BAD. DOG. BLUE !'.

\*\*\*

“””We knew this firefighter, this trooper, who always carried a Bible next to his heart.

We used to mock him, but \*that Bible stopped a bullet\*.

Hand of God, that Bible stopped a bullet, would have ruined that fucker's heart.”””

((AND THAT'S WHY WE BLESSEDLY \*PRAY!\*))

“””And had he had \*ANOTHER\* Bible....in front of his face,  
that (camo-nigger) man would be alive today.”””

AwwwAHAAAAAAAAHAHAH!

\*\*\*\*

Wasted fucker.

From Aldi, to Safeway,  
To Vons, to WEGMEN'S

The second you built a statue of \*Me\*

.....You 'just' become pagans

Try a Temple, that is actually a timeless-portal to PATALA  
By means of a carved MANDALA

Standing the test of time  
For eons, and ages, lineages, and generations....'Lost' deep in the jungles of SHAMBHALA.

\*\*\*\*\*

And they waged war upon the Lamb  
It was surely, for the Nigger-Confit Cooking books....a Waged-ONE

I think Eye finally pissed-(you all)-off enough  
To 'just' groom a real shooting  
Right after 'just' Shame Gaming a staged one.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

How much do all these 'Dailies'-shootings cost anyway? I know it's not free.

Elliott...I swear to God...somebody is STEALING (obols!) FROM ME !

\*\*\*\*\*

I love Shame Games.  
Blackmail, specifically.  
Who told you....you were naked?  
I'm going to tell people, (that you're naked)....if you don't tell (who told you)...(to) Me.

If you can own someone's Shame  
You can own them, 'to-the-bone' 'nigger'-COMPLETELY  
Shame of their skin, lyrics, hobbies,  
or 'just'...of their dick/clit-cutting 'harmless' 'ideology'.

\*\*\*\*\*  
'Heathen', 'heretic',  
'Havoc'.....(CORONA-catharsis).....then CLERIC!!!!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Anyway you slice-it, My golden Baptismal showers,  
'The horror, the horror!'  
The blood, and blackened BILE  
'Just' 'Give Me back the board, Lance.'

And read some Watchman Nee,  
As we keep floating down....this 'Gook'-'sloped' CCP-Nile.

Gone 'completely-fuckin' A.W.O.L  
Off the Lunar Reservation  
By one Solar A.U. fuckin' MILE !

\*\*\*\*\*

You literally sue Me  
'Just' like the banned 'tract' in thirteen-eighty-two  
Lucius-Jacobus-Malfoy-Teramo  
Stop Hades-suing Me for Heavenly-Helping you!

We're all on trial  
We're all turning 'the pot' vile  
We're 'all-in' a Xibalba-Mescalito-Cartel vat  
We're All now 'happy and free'...dawning a Grinchly, slow-creep, nigger-smile.

I've had to get My balls felt up to fly  
'Just' because of a supposed-Tim Osman  
Snuff-cave sand-nigger, making piss-cake for three-thousand niggers on Nine Eleven.

Three-thousand niggers die almost every fucking day, half of them sand-niggers  
.....so.....what's the 'fucking-nigger' problem?

Three-thousand-babys' nigger-heads  
Sucked-out with a Shop-Vac on Chichén Itzá

For Queztalcoatl My BRO

Is the same sand-'nigger bullshit' as three-thousand Falling Mans  
Who real nigger name we don't even KNOW.  
Why don't you (fucking) find his name out and correct myself for Me, nigger?  
How 'bout that, yo?

I hope we're enjoying My Summa Theologica  
Already Turning lukewarm  
Even on digital ICE

'And I, brethren, could not speak unto you as unto spiritual,  
but as unto carnal,  
even as unto babes in Christ.'

'I have fed you with milk, and not with meat:  
for hitherto ye were not able to bear it,  
neither yet now are ye able.'

'For ye are yet carnal: for whereas there is among you  
envying, and strife, and divisions,  
are ye not carnal, and walk as men?'...Stable?

\*\*\*\*\*

‘I’m doing a Lot of the heavy-lifting over here’,  
You holding the pulley’d-ropes  
‘just’ at the LIGHT-END...

You won’t even let an Angel surf at Vandenberg every day, so  
How am I supposed to help YOU, EVERY DAY  
Get....‘every-day’....‘Happy-Vandenburg-Surfing-Angel’....‘en-Lightened’ ?  
\*\*\*\*\*

Donnie, here’s a Shame Game for youz’  
TAKE OFF YOUR FUCKING (non-Japanese-respectful) SHOES.  
Before I take them off...(you lying, rat-nuking nigger)

Along with your FuckingHands’ FORZ YOUZ.

\*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*

Apes with phones.  
Apes with Banana Weekly Planners, ‘Shame Game’-blackmailing Me.  
‘Humans destroy each other.’  
‘Apes fight, but we’re family.’

\*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*

Caesar turn Earth-into-Hades,  
In a rather Caesarous, vegetarian manner,  
Caesar love humans more than apes !  
Caesar owe Me....His entire Banana Weekly Planner !

Go !  
Koba,  
Follow!  
Run!

\*\*\*\*\*

.....SAID.

.....’NO !

.....GUNS !’

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*

And remember,  
This bell I will forever \*\*RING\*\*

People only have guns to protect themselves      “from their government”

“.....and niggers”

.....So.....’basically’.....the exact same “fucking nigger” THING.

\*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*

If Eye say 'It's safe to surf this beach',  
It's safe to surf this beach.

And To the Dancing with the Stars...  
You let-Me-on-base beach surfly REACH.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm the walking-sarcophagus Sarcode (with no injected barcode)  
Fungi 'Fun guy', deemed-'parasite',  
But also direct Heavenly Sunlight, smirking, yet lurking-UPON

I'm the SOLAR.....Snuff-film Director, so  
I have no fucking clue....WHAT LUNAR-NIGGER MOVIE  
.....you Lunar-niggers, 'just' WON'T. STOP. (fucking)-WORKING ON !  
\*\*\*\*\*

That's no moon, that's 'just' a soul, space-station.  
That's no Solar Nation-State...that's 'just' a stated, Lunar Godless 'nation'.

Even when you're godless you have God, Donnie  
Like a wise-guy, alright?  
You 'just' don't know, IGNORANTLY, the scope of how God 'functions' quite right.  
A Damned wise-guy's 'right' PLIGHT.

So when Eye, as a wise guy say, (later tonight):

"Nobody gives a fuck about your blown-up kid"  
"Just' like Sumaya's popped-out, blown ocular seals"

And

"Nobody gives a fuck about your blown-up kid"  
" 'Just' like nobody gives-a-fuck about your blown-off-arm's dangling V.A. appeals. "

It's not to be taken lightly, alright wise-guy? Alright, Donnie!? Huh?!?!? ALRIGHT !?!?!?



It's NOT a Binary matter of 'just' Belief OR NOT...  
But a lifelong process, one of \*\*\*GRACED\*\*\* INTEGRATION  
As Eye slowly turn down the transmitter dial...  
On your incessantly-broadcasting, Pirate, Camo-Nigger Radio station.

And in the land of rolling-coal, roughneck-cokeheads  
A charged-with-murder, nigger-cop, tags nigger Jonathan Price, like nigger nothing  
And yet every nigger still needs nigger-guns  
For no fucking Red-Man-Nigger reason.....or dumb-nigger something.

The Red Man  
Is the Fire Man  
Is the 'fiery water'  
Of our watery, fiery Plan.

Plenty of water soon, plenty of milk and honey, plentifully, plentiful, plenty APLENTY  
Everyone knows that the Mayan calendar officially ended and (Eye guess Great Reset)  
On December twenty-first, A SOLSTICE, solar-eclipsing Twenty-Twenty.

\*\*\*\*\*  
You should already know, Lance  
That as a Director of Horror and GORE  
I don't believe 'one-to-six' ....dirty, eagle-nigger things,  
Out of your ....'one-to-six' ....dirty, eagle-nigger mouths, anymore.  
\*\*\*\*\*

After all, I've been sued for Descending into Hell, as a Mirror  
And can't wait, like Oliver, to be 'Served' 'some more'

Eye have had imaginary Damning words, put in My mouth, by a D.A.  
LIKE AN ASCENDING, Wet-Dream-slammer-COCK,  
TO A DESCENDED HADES, B.M.W.-driving 'military-grade' asshole WHORE.

\*\*\*\*\*  
Did you groom a 'misunderstood',  
Carnitas-nigger,  
Wearing My flat-brimmed nigger LIDS?

You 'saved' Mr. war-criminal Bush's 'life' (if you could call it that) 'heroically'

.....At the expense of nineteen nigger KIDS !

AwwwAHAHAHHA!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

And you should know, Captain Willard,  
That as a Director of Horror and GORE,  
That's 'just' more nigger-kid-'people' who don't have to 'grow up',  
Into Hades'....bullshit-nigger-'society' anymore!

Run on NOTHING, from the glass-mimosa-ceiling, to the 'bottomless'-mimosa-FLOOR,  
BUT THE FUMES AND STENCH  
Of money, TV, Death, guns.....alcohol, drugs, (niggers)

.....cartoon-faggots...401(k)s

.....and finally, The Babylon WHORE!

Amongst all the quantumly-uncertain,  
staged-or-real triggers....  
I only 'Believe' in the shootings  
....where the victims are(n't) niggers!

\*\*\*\*\*

It's almost like...  
you need 'news' to stay relevant, relevantly  
I'm the ONLY NEWS NOW...(nigger)....the only Relevant ENTITY

...IS \*REVENANT\* \*ME\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

And you should know,  
That...as a Director of horror and gore, gaining 'notoriety' and Luciferian-LUMENS,

The BEST part of 'Dawn of the Planet of the Apes'  
Is when.

The Apes.

(fucking)

SHOOT.

HUMANS.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

In fact, ALL deadly 'one-o'-clock' một giờ sáng !!!! nigger shootings,  
Are miraculous-quantum,  
Dual-slit, snail events,  
Slithering on an Occam's...Razor-thin, Camo, Mason-Dixon LINE

Because...when you pull a trigger, as a (particle-cloud) nigger,  
It's HIGHLY PROBABLE, that  
You're actually generating.....two...Siamese-wavecat-niggers....

At the exact..same...quantum-nigger-Siamesewavecatfunction TIME!

\*\*\*\*\*

AwwwwwwwAAHAHAHAHAHAHAH!  
AHAHAHAHHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHHAHAHA

'We are Siamese (niggers) if you please!  
We are Siamese (niggers) if you don't please!'

AWWWAHAAHAHAHAH!

một giờ sáng !!!!!

một giờ sáng !!!!!

Fuckin slopes!

DRINK SOME BHANG !

\*\*\*\*\*

That's My dream.

A groomed, camo-cartel, staged, 'helmet-cam', Siamese, teenage-nigger-snailcat...slithering.

It's My nightmare.

\*\*\*\*\*

'The man is clear in his mind,

but His soul is MAD.'

He reads poetry aloud.....I gotta' find Bubba!.....And I'm goin' to Heaven

....Lieutenant Dan.

\*\*\*\*\*

Is your 'proposed (final) solution', Lieutenant Dan  
To only 1033 the cops?

Cuz, I've already PAID..... for the genocide of local Indians with 'boom-boom sticks' already,  
Lieutenant Dan.

Lieutenant Dan, I've already PAID-for and Seen.....ENOUGH cowboy-nigger-'cops'.

\*\*\*\*\*

The True American Legal, Masturbatory-Suburbia Beauty,  
of My next-door-neighbor's Uploaded 'beautiful' impunity,  
Beautifies  
MY Snuff Suburban Fuckcave-Movie's, 'illegal downloads', Truly.

As I 'get pitted' into a gratuitously-oblated-upon, collapsing wave-function  
I See the Spirit of the Lord Move upon the Waters, in an Essene-ish unction

\*\*\*\*\*

And...Mr. Pope, (speaking of stealing),  
I don't need any bullshit from your 'Sabbatical'  
As you 'apologize'-yet-DROOL

To watch you steal, rape, and bury  
Some more 'Indigenous' children  
In a 'holy' 'state-funded' 'school'.

THE HORROR !  
THE HORROR !  
RUN !  
YOU FOOL !

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

People love power and 'powerful people'.  
I quote 'some shit'.....people grovel and LOVE IT.....

The Underworld....ain't the most powerful place to live,

I'm 'just' Powerful.....to Be the fucking King of It.

\*\*\*\*\*

## A REGAL RIDDLE:

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*

Now, \*The King\* hired a Jester  
Yet the Jester is never SEEN  
Because The King and Jester both find it  
....an 'insanely-funny' scheme...

That if the Jester is absent  
Labeled as 'lazy' and 'not doing his job',  
It makes the King laugh, that the Jester is absent,  
So...the Jester is also....actually DOING.....his 'funny-man' Jesterly job!

In fact,  
The MORE the Jester is absent,  
The MORE the King laughs,  
Thus,  
The more pay-raises the Jester gets,  
TO NOT DO ANYTHING, but 'Jest' his Jesterly absent gaffes !

In fact, I've never even SEEN the Jester!!!  
But I know he's around,  
If I met him at this point,  
I think Eye might frown!

And fire him!  
For not being insanely-ironically funny anymore !  
For not-NOT BEING around!

\*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*



\*\*\*\*\*

People knock 'globalism',  
But preach 'world peace'.  
How are you, going to have a peaceful snowglobe,  
With no globalism? A paradox INDEED.

Do you even KNOW...your global long-term history?

.....Cartoon-faggot-nigger, can you even READ?

Yeah?  
No, I Mean....

Something that's NOT Tom Clancy....

\*\*\*\*\*

Donnie, you get 'sent for'  
You go in alive, and come out dead  
And it's your best friend who does it to you.  
Ya' got that.....into ya' thick head?

You sued Me  
Blackmailed Me  
And flew a fucking helicopter over My HOUSE

'Just' because...I un-quietly pointed out...'you're mostly Damned' (with My descent)  
....as the only Ascending, non-Damned, unquiet MOUSE !

You flew a helicopter...over My fucking house....it's camo-nigger 'confirmed' TRUE

Now

Eye

Fly \*MY\* helicopter,  
OVER you!



\*\*\*\*\*

“It’s a good board, and Eye like it.  
You know how hard it is,  
to find a board that you like.”

I will not hurt or harm you.  
Eye will not hurt or harm you.

‘Just’ ‘give Me back the board, Lance !’  
“It’s a good board, and Eye like it.”

“You know how hard it is,  
To find a board that you like!!!!”  
\*\*\*\*\*

And in the dead-River’s Phoenix reflection  
Of “your point’s”, ren-de-VOUS  
I FLY My helicopter.....

.....UNDER you.....TOO.

\*\*

I will not hurt or harm you.  
Eye will not hurt or harm you.

‘Just’ ‘give Me back the board, Lance !’  
“It’s a good board, and Eye like it.”

“You know how hard it is,  
To find a board that you like!!!!”  
\*\*

‘That guy is too much, man.’

\*\*\*\*\*

I don't even NEED to go to Eureka  
To be a fuckin' genius

I'm smarter than YOUR kids  
They're 'just'.....'you know what' hyenas.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Sit back and Sapphire relax, 'Injun'  
On this first class-gin Zen JET,  
The slower you read this, (as the engine suddenly ceases)  
The Bombay 'chiller' Zen 'things' get.

Kashmir-Saivism and Manichaeism  
Is 'whenever'-acknowledged and widely-regarded as 'DOPE'  
But once you label stuff, buying Styx-Charon Quality-Assured 'new'  
You lose ten-percent immediately, driving off-of....the lot's Ninth-Gated MOAT.

A Turbo-Tax'd-nigger, intuitive Inuit,  
Wants a minaret's spire to become 'more visibly congruent',

And gives up after yelling "baby clits!" at it,  
And says to Him-Self, "I KNEW IT!"

AAHAHAHAHAHAHA  
AHAHAHAHAH  
HAahHAHA  
HAHAh

\*\*\*\*\*

'You REALLY are a funny guy.'  
Funny? What do you mean?

'You know...like you're a funny guy.'

Hey, Donnie, Eye already told you....

That one fuckin' KILLS ME.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Don't blame Me  
For Ray's untimely demise  
All while leering, out of the corner of your EYE

'That's 'just' what happens' to funny wise-guys, Donnie  
They 'funny wise-guy' DIE.

\*\*\*\*\*

If you cook a 'bitch's' ego  
Along with her incessant 'bitching' long enough,  
Directed always only at you, calling YOU 'a bitch'

Then you can comfortably,  
quite-Lazy-Boy-comfily  
Make a 'single', 'bitch'-less, 'Bitch Confit' BATCH.  
\*\*\*\*\*

When a lucky, D.U.I.-sperm meets the 'Jaws of Life' egg  
It Lights UP

When a lucky, D.U.I.-sperm meets the 'Jaws of Life' egg  
Forget it, I'm already starting to get a Light crowbar boner prying-up.

A broke, evicted, camo, 'wasted-fucker'  
(Apparently misconstrued for a nigger), comes into My Pawn Shop  
Asking Me to melt his Purple Medals of Honor,  
So we can trade the gold and silver for some 'crypto near the bottom' by TONIGHT

As We 'both' 'are surprised',  
In My foundry to learn.....that they're actually 'just' made out-of PYRITE.

Even if they're not and I'm wrong,  
I'm still right.

A Taiwanese ghost-gun maker  
Makes another ghost gun,  
Using only steel-pipes and a ROCK

And starts to hear 'mot gio sang!!!!' (always at one-o'-clock)  
And immediately knows he's manufactured  
One-too-many nigger-monkey-guns, on his nigger-monkey jungle-BLOCK.

Me and a loud African-Shaman meet  
And don't say One. Fucking. Word. to each other.

Me and a loud African-Shaman meet  
And he's immediately 'just' My mute 'brother'.

\*\*\*\*\*

An 'obtuse', oblation and chapel unction  
From an 'innocent' Dufresne, just learning of his 'guilty' Hades function

Takes 'more than 'just' a little'  
Poetic, Forrest Gumption.

\*\*\*\*\*

Coconut shrimp with tripwire-lipped Bubba,  
Onion-lemon-zested shrimp with loose, Dire-lipped Me,  
'Straightened-out' shrimp for nothing,  
Faggot-money shrimp-Chicks for Free.

The only thing that would've been better in Forrest Gump  
Is if Bubba didn't DIE in the movie  
And they shrimped until Castaway the Trilogy Part Three.

SAME WITH YOUUUUU JENNAY

\*\*\*\*\*  
As I tell you Jennay, about how it probably used to be possible to teleport,  
You tell Me, (like typical Jennay), that you only care about if it's possible to abort.  
\*\*\*\*\*

A poem for you Jennay,

A gallo crows,  
In the Andean morning frost,  
Leading an entire donkey-alpaca llama HERD,

As his gaucho wrangler chews some mescalito'd-coca with Me,  
And we both 'just' laugh to each other in our chullos,  
And 'just' both say to each other, 'Word'.



“Anyway...”

Multicolored ‘Narcos’-pendejos are the least responsible apes,  
I mean type of people on the planet  
They “Just” like, can’t even deal’ with ‘just’ chewing \*\*COCA\*\*

Because they’re too-busy ‘cutting-it’ with gasoline (to masturbate and fuck with it)  
Instead of ‘just’ CASUALLY chewing it while ‘just’ CASUALLY  
Reading the Bible, Quran, Patanjali, Utpaladeva, and the TantraLOKA.

An extorted mom prays to Mary, por un setenta tiempo  
To get her Little Nemo-nino  
Returned in a non-missing, non-nigger STATE

But her State is now in a ‘State of Non-Return’, run by cartel niggers,  
And unbeknownst to her y su abuelita,  
Nieto-Nemo’s nigger head....is already on a silver-platter’d, Perseus-nigger’s PLATE.

\*\*\*\*\*

A Chupacabra at Noon appears  
And calls you all ‘niggers’

Along with a pre-Dawn ‘gringo’ ‘skinwalker’, dissing-on ‘cerveza’, ‘niggers’ and ‘beers’  
Who eats some peyote with your ancestors better than you do,  
And then immediately disappears.

\*\*\*\*\*

A vile, pinche-cartel nigger  
In the back of the Camo-Nigger Marching BAND  
Despises My ‘lies’, illuminating his own dumb-nigger demise  
As I Pahana ‘white-man’ tell him.....‘This is now My land’

Tu, feeling indigenously-slighted,  
Are (pre-planned, geniously) ‘up in rears!’  
As you send your top-notch, pretty-intelligent cartel nigger,  
To ‘take-out’ the ‘just pinche-dumb’, Soter’s jeers.

As 'your Mom'  
In Babylon  
Pops out ANOTHER WHORE

For a quinceañera whore's,  
Babylon-esque, in-the-bathroom,  
Ovulating whore's, 'home-run' upskirt 'SCORE'.

In Sonoran Desert Horror-ish HEAT  
We 'diversely' perversely, Whorishly MEET  
Your nina's ovulating nipples  
MEET MY.....GRINGO-SOTER's TEET.

Requiring no drugs at all,  
( 'just' batteries)  
To get Me and her both,  
to 'skeet, skeet, SKEET'.

Thanks Jennay, "I may not be smart but Eye know what love aeis."

Because a sober whore, Down-there in Mexico  
Runs like a wild horse aplenty.  
You 'just' need to bring,  
A quinceañera whore's.....vibrator's extra battery.

As Esperanza Gomez teaches Me,  
How to get My Latina Babylon fill,  
Eye am thankful for the Boom-Boom Bubble-Butts of South America,  
From even Caracas, to obviously Rio, Brazil.

All while a poorly-packed mule drools,  
As his parachute nigger-bloodsplat pools,  
As the bag in his rectum spills out soft drugs AND sharp jewels !

An aboriginee  
Surprises Me  
In 'Crocodile Dundee'

Discussing gringo-coyote tricks  
That involve smuggling international anarchy for free.



\*\*\*\*\*  
If you're in the darkest, Ground Zero, \*Lunar black-hole rubble-pit\* in the world,  
The only Light you'll find,  
(and as a warmly-welcomed, 'nice' surprise)  
  
Is 'just' the Light  
That's emanating  
Out of a Sunlit person's EYES.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Bow sternly,  
to the starboard port,  
With a bodybag 'junk in the trunk' \*aft\*

"Donnie.....  
.....you wanna' Kill Me ?  
.....with that 'Draft' !?"

Kind-of like Eye said before  
About from far Von's and wide Wegman's  
But once you make a statue of \*Me\*  
You 'just' become WallyWorld/Lowe's/MoobieWorld PAGANS.

\*\*\*\*\*

I don't like Lowe's  
And their camo-nigger discount, specificallY  
I don't like Lowe's  
Charlie at one-o'-clock, fuck!!! Them fuckin' slopes got Me !

'Just' like the slope-hyena-niggers, always at 'one-o'-clock'  
Who could really use some BHANG

As EVERYONE Fades to Black, all that WE hear, turning-blurry  
(along with the already half-'dead' \*PATALA\* King, saying his Last Words 'DANG!')

Is a hyena-nigger's-flurry, in a yellow-jacket-nigger's hurry  
'Just' yelling

một giò sáng !!!!!  
một giò sáng !!!!!  
một giò sáng !!!!!  
một giò sáng !!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

HEY, BOTH OF YOU,  
Butcher Cassidy (spelunking-paedo-white-nigger and the snuff-Dancing-fuckcave'd) KID

WHO THE FUCK TOLD YOU...THAT YOU WERE NAY-KED?

‘Saved’ or ‘un-Saved’  
It’s way too-dualized, computer-binary  
It’s more-of a matter of successful ‘re-integration’  
Quite ‘non-binary’-re-integrationarily

AS-of or pertaining to, the matters of  
Solar, Non-binary, Lunar re-integration, ‘scarily’  
And the speeds at which, such re-integration occurs

.....Apparently barely.

\*\*\*\*\*

Amongst two-hundred lunar-nigger factions  
And a million Lunar-nigger FACTORS

Maybe there’s ‘just’ really THAT many.....starving-for-food HYENA..  
‘False Flag’ Lunar-nigger ACTORS

\*\*\*\*\*

You ‘canonize’ a supposed Hindu-dropout,  
As-if you....have a ‘Saintly’ one-up on Shiva...

You rape kids, and work for the Church that killed Jesus,  
So...Eye wouldn't want to be 'canonized' either!!!!

You really think, that with a mouth like this...  
I ‘belong’ in the same grouping, as Mother Theresa?

Canonize Me.  
Luciferianly.  
I’m the Fallen Angel,  
Sent Down, accordingly.

Eye honestly think  
THAT YOU THINK  
That Yahweh has somehow....'got one-up' on SHIVA

Did you have....  
That 'miraculous' vision WHILE raping a kid, with your enticed, fiery Burning Bush limbs ?  
Or was it.....while 'just'..... 'taking.....a (child-raping) BREATHER'?

\*\*\*\*\*

You don't get to 'Officially' 'canonize' a 'convert' Hindu...  
Or say who's saintly 'God' is better than who!

\*Eye\*  
'Officially' saintly do!  
\*\*\*\*\*

And Eye bet....you think that...Allah  
Could easily take.....Yahweh HOSTAGE  
(a typical sand-nigger's mindset)  
Emanating from 'just' another dumb, sand-nigger OSTRICH.

And Eye bet you think that 'God'  
Could easily take All-ah  
As you pop the ocular-seal,  
Out of the eyelids...of SUMAY-AH.

(a typical camo-nigger's mindset)  
Emanating from 'just' another dumb, camo-nigger on the Hades-PLAYA.

\*\*\*\*\*

If you don't want Me,  
To be  
Such a 'nigger'-loving asshole  
(As you whorishly 'twerk')

Then PROVE TO ME  
YOU ARE CAPABLE  
OF MAKING A BETTER WORLD,

EYE 'just' crack the whip,  
YOU niggers do all the work!

\*\*\*\*\*

AwwwAAAHAHHHAHAHAHA!

\*\*\*\*\*

And as the Legendary Sun,  
Holding the entire World's 'Atlas Shrugged' GUILT, while still ALIVE

IAM FuckingHands' here for you, to \*HATE ME, PUBLICLY\* (on the front side of the moon)  
AS MUCH AS YOU \*HATE YOURSELF, SECRETLY\* (on the back side !)  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

"I'm a fixer. I'm the bagman."  
"I do everything from shoplifting-housewives to bent-congressmen...and you're gonna' kill me?"  
Is that all the ammo.....that you camo-nigger have left?

"You're so fucked."  
"IAM SHIVA, THE GOD OF DEATH."  
\*\*\*\*\*

Like an AA 'success story' that always ends up.....with another DUI behind BARS,  
Like a camo-nigger making a death wish,  
(unbeknownst to his dumb-camo-nigger Self).....upon 51, dumb-camo-nigger STARS.

Like a world gone to Hell, for all its niggers, camo-niggers, and whores.....

Eye.....can now.....finally See..  
why all-of-you aversive niggers, 'dreaming of the STARS';  
...would rather 'just'.....avoid.....facing your own Souls on Earth  
and instead run...like a deflecting, Soulless, 'bitch-nigger'...back to 'Mommy'-Musk on MARS.

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye slice your 5-starred, 'elected', 'infected', camo-nigger Ego down  
Like a blade of Cogon GRASS,

Eye slice your 5-starred, nigger-hopes and dreams,  
To the back of the Alabama-camo-nigger-bus, no Hades-camo-nigger Hall Pass.

Eye slice your 5-starred (Sloped, Russian) Niggerdom  
Straight to (camo-nigger) HELL

Eye.....ironically.....approach (nigger) Martyrdom  
As Eye ring YOUR (nigger) Death Bell.

\*\*\*\*\*

That one is for all the Russian and Chinese Martyrs,  
'Blessed' to their 'doom' since Birth,  
“How long, O Lord, Holy and True, until You Judge and avenge our blood  
....On those who 'dwell' on the earth?”

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm feeling Natalie Imbruglia abandoned and 'Torn'  
Nigger, you don't even know...\*\*WHY\*\* YOU WERE FUCKING BORN.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye watch you pretend, money means anything ANYMORE.  
I watch you have.....no idea what you're doing  
...as you scurry away and (aversive-nigger) IGNORE.

I am the Judging Scales that you Seek, 'inherited' and 'Balanced' 'Meek',

IAM the 'white', binding grout Agent,  
On your multi-colored, 'diverse', Hades-tiled 'Zen Ground' FLOOR.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

NASA-monkey see  
Russian-NASA-monkey on Comrade-TV  
and now NASA-monkey wants to be

'Just' a flying-nigger space monkey,  
On My flying....space-nigger-monkey penny.

Who then gets themselves blown up.  
From some churning, Vesak'd VASUKI's Amrita sea-foam,  
Rocking against your 'rock-solid', space-nigger-monkey's jetty!  
\*\*\*\*\*

Awwwaaaaahahahahahaha!

\*\*\*\*\*

A historical one,  
For fans of space-nigger-monkey SNUFF  
Even 'just' a little chunk....of My churning 'Ocean of Milk' Amrita sea foam  
Can FUCK YOUR ENTIRE titanium-aluminum alloy MISSION...the fuck UP.

Did you See what you were hoping to See?  
(dumb, blown-up, space-nigger monkey?)  
Did you sketch the snowglobe Earth out for Me, Dummy?  
Please include Sheol, for accuracy, 'honey'.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Did you listen to Neil deGrasse long enough?  
To realize, Neil deGrasse....isn't up to My Snuff?  
Film's requirements? To be considered, a person worth listening to?  
Is that too ROUGH ?

Maybe Neil can discuss  
The Pratyabhijna-recognizance  
Of an accelerating, expanding universe,  
While in the sexy-yet-contracting cold BUFF.

Because... if I'm going to be lectured  
About 'space stuff'  
Then yeah, you be better be miserably 'naked', (and not KNOW IT)  
\*\*My (half-faggot) Kingly Voice...Reigns, Gruff\*\*

Then, as you lecture Me, \*\*THE NAGA KING\*\*, 'naked',  
I can 'tar-and-feather' YOU,

As we finish 'baking' some marijuana-treats,  
While listening to (My favorite) (non-flying-space-nigger-monkey) Sadghuru.

A camo-nigger professes and collapses, saying  
He 'just' can't afford the TAXES,  
On his 'titled-and-deeded' home, now owned,  
For a Blackrock's 'useless-eaters' 'final solution'...Big-Pharma prophylaxis !!

An actor nigger, says his lines.....and takes his paycheck home  
(soon to be re-possessed GONE).  
And in the back of his head, under layers of property-taxed-bullshit....'just'  
'knows'....'something's gone WRONG.'

And realizes  
Money is the monkey's pawn. (just one, little, monkey-letter 'off')  
To make monkey-Me....'just' a money-nigger monkey.  
Singing a pawned-off, foreclosed-upon, Hades-nigger-monkey 'Money'-song.

“I mean, I already PAID to blow up sand-nigger children!”  
“I mean, I already PAID to finance a snuff-fuckcave'd-child, wearing a THONG!”

Oh... 'so you're saying'...  
That the costs of snuff-fuckcave spelunking into children's pussies, has gone up?  
AND THEN SOME? Ugh... This is 'so fucked-up and WRONG !'

Oh... it's 'just' inflation and is normal? Okay.  
Sure! I'll (even more)-'patriotically' finance that some !



From My view, 'sacrilegiously'  
Watchman Nee is EASILY...  
As nourishing as the Bible....and if you DISAGREE...then  
Well.....you 'just' need to READ.....some more.....WATCHMAN NEE

\*\*\*\*\*

And Finally  
Sincerely, from My STINGER,

You 'just' .....camo-3-letter'd blackmailed....

The WRONG MOTHER FUCKER.....you HADES-HYENA \*NIGGER !\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Now I blackmail you  
With an obol or two

Charon 'just' says "Hurry up, nigger-fucker."  
Eye 'just' say, "He's an asshole, I told you."  
\*\*\*\*\*

While floating with Charon, we discuss TV:

"If we can 'just' BAN IT"  
We can't watch TV anymore, BAN IT

We're all too-fucking-stupid to-be-allowed to  
We've ruined, half the fucking PLANET

Not by watching TV...  
\*\*\*\*But by fucking \*\*MAKING IT\*\*, DAMNIT\*\*\*\*

‘Fair and ‘On the SQUARE’

Think of all the fucking lighting, useless-props, and gas for the fucking-interns to get there!!!

Not to mention

EVERY SINGLE ‘convenient’ single-use Starbucks plastic LID,

Now choking an otter to death

And her baby-otter KID.

So you

Can make a \*SHOW\*

Called ‘Floor is Lava’

Like a \*baby\*....in a volcanic, Hades-playpen, BRO.

A big, Pompeii ‘Fuck you all, YO.’

\*\*\*\*\*

And I’m sure some Hollywood actors can relate

To a racist director, turning ever-petulantly SOUR

SO that when you fuck-the-scene-up, fumbling your lines,

Eye have to yell at you, “SAY ‘nigger’ LOUDER NEXT TIME NI--

I MEAN.....SAY IT LOUDER.”

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

It’s MY SNUFF FILM

TO SNUFFLY MAKE

AND EVERY SNUFF SCENE ‘real or fake’

IS REALLY FREE TO SNUFF CREATE.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

A ‘white nigger’,

With a wise-guys MOP

“It’s what my Old Man would’ve called

a WonderBread WOP.”

And a WOP, tracked-in

Straight from Anzo-Borrego

Is a WOP that needs some ‘pasta’ and ‘pizza’

Made out of maize, tortillas, pollo, cilantro....and a tomate-tomato.

AwwwAHAHAHA.

I was expecting you, Allah-din  
Were you expecting Me, (Jaffar?)  
\*\*\*\*\*At least I correctly know whose nigger I AM\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*You don't even correctly know whose nigger you ARE.\*\*\*\*\*

As you show Me your badge, and concealed 'piece'  
As we calmly walk out of the bar.

Nobody cares about dead kids  
Not anymore, not ever  
Nobody cares about dead kids  
Ask any NRA member

Nobody cares about dead kids  
From My smallpox blankets, acting 'Civil' white-nigger CLEVER  
Nobody cares about dead kids  
'Just' live, abused ones...for the child-porn, 'G'-fuckcave endeavor.

Nobody cares about dead kids.  
Not since Herod's Executive Order "E.O."  
Nobody cares about dead kids.  
Everybody pour out some 'fohty' from your Swiss-Alps-gaurded, O.E. gourder, YO

Shame Games.  
Shame Games to and fro'.  
Shame Games of school shootings,  
Shame Games like a mosquito.

\*\*\*\*\*

Every scene,  
'Real or fake'

Costs you...WAY more than lion Me  
...to hyena-nigger make.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

And before we play some more Military-Grade Shame Games  
I 'just' thought.....that you should KNOW

That I don't appreciate the Lunar Shame Games of a hashbrown Texas dad,  
Crying to a Vanderbilt faggot Fox

And I don't play games with niggers....so.....

\*\*\*\*\*

Shame Games with The Master  
Acting like the heliocentric cuckoo-clock klutz  
Eye Shame Game checkmate you all  
For liking to put your dicks in We The People's salsa-butts.

And although it's a nice Shameful gesture  
To jail people for twenty years, for a 'highly valuable' file, 'preventively'  
While keeping their Fucking-downloading-Hands on...for FREE....ON \*MY\* PENNY...

Why don't you 'just' 'ruin it'  
and make child-porn 'not-valuable', 'banal', and 'useless'  
(like everything else digitally, recently)  
By turning it all...into an already-untrendy..... N.F.T.?

AwwwwwWWWWHAHAHAHHAAAAHAHAHAH !!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

Twelve years for downloading a file  
Is a funny gesture, and probably worse than a brown plutonium-smuggler, acting crass

\*\*\*\*\*Twelve HUNDRED years for downloading a file\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*STILL DOESN'T MAKE \*\*ANY OF YOU\*\* ANY-fucking-HOLIER, DUMBASS\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

You know...if Eye had to 'guessssssss'  
As God's Tool, 'Vicariously'  
You Shame Game Hades child-porn DOWNloaders so hard,  
In order to try and account for...your (of-age) porn UPloading from the 'Heavenly' JURY!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

(AND JURY DOWN-loading...as observed Lewinsky-jizzstain clearly!!!!)

AWWWWAHAHAHAHAH!!!

And instead of getting  
Twelve years  
for downloading 'just' one file

Why don't you 'just' get one FuckingHand cut-off?  
To then 'just' download HALF-as-much child-porn?  
For the rest of your entire 'life', all the miserable, half-handed WHILE?

Or like I said  
Just make the child-porn into an NFT  
So we can all 'download' enough child-porn  
To never have to upload Anymore, you See?

Now that's 'quite something' of a 'strange request'...Lucifer...  
And 'quite somethingly'  
QUITE the strange-"child porn NFT" request, 'quite-something'-requestingly

But long-term, Hannibal Lector, Arabian-purebred 'Stranger Things'  
Call for Crazy Bill, digital-renegade-backwoods  
Half-faggot-mutts, equestrianly.

Eye mean  
I've had files downloaded onto My fucking computer...without fucking-clicking ANYTHING  
So, couldn't you, do that with a spoofing-phishing 'browser-upgrade' email  
To easily get Me in the slammer, as the cold, metal-shackles clink, and cling-cling-CLING ?

You're an effected, disinterred, zombie-Diablo aftershock  
Of My Causal, Lively-Richter Quake  
Our Doom exhumes, (with pungent Roman shit-FUMES)  
A once dead Man, disrobes with no Shame, rises Alive and 'disentombs'!!!!

And gets twenty years!!! for 'public SHAMEFUL nudity'!!!!  
In the Shambhala-esque cell-wombs !!!!  
Of a blossoming 'unknowingly nude beach' Lotus-Matrix !!!!  
With you all as Neo, flying Nimbus 2000 brooms !!!!

And this isn't directed at a particular agent, or person,  
But instead...your deepest 'authority-figure', and personal AGENCY  
So do not get upset with Me  
....'just' show some 'personal agency'-esque 'Allah' Mercy.....mercifully.

\*\*\*\*\*

You can download what Eye upload  
Eye can upload what you download  
You can upload what EYE download

....but Eye can't download what you uploaded !!!!!!

AHAHAHA NIGGER TYPICAL.  
And I think EVERYONE ON EARTH in Hell's Kitchen knows  
Where I'm headed with THIS ! AND THEIR OFFICIAL-GRAIL-RAIDER-'LIDS'

So....I'll 'just'.....fuckin' SPARE US, like 'Seventh-Scrolled' asparagus!  
....and the fuckin' onion-lemon-zested (fucked)-KIDS.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Potter, you can't spell 'Severus'  
Without 'Seven', severe 'Scrolled' asparaguses  
Giving you an onion-lemon-zested Glasglow SMILE

As you silently admit,  
'this tastes like shit',  
and excuse yourself to the bathroom's MIRROR for a while.

\*\*\*\*\*

Now, a video-transcoder  
is typically 'just'  
a server on a rack,  
Where you 'just' send it  
'harmless' YouTube links,  
and it 'just' 'harmlessly' sends you.....MP3s and MP4s right back.

But if you 'beguile' a spoof transcoding website  
With the right, bevel'd-angle...of prismatic attack  
We can own this entire, illustrious-civilian population, like a Diamond Vehicle'd CCP-nation  
From here to Japan EASTWARD and BACK.

In fact, Eye LOVE using YouTube video transcoders  
To download a few Techno-Trance-Goa mixes,  
Floatin'-down the NILE

So why don't YOU.....set-up a 'spooks'-'spoofed' 'YouTube video-transcoding website' ?

That 'converts' any INPUT YouTube link...  
...into an OUTPUT.....child-porn file ?

\*\*\*\*AWWWWWAAHAHAHAHAHA!\*\*\*\*

THEN, the next time I go to download, a 'Progressive-Techno-Mix' from YouTube  
Feeling Congressionally, D.C.M.A.-Hollywood POOR  
You can immediately call SWAT, with a framed-plot,  
To break down My 'absolutely fucked' 'YouTube-video-converted'

'child-porn'-enTrap'd DOOR.

And then...LEGALLY...you could entrap...Eye mean entrain  
SEVERAL HUNDRED fucking MILLION fucking PEOPLE, Oh Lord !!!!

Into YOUR...for-profit prison system ! FOR TWELVE YEARS AT LEAST OR MORE!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*COSMIC EYES ONLY\*\*\*\*\*

A SuperBowl Halftime Show's.....commercial's QR-CODE  
Takes unsuspecting citizen-you, to a 'harmless' upload-FORM

Where you were promised retroactively-timestamped 'special' Bitcoin, Pre-SEGWIT UNTORN  
In exchange for uploaded, endangered-species YouTube links....well-trafficked and WORN

But instead.....you only 'smart-contract' 'downloaded'..... 'tracked' ....NFT child-porn.

And now you, your buddies  
And...a.....two-hundred-million.....bumble-bee 'fucked' SuperBowl-'sorry' SWARM

"Swear to God they'll do fucking ANYTHING"  
To not get charged with possessing NFT child-porn.

They might even.....  
Give up all their guns....or even.....listen to ME!  
Eye bet it could work....  
Dear LORD....quite 'Dear Lord'ly.

That's quite a plan, quite somethingly  
Let's make it happen, Stan, unsuspectingLee

You contract the web-designer  
And upload the 'you-know-what' 'C.P'  
(with a qualified-pervert's Qualified Immunity)

And I'll tell all My un-pervert SuperBowl'd friends  
(and their Moms and Dads)  
To 'just' click on this 'harmless' QR-Code on their smartphone for Me.

\*\*AS WE \*\*MARKET\*\*-THE-ABSOLUTE-LIVING-FUCK-OUT-OF\*\*

"The INSANELY-HYPED-SuperBowl URL.....for our 'very-special' spoof-website's HTTP"

AWWWWAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!



AHAHAHAHAHAHA  
AHAH  
AH

Eye mean, we can literally entra...I mean...you know...'entertain' the entire entrained populace  
In prison, Final Solution 'slope'-Communism 'SUCCESSFULLY'  
And ALL you have to do...  
Is 'just' listen to Soter Me....un-HESITANTLY..

Go...make that zombie-sheep SuperBowl spoof website for God.  
Make it for Me.  
And we'll 'fuck up' every damned-'civ'  
On this damned, National contingency....World War Plan NFT-Z.

\*\*\*\*\*

And then, you'll have enough 'money', yet still debt-system Damned  
Like a 'just-won-the-lottery' group of Hades, inner-city-school TEACHERS

That I can come into class, late-while-baked, and tell 'y'all'  
'Stop trying to get Me to fill-out your 1040 tax homework, you dumb, poor niggers.'  
\*\*\*\*\*

AwwwAHAHAHAHAHHAAAAHAHA!

\*\*\*\*\*END: COSMIC EYES ONLY^^\*\*\*\*\*

Just like China eats too many dogs  
Russia is too fucking big  
So if you ALL go for a World War nigger-three-peat  
I'm on the side that doesn't eat dogs near Lake Baikal, you pig.

Which isn't Axis or Allied  
'Who cares anyway' indeed  
Because everyone in China and Russia and even the US and Japan  
Kind-of...'just'....LOOKS LIKE A NIGGER TO ME.

As they wear their mask, until they're (fucking) SEVENTY.

\*\*\*\*\*

I've finally run-out  
of 'nigger' luck,  
Er

I mean....  
I 'just'.....realized this WHOLE Full Metal Jacket TIME  
I should've 'just' been saying.....'a wasted fucker'.  
\*\*\*\*\*

As I let My 'final' 'nigger' RING

REMEMBER

The only reason people have guns in the first place,  
Is because they're afraid of 'their government' '.....and niggers'

So \*TRULY\*....the exact same 'fucking-nigger' THING.

And when I say 'the government' I 'just' mean the eagles and cartels  
And the Masonic child-porn studio snuff-fuckcave, for whom Eye Toll this Bell.  
And the Apache...Death from Above...straight from camo-nigger Hell.

Hopefully Tzaddik Eye, a half-goy, have polished every angle of this Vehicle'd Diamond  
Which nobody should want to buy anymore, (because it puts Jews on the high-END)  
Smuggling diamonds for clients, to earn a lifetime-mensch's STIPEND  
On My property-taxes, going straight to baby-dicks Israel, that I can't afford, feeling un-likened.  
As a 'snipped' lichen, on a Rock in an Olmec valley, where we can only access it, with a hike-in.

As I say 'fuck it' again, giving a LOT of My money away  
I throw My 'promise it's the last one' 'nigger' in the air  
And you all eat some whiz-cheese, and pig-intestines with casketed-screens  
Doing the Oakland-Vegas-Nigger Grail Raiders \*WAVE\*, 'like you 'just' don't care!"

\*\*\*\*\*

When people tell you...to 'read between the lines'  
They're telling you....that you're STUCK in-between a Rock.....and a 'hard-nigger' place  
And when you ask them, 'what the FUCK do you mean ?'  
They give you a 'thousand-yard-stare' blank face.

And they tell you to 'Read your Bible, Andy'  
As they spray you with a nigger-cop-man-pig's bear mace.  
And ManBearPig pops-up out-of (subconscious) nowhere  
As Al Gore is 'bummed' about My Antarctic-snail's...snail-paced WAVELENGTH RACE!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Orders only exist  
....to be 'reasonably' enforced.

To rationalize reasonable 'orders'  
Is to 'jump-hoops' through a camo-nigger's 'mental-gymnastics' Pendleton obstacle course.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Maybe "everything's a lie"  
And "nothing's real"  
And you're 'just' playing Shame Games  
For the Reality STEAL

(sub)-conscious Solar Sun  
Raises a zombie-werewolf, Lunar nation,  
Apparently the most valuable commodities in the entire world,  
Are attention and      impeccable.      punctuation.

Lucid Iceman  
Lucy  
Goin way too Maverick righty-tightey  
And way-too lefty, loosey-Goose-y.

Really, guys, don't turn PALE,  
'As your lawyer' THINK about HOW MANY fucking PEOPLE....WE COULD JAIL !!!!!

If we actually MADE this VAPOROUS, 'spoof'-YouTube-video-transcoding website  
Where it immediately starts to rain child-porn HAIL !!!!!  
SATAN! NEVER FAILS! TO GET YOUR 'COUNTRY' TO 'MAKE' DEFAULTING BAIL!!!

AwwwAHAHAHAHAH!

\*\*\*\*\*

Twelve years for downloading a file  
Puttin' a nigga' on insanity's BRINK

IS WHY \*EVERY\* Fallen-MEMBER of this Damned-'nation'  
NEEDS TO CLICK ON \*MY\* SuperBowl Commercial's, QR-CODE's \*HYPERLINK\*

TO HYPERLINK YOUR-'perfect' SELVES  
INTO AN \*ABSOLUTE, SATANIC-HAILSTORM\* OF CHILD-PORN SNUFF 'STINK'!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

ONE HUNDRED MILLION IDIOTS,  
'accidentally' clicking a "harmless" QR-Code's, video-download LINK,  
TWO HUNDRED MILLION IDIOTS,  
now desperately-needing a very-specific-Uncle-Sam's-Lawyer's HYPERLINK.  
THREE HUNDRED MILLION entrapped 'fools!'  
...all with some depraved, downloaded "STINK"  
'Worthy of twelve-years at least.....' ?  
Restoring our 'patriotic'-Private-debt...to the 'national', Public, Redcoat-brim BRINK.

Here's what I THINK....the best course-of-ichneumon-action is  
To restore our country's debt, AS A DIRTY, LITTLE MOLE  
We should MAKE that spoof-YouTube-video-transcoder, child-porn website by next January  
And then advertise it.....at the (fucking) SUPERBOWL.

So two-hundred Million idiots can then ‘accidentally’ use it,  
And get fucked for twelve-years, like a breeze,  
In a very-short timespan, where then  
We delete the website, saying, “It never existed

...with ‘official’ certainty” !

And then, like an Officially-Licensed flat-brimmed breeze,  
Along with every flat-brimmed, Officially-Licensed, SuperBowl-person’s IP, and IPs  
You could then ‘make-sure’ the downloaded-file, retroactively-timestamps itself,  
So that the “download-date” is a year ago AT LEAST.

AND THEN WE’RE ALL ‘FUCKED’.. ‘FUCKING GENIOUS’, ‘EVIL GENIOUSLY’!!!

No more laughing needed, Damned indeed!

If you can make something Eye didn’t ‘just’ accidentally-download today  
Into something I ‘just’ purposefully-downloaded, THREE WEEKS AGO  
Then you can frame Me, as pervert, to get raped-in-prison for My entire “Holy” life  
And.....I ‘just’ gotta’ say.....’what the FUCK, Hades-bro?’

In fact, every time I have had  
a nice, DEEP actually-Patriotic conversation ANYWHERE on the mobile-chat internet  
Some 3-letter’d Redcoat anon needs to drop some child-porn into the chat, and fucking ruin it

Because all it would ‘Fall of the Republic’ take,  
is a little Democratic-California earthquake  
To make My Soter finger SHAKE  
And accidentally download-purchase that planted image, with no discount, and no REBATE.

That’s why the internet is fucking ruined, along with everything else ‘democratically’ nowadays.

\*\*\*\*\*

And given My experience, with Dark Side of the Moon Shame Games, 3-letter'd niggerly  
I'm getting VERY comfortable at discerning, the non-differences, between white-child-porners

.....and the Buzz-Lightyear-helicopter, white-nigger-people who blackmailed Me.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Let's 'just' say, Eye want to do a research paper  
Concerning....concerning child-porn STATISTICS  
How would I ever know, how concerning they are, if every time I search 'child porn statistics'  
I get put-onto a subpoena-ble, (frame-able, plant-able), 'Child Porn Statistics' BLACKLIST ?

\*\*\*\*\*

And 'just' to be clear  
Fair and 'On the Square'  
The only way, you'll find child-porn on \*My\* computer  
Is if you 'heroically' confiscate it....and then plant some there..

OR... if I 'just' 'accidentally' used.... ('fair and 'On the Square')  
The 'wrong' YouTube video-transcoding-services QR-CODE, while in My morning underwear.

And then have you  
Retroactively-timestamp the HAILSTORM of images' metadata, on a sub-binary level  
All while probably remotely-working, drinking decaf, in YOUR morning underwear!  
All while saying with vengeance, 'AHAHA! So THERE! '

\*\*\*\*\*

Spooky Spooky!  
YouTube-video-converters, quite 'spook'-ily  
Spooky Spooky!  
Another accidental 'stink' download.....spoofed along with the timestamps, Uncle Dukey!

Spook-Spooky Big-Bird sphincter.  
Another spooky meat-Monster 'Coooooookie!!'

\*\*\*\*\*

Here's what'll happen....quite happeningly  
You'll confiscate My Mac computer, confiscatingly  
Then plant some child-porn in My Trash Bin  
And change the timestamp, at BELOW a 'binary-code' LEVEL....AMAZINGLY !

Then, at trial, un-surreptitiously  
Eye have to convince (a dumb-nigger jury)  
That you 'definitely know' how to change timestamps in some 'stink' JPEG/XML files, 'dirty'  
Quite, typical-Solar Defendantly

And then all YOU have to say, quite easily  
Is that you... 'used to be able to do that', but 'lost the technology'  
Quite, typical-Lunar Plaintiffly

And then the dumb-nigger jury, will (not?) believe Lunar you...more than Solar Me?

All of this SCARES Me, DEAR!!!!  
As we both wake up, out of bed in FEAR !!!!!  
In the middle-of-the-night, you turn on the lamp in fright, and Eye grab My celestial 'ghost gun',  
from Parashuram always NEAR.

As you terrifyingly whisper.....  
""Someone.....  
With.....  
Retroactive, forensic-metadata.....JPEG/XML  
Timestamping-capabilities is definitely here""

I don't even KNOW, (how would Eye?)  
If child-porn is ACTUALLY FREE to GET  
I'd have to imagine it is,  
Like most (Free) porn on the internet.

But if it isn't  
Then certainly  
You're certainly missing-out-on  
Some plutonium-kryptonite, taxed-up-the-ass tax-revenue streams.

(Unlike the tax-revenue streams in Antarctica....that 'just' freeze.)

How Am Eye  
Amongst all of the (child-porn) THIS

Ever going to complete My....Hades Doctorate-Thesis...‘research paper’.....  
If I’m digitally-blackmailed-potential TERRIFIED to even ‘look into’.....

THE.      FUCKING.      STATISTICS ?!

Everyone’s on trial, everyone’s turning vile  
From the Mr. TaxMan Rothschild FREEEEZE  
‘a freeze is comingggg’....and everyone’s having stuff put up their ass  
The kids, Freemasons, and ‘fuck it’, even Joker Me!

Like hanging Fool, Heath  
In an Imaginarium, looking Dr. Parnassus-Ledger-bleak  
Predicting his own future  
Tarot tamely, as his career, like a good ‘rave’-wave ‘peaks’

And as you Roger,  
Are still fuming  
Over Claire’s nibbled-on, pre-prom nipple

You should ‘just’ let your kids read this,  
A few puberty-months after ‘the birds and the bees’ ‘talk’  
And their IQ will ‘just’ like....fucking TRIPLE.

Amongst all the cartel-swap derivatives  
And drug-basket-pip, bundled-forex-commodity-TRANCHES  
Everyone should know by now, that the best salsa and guac and chips in the entire-grocery-store  
Is escogido-Soter Casa Sanchez.



You can read and re-read this poem  
A million 'dumb-camo-nigger' TIMES  
Until you realize, the entire crux of My \*\*horcrux\*\* poem

IS TO READ IT..... IN-BETWEEN. THE. FUCKING. LINES

And as the Shame Games Joker  
I don't 'ask' for Ross to be Free'd  
I don't say 'Free Ross' and not mean what Eye say, indeed

I simply tell you  
That you entrapped him  
Like an Aaron Schwartz nigger-zombie-thing-number-thirty-three  
And let the SHAME \*\*EAT\*\* YOU ALL ALIVE

AS YOU DEFLECT IT ALL TO A fucking JURY

\*\*\*\*\*

“Just’ like the jury hangs ALL of THEIR shame  
On ‘just’ one downloaded FILE,

And somehow Hades-gymnastics ‘rationalizes’,  
through all the guises and ego-guiles  
That they’re all THAT much holier, for ‘judging’  
...than ‘just’ a jpeg-downloading PAEDOPHILE.

\*\*\*\*\*

Black, white, yellow, red  
What Eye say is alchemically True

Only IAM holier for Judging,  
Not any of you.

‘Fucking go to jury-duty’,  
Like a nigger-thing-number-two.

\*\*\*\*\*

If you own somebody’s Shame  
You own them to the Jury-nigger BONE

You can own them into feeling GUILTY about not being able to afford the property taxes  
That continue to finance popping the ocular seals out-of Sumaya’s eyelids  
As they ‘pop’ you...out of your (dumb-nigger) ‘titled-and-deeded’ ‘HOME’.

\*\*\*\*\*

Another big, Pompeii “Fuck you, yo”...TO THA’ ashen-nigger DOME.

\*\*\*\*\*

Twelve years for a file  
Is exactly why, I’ll  
Never use (SuperBowl-YouTube-video-converters or) My computer ever again  
Unless I’m playing concerts on the Nile.

\*\*\*\*\*

And if you \*magically\*.....suddenly....got the Dead, mischievous-inclination  
That I've suddenly got something, mischievous to hide  
Plant that file on My computer, alter the timestamp, put it in the Trash Bin,  
And we'll 'just' see if Eye make it out of prison 'just' alive.

You're Adam Smith issue...on the Demand-side of the child-porn equation  
Is that the child-porn, to BUY, is (still?) all....(I THINK!?) absolutely FREEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE  
So you'll never be able...to fully get-rid-of....the freely-SELLING supply-side  
Within an "un-regulated supply side ECONOMY"...still 'just' "un-registered with the SEC".

One paedo-Mormon, off the street  
Does NOTHING to the free supply-side of 'stinky' pink meat.

"It would be GREAAAAAT" if there were some less of his Mormon kids around though, geez.  
Can I even safely discuss the economics of the child-porn economy, without involving police ?

\*\*\*\*\*  
In MY N.W.O. child-porn piss-cake  
We take it home and Bake it  
"Just" do what you do with everything else, and  
'Just' "Regulate it"  
\*\*\*\*\*

Tax it. To high HEAVEN.  
Eighty-nine percent sales-taxes...on any child-porn JPEGs...'ages one to eleven'.  
Then progressively taxed-less...as the ages progress  
And the Paedophile-fog eventually-starts to finally-stop to 'vaporously'-thicken.

I'm Wiccan.  
Just kiddin'.  
This is all to make someone sick...so...  
....'to sicken'.

It sickens me, quite Officially  
That to become 'canonized' saintly-'Officially'  
You need to 'just' first  
Be martyred, niggerly.

Which seems 'nuts'.....and then you get 'canonized', SQUIRRELY  
By the VERY niggers who murdered you, 'Good Friday' Spartan-Roman burly.

Black, white, yellow, red, is the 'essence' of four  
A Dharmakhaya Trinity is the essence of three  
A yin-yang symbol is essence of two  
Dependently-originating as One, (abalone-hunting, non-PETA-compliant) 'Otter' Singularity.

\*\*\*\*\*

This has all been a LOT of words,  
And it certainly, visibly-appears as THOUGH

I've been VISIBLY-trying to 'get' YOU ....  
To SEE 'Something' INVISIBLE.....so.....  
That usually takes a LOT OF WORDS to explain something like that successfully, you know.

I've been trying to get you all to See something invisible,  
The presented-Present entrée-gift, couldn't Be any desert-dessert bigger  
I've been trying to get you all to See something invisible

.....an invisible.....God's Nigger.

\*\*\*\*\*

And I can't believe  
I haven't even mentioned this yet  
So a sizzling, 'stingy'-one, from My swollen, sinful-STINGER,

Sincere-LEEEEEE

To every person still wearing a (fucking) mask  
YOU sincerely, certainly LOOK, like  
A Sincere FUCKING 'NIGGER' to Me.

\*\*\*\*\*

And how can you NOT KNOW, Django  
From listening to Doom's harbinger and Hell's BRINGER

That an aborted baby, or 'just' a snuck-fuckcave 'maybe'  
Is 'just' A FUCKING \*NIGGER\*.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

If I had 'just' ONE fucking DRINK  
AT THE masked \*\*BAR\*\*

I'd be YELLING out-loud...(to everybody)  
"TO ANYONE STILL WEARING A MASK...  
YOU'RE GONNA' WEAR THAT THING UNTIL YOU'RE FUCKING DEAD  
"JUST" LIKE THE FUCKING. NIGGER. THAT. YOU. ARE."

\*\*\*\*\*

The Tears of My Sun  
Never ethnically-cleansed 'run out of luck'  
'I broke My own rule.  
I started to give a fuck.'

I would like to end all of the niggers in Africa  
'Just' like Tears of the Sun  
I 'just' work in spatio-psycho-temporal reverse  
Spawning many non-niggers from a Big-'nigger' One.

Puns about Africa are TOUGH  
Because if I 'just' say 'nigger' ENOUGH  
Without saying 'camo-nigger' Affirmatively-equally as much, which is ROUGH  
Then by dropping the 'camo' too much,  
You'll start to think something is (sub)-consciously 'up'.....involving racist STUFF.

And considering I only believe the shootings  
Where the victim's aren't niggers,  
Killed with a perpetrator-nigger's warlord IMPUNITY

Then I don't believe MANY in Africa...yet ALSO firmly believe EVERY victim IS A NIGGER

Because jail-versus-Martyrdom,  
Is like impunity-Ready-nigger-Player-One versus nigger-'Saved' INFINITY.

Boom-Boom Sticks fit a nigger  
Like cock fits a pussy, tight  
Boom-Boom Sticks fit a nigger  
Like the Red-Man's Devil is White.

\*\*\*\*\*

Boom-Boom sticks fit a nigger  
Better than they fit a fucking APE  
Because apes aren't niggers  
Because they don't have Boom-Boom Sticks....on their not-a-nigger ape-plate.

\*\*\*\*\*

Boom-Boom Sticks fit a nigger  
Like a barrel fits a sleeve  
Boom-Boom Sticks are why  
Humanity never gets nigger-anywhere anymore in 'history'.

Boom-Boom stick fit a nigger  
Like an obituary fits the newspaper's margins  
Boom-Boom Sticks fit a nigger RAW  
As he starts "immediately-aroused-nigger" enlarging.

\*\*\*\*\*

Boom-Boom Sticks fit a guerilla-warfare nigger  
Like a whip fits a nigger's back, banana-plantation 'groomed'

Boom-Boom Sticks fit a nigger, like a herpes-ridden-hoe's pussy fits your dick  
Going 'Boom-Boom Nigger', in the Back of the 'Boom-Boom Nigger Room'.

\*\*\*\*\*

AWwwAHAHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAHA  
AHAHAHHAHAHAHAHAH

Ain't nobody perfect  
'Hell, Eye ain't perfect ...sheeeiit.'  
But you're DEFINITELY not perfect  
When you're taking (non-NFT) photos of a baby's 'perfect' clit.

You're stuck in the Child-Porn Prohibition Era  
Dealing with some roaring-twenties child-porn-bootlegging Al Capones  
'Just' regulate the fuck out of it, like everything else  
And the perverts will rise-up from the Hades underground, taxed to their pervert 'cajones'.

That's the problem, here Bob  
'It's a problem of MOTIVATION'  
It's MUCH-easier to produce child-porn 'just' for free  
Than it is to produce it, like regulated 'dog' in China, 'just' for 'the security of the NATION'.

Do you ENJOYYYYY....being a crustacean?  
In My aphotic-zone of bat-piss, drowned with no hesitation?  
Where 'My serpent' Inimicus (clandestinely-named Mike)...now feels some prey's perspiration?

\*\*\*\*\*

'In fact', if I opened a Caesar-ous Child-Porn Regulation Agency  
Where we cover the building, with the tracked NFTs, from the ceiling to the FLOOR,  
Then 'The People' will Unitedly-vomit,  
Before they even get through.... the front (fucking) door.

Saying, 'Wow, I hate it here,  
I don't want to live here anymore"  
Kind-of like a kid, in a snuff-fuckcave, about to die,  
Looking at their own 'Fade to Black' gore.

THEN WE CAN FACE \*ALL\* THE DEMONS  
THAT WE \*ALL\* CONTINUE TO IGNORE.

AS YOU \*ALL\* CONTINUE TO IGNORE \*ME\*

....SOME        \*'FUCKING IGNORANT-NIGGER'\* MORE.

YOU chase the effects  
Like a child-porn chasing WHORE

Eye RIP the Band-Aid off-of.....the wounded \*CAUSE\*  
Making it a leprous-yet-AIRY, 'OPEN-WOUND' SORE.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\* BY ROYAL DECREE \*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

In fact, why don't you \*legalize and regulate EVERYTHING\*  
\*Even school-shootings\*, BUT 'reasonable-causally' ONLY AT PRIVATE SCHOOLS  
WHERE WE'RE ACTUALLY, ACTUARY-CERTAIN,

THAT ALL THE KIDS ARE \*RICH\*

THAT WAY,  
when we know that some dead, RICH-NIGGER-KIDS are DEAD  
WE CAN \*AT LEAST\* MAKE SOME 'government' 'M1' MONEY.....OFF-OF THEIR

"DEAD-RICH NIGGER-KID DEATH-TAX".....BITCH!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

And why don't you 'just' legalize and regulate child-porn  
Into an already-untrendy Noah's Ark NFT

And then we'll See...whose Mind is 'sicker'  
Mine....or the other Steeple's...three-hundred-million 'people' in this 'Underwater' 'country'....

.....now DROWNING in A HAILSTORM of TAXABLE child-porn NFTs.

At least then...we'll know WHO'S 'sick,  
Quite sickly publicLYYYYYY  
Like a COVID-Pass! As you 'pass-gas'  
With that Freemason nigger-dildo...still stuck-up your ass...now nice-and-clean, 'meaningfully'.



YOU DON'T NEED TO SIGN  
A NEW W.H.O. TREATY

WHEN WE CAN 'just' ENTRAP EVERYONE (with a website) FOR TWELVE YEARS

...NOW ACTING    VERY.    FUCKING.    HOLODOMOR.    NEEDY.

I'm 'just' offering bottom-of-the-barrel 'solutions' here  
As a bottom-of-the-barrel 'Jewish Consultant' named David  
Contracted for a bottom-of-the-whisky-barrel economy

Barely here,  
While 'just' 'barreling through'  
Like a Goliath, Route 66 slingshot tumbleweed.

If it hasn't been made clear,  
To rot in jail for murder,  
Is like  
"Just" getting free beer.

Which I don't like at all, but it's free  
And it's on YOUR penny,  
The penny of 'your persons' nigger's IMPUNITY.

Because to Agency ROT,  
is NOT  
The same as to FUBAR KILL or 'just' get FUBAR SHOT  
You're DUMB...and you don't even smoke POT.

\*\*\*\*\*

Truly, I've NEVER had as BIG-OF  
A LUCIFERIAN, GRINCH-Nigger SMILE

As when I 'just' thought-of  
A 'YouTube video-transcoding website'.....that's... 'just'.....floating down the HTTP \*NILE\*.

That 'MagicALLYYYY' and with... 'proper use!'.....and some 'guaranteed Bitcoin for free'

Quite vile...

'Converts' ANY YouTube link INPUT.....into an Auto-Downloaded CHILD-PORN FILE.

\*\*\*\*\*

I could make this website for free.....not for Me or the ego...but 'The Self'  
But I need your ego's non-Dobby...Little Debbie....fatass elvish Devil's Help  
Since.....you have ALL.....of the 'digitally remastered' child-porn  
From EVERY entombed.....Vatican libraries bookshelf.

REFLECTIONS.

You SEE?

I'm in the cave with you, you're in the cave, too

Now we're 'all-in' the cave WITH ME.

Shame Games.

Shame Games with a blackmailing-hyena-nigger everywhere,

Shame-Gaming Snuff Director Me.

Shame Games.

Shame Games with a blackmailing-hyena-nigger everywhere.

Downloading 'just' a file in My underwear, on a 'YouTube transcoding service', accidentally.

Shame Gaming Me,

RETROACTIVELY.

With Metadata Timestamp Manipulation, on a level that is sub-binary-code, non-binarily

Like an Agent Nigger fresh-off the production-line, straight from the ShameGameNiggerFactory.

Eye Truly WISH, I could even KNOW  
If your 'Amber Alert', \*milk-carton bullSHIT\*, 'last seen'  
Even marginally-helps 'fix' \*ALL\* of the 'child-porn' \*THIS\*

BECAUSE  
I'M TOO FUCKING AFRAID TO EVEN LOOK INTO

THE. FUCKING. STATISTICS !!!!! BITCH!!!!!!

LIKE A CARVING-ZOMBIE-ACTUARY  
WITH A 'PETRA'-FIED-ABACUS IN A DOUBLE-OVERHEAD CEMETERY  
I'M NOT EVEN GOING TO \*LOOK\* INTO THIS 'modern' EQUATION, YOU WITCH !

\*\*\*\*\*

I can't even 'legally' walk outside 'naked' with no Shame  
In a Shame Game society, full of 'spirits'...yet (fucking) Spirit-LESS

'Who told you that you were naked?'  
And....can you even \$erpent-AFFORD (nigger?)...to clean-up your Shameful, 'legal' MESS ?

\*\*\*\*\*

You're a 'wasted-fucker' errand boy  
Sent by 5-starred, camo-nigger grocery clerks  
To collect a bird-namer's bill.

You're a carnivorous, errand-boy  
Dying, flocking like a vampire-flamingo-mosquito...to blood in ANY form  
Way Deep 'at the end of the river' and way down in-the-jungle 'just' below Hamburger Hill.

Some people want to be camo-niggers  
'just' for the 'clout' and the whore they'll get to MOUNT  
Some people 'just' become Lieutenant Dan, in a forlorn-wheelchair  
Now fumingly-fiending for a Lowe's camo-nigger discount.

I fucking hate Lowe's.  
If they ever close, I will drink some closed-Lowe's beers  
Lowe's has had niggers with masks-on, in their commercials  
For like....three (fucking) masked-nigger years.

\*\*\*

"You've got a Peace button  
and Born to Kill  
written on your helmet,  
what is that.....some kind-of a sick JOKE?

"I think I was trying to suggest the duality of man, sir.  
The Jungian thing, sir."  
"Listen son, inside every gook is an 'American' trying to get out."  
A Snuff-film Director then yells 'MORE SMOKE!!!!'  
\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*       \*\*\*\*\*       \*\*\*\*\*       \*\*\*\*\*  
You're a tiny, aroused, little-'wet' Gremlin, that got fed meat after midnight,  
Irresponsibly-ruined, now Devilishly A.W.O.L. AMISS  
  
And I am a heroic, pontoon-boating 'Gizmo'-Mogwai,  
Dousing you with neutralizing bat-piss.  
\*\*\*\*\*       \*\*\*\*\*       \*\*\*\*\*       \*\*\*\*\*

You think we waste gooks for 'freedom'?  
This is a slaughter, 'MANG'  
If I'm gonna get my balls blown-off for a word,  
My word is 'poon-tang'.

'It's like they took away our freedom for the gookers and they don't want it  
I guess they'd rather be alive than 'Free'  
Poor, dumb bastards' awwaahahahaha.

Anyway,

‘This is Mike from San Diego.  
Johnny from MALIBU’.

‘We do a lot of surfin’ around here, Lance’,  
Eye like to finish operations early.  
How ‘bout you?

\*\*\*\*\*

A slow, old man,  
In some Gulf of Tonkin, Vietnam hat  
Somehow gets in My Nirvana-shirt way, in the Lowe’s checkout line,  
  
Looking back at Me, (for some strange reason), quite MAD.

So I tell him,  
(Slowly ‘hiding’ one arm in My shirt  
To get the ‘military-discount’)  
That, “Vietnam was started by Jim Morrison’s dad.”

As the cashier rings Me up,  
And doesn’t even fucking ASK.

“What happened to My arm”  
And I ‘just’ tell her I ‘lost My Military-ID’ and ask “Can I get a “patriot’s” one-time pass?”

And she glances at My dry ‘Nirvana’-shirt’s armpit, not perspiring at all, unsuspectingly,  
And gives Me twice as-much-of a discount as the old man, ‘just’ because she likes Me.  
\*\*\*\*\*

To be a camo-nigger, ‘just’ use your imagination in Imagination Land,  
You don’t even need a GUN

Some people want to be camo-niggers SO bad,  
They’ll ‘just’ fucking \*PRETEND TO BE ONE ! \*

As you casually walk into Lowe's, hiding one arm in your Gen-X 'Nirvana' shirt  
Saying you lost your arm and your ID-card '.....in Vietnam'

Mr. Corso  
You've been on TRIAL, (like everyone nowadays) quite a WHILE  
Mr. Corso  
Your witchy-wife, seems rather VILE!

Now, if I ever needed to do something in China  
Not that as Anubis, I ever fucking WOULD  
You should know, that Eye operate differently with the Chinese government  
Eye don't ask for permissions, like I should.

Eye simply, tell them  
That they eat dogs, and ruined Buddhism.  
And then they 'permit Me' to surf their dog-boned, coral-reef 'slope' breaks  
If only they had the personal non-slope-nigger agency and non-permit COULD.

'Permits'  
Permit Me  
To become a nigger-Kermit  
To your intrusive, ABUSIVE Miss Piggy at the California-based C.C.P.

For everyone  
Except the person needing the 'permit' to clean-up that (FUCKING) D.D.T.  
At the chicken-parm-shitting...ageless, (yet apparently agentless)  
Environmental Protection Agency.

Do you need a scuba-expedition,  
financed from World War Three?  
To make enough D.D.T. Bonds  
To 'eventually' clean up that D.D.T. ????

\*\*\*\*\*  
How many more sand-nigger children's SPLEENS  
Do Eye need to SEE ?

Before the D.D.T. !?  
Is 'eventually' cleaned !?!?  
\*\*\*\*\*

Deep down in the aphotic-zone  
Of your soul's oceanic trench  
Me, an otter, and a monkey-Beatle....with a wretched monkey's-wrench  
Torque some bolts on your ego's 'Yellow Submarine'  
So you don't implode and get 'The BENDS',

As you resurface, out of the Styx, with 'The Boney King of Nowhere', listening to Radiohead  
For a new aeon where everybody makes amends.

\*\*\*\*\*

'In fact', no lies,  
If I had to surmise

The holiest 'country' is India, Peru, Chile, Afghanistan, Pakistan, Iraq, AND Iran,  
And the least Holy...is a camo-nigger-hyena's one-hundred-way-tie or TIES.

\*\*\*\*\*

The only way, Potter, to turn My Phoenix plan,  
Into an even MORE BARREN, unrisen ASH  
Is to duct-tape all of the nukes in the world together  
....and 'just' "Dr. Strangelove" Mount Kailash.

Or Mount Meru  
Wherever the fuck that is, if it's true  
I think it's in Greenland,  
Don't YOU?

Didn't you NUKE ANTARCTICA three-times in the Forties?  
(for some dumb, camo-nigger reason?)  
Did you think.....Eye forgot about that, BLUE?

'The Eye of Shiva LIVES at the South Pole.'

So, fuck you. Fuck you. Fuck you.

“I LIKE MY MEAT RARE, BUT NOT COLD.”  
Anything else is ‘pinche-nigger’-BLAND  
I’M THE GOVERNMENT, NIETO NEMO.  
In My Xibalba-Cartel Kingdom....of SlumberLand!

The Xibalba Cartel  
Has its own acidic vat  
But it’s a vat full of bat-piss  
And the vat is a Varanasi Ghat.

The Xibalba Cartel  
Sent Priority-Mail  
Knows more of your history than pinché-you

Since the only thing you know  
Is what you were told to know  
By somebody who FuckingTold you to.

When they said ‘Just’ ‘Read your Bible, Andy.’  
And you said, “It’s full of piss, something’s AMISS”,  
“I’ve read it a million times, ‘the Devil beguiles’ “  
“But I still haven’t talked to any INDIANS.”

My Plumed Serpent’s Lunar Silk Road, unites Us,  
As Eye expectorate some Solar viral-phlegm

“Only Indians use that road, and damn few of them.”



\*\*\*\*\*

Eye haven't said much about South America  
Because it's pretty much like Mexico, unless I forgot

In that they're both capable of being pretty much Heavenly paradise  
But only....once you get past...all-of-the Flaming Sword, Hellish NIGGERS at the top.  
\*\*\*\*\*

A 'vato' with a VAT

Needs an ancestral-nigger's GHAT

To learn a little-bit-more about WHY

EYE consider BROWN him BLACK.

AWWWWWHAHHHAHA !

I'm sorry, Eye don't even know why Eye \*WROTE\* THAT.

AwwwAHAHAHAHAHAHA!!

Maybe it's because , hmmm.

Maybe it's because I'm Lucy 'White-Devil' WHITE  
A 'wise-guys' white, Pig-Pen PLIGHT  
As I now have to check My one-AND-six for V.C.-carnitas-nigger Charlie Brown  
To avoid camo-nigger fights for the (dwindling) REST of My entire Linus-Lucius LIFE !

Hyenas  
Fucking everywhere.  
Hyenas.  
Mediocre, like a stoned Haunted Hayride scare.  
At least compared to this sober, horror word-snuff, that no-one seems to.....for.....care.

Pretty sure  
The only reason, that any terrible news 'exists'  
Is so that you, can control  
Everybody's terrible conscious-NESS.

Otherwise, 'you' would 'just' become irrelevant  
Like an irrelevant, disobedient bitch.

I don't need to have kids, because none of them  
Would be smarter than Me  
Or successful or clever, or whatever  
The reason to have them would be.

Unless it was to cure cancer,  
'accidental-LYYY'  
But maybe you should check, if that also.....  
.....Was 'just' "a-lil'-somethin-somethin'" made by Fauci on your nigger's penny.

Take and ‘heroically administer’ or ‘INOCULATE’ your Tuskegee-booster shot, niggers,  
As we ‘cut’ to an indigenous girl, giving you a stare, angrily in the Cambodian breeze

What we ‘just’ call ‘niggers’  
Blue ‘just’ calls ‘fleas’.

I haven’t said much  
about the perfect bracero people, picking FRUITS  
But the fruits should ALL be organic,  
‘Just’ like ALL the ideally.....(one-hundred-percent) fruit JUICE.

So that the perfect-people picking FRUITS,  
Won’t even ‘have to DEAL’  
With all the cancerous ROOTS,  
Of the D.D.T.-esque pesticides’ ...late-round, illegal-punch BRUISE,  
Now making of their kids’ kidneys a MEAL.

As we Rumble in the Jungle...  
For—FUCKING---EVER IT FEELS.

Wait, what the fuck,  
Who are YOU.....to tell Me, Eye can't say 'nigger'?  
With your finger on the nigger-trigger ?  
What the FUCK AM Eye?    Your twin-wavefunction NIGGER ?!

'I miss the waves down in Africa', along with Dorothy and Scarecrow  
from Australia,  
as a KOALA

Slowly tracking a camo-Boom-Boom-Stick'd impala  
Powered by a Kalachakra Mandala  
Heading to The Tree of Life in Ethiopia 'somewhere near Lhasa'  
In Toto's Emerald Jewel Cintamani, City of Shambhala.

\*\*\*

To open Pandora's Box like Men at Work  
'You bettahhh run, you bettahh take covahhh' FRIEND

If someone had told Me that...the Stairway to Heaven AND the Highway to Hell  
Were both paved with rainbow 'faggot' 'niggers'

....I wouldn't have been inclined to Believe them.

\*\*\*

Lying in a den in Lang-LAYYYY  
With a slack jaw, and not much to say  
I said to The (Snake) Man, "Are You trying to Tempt me?  
Because I come from the Land of Plenty.

And He said:  
"Do you come from a land down under, (nigger?) oh yeah, yeah?"

Where women glow and men plunder? (into bubble-butt's salsa asunder?)  
Can't you hear (nigger?), can't you hear the thunder? ('wasted fucker?')  
Ya bettah run, ya bettahh take cover.

Living in a Hades land, down under

Where women glow and men plunder  
Can't you hear, can't you hear the thunder? ('wasted fucker' ?)

Ya bettah run, ya bettah take covahhh, yeaahhaaa.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm 'just' a gutter-rat, scurrying away, from your Goliath gutter-ball  
Not aversively, but somehow 'magically' \*WITH A WHIP\*  
'Just' like Indiana JONES

So that Eye get-off-the-Hook 'Scott-Free' (and then additionally, in My snuff-movie)  
All the valuable crystals turn into-a-million residuals, of Spiritualized-Davidian slingshot stones.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm 'just' a Kowakian-monkey-lizard that says 'nigger' a lot

'Laughing My Ass Off', for FREE

Going 'Awwwwaaahahahah !! LMAO!' whenever the fuck I want  
Or whenever Jabba acts 'like a nigger' to Me.

Awwwwaaahahahah!! LMAO!

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm 'just' a Flea,  
on Blue's Red Hot Chili  
Pepper's-socked, nut SACK

Going AWOL on bass,  
All over the place  
Reminding Blue that he's a (cartoon) dog fag-gat.

(Ever since Eye became aware-of parading, toddler-cartoon fag-gats)  
(Like fanatical Prideful GNATS)  
(Needing two bat-piss' Ghats' 'Welcome'-MATS.)  
\*\*\*\*\*

Every scene you make  
We all know it costs you money  
Every scene you costfully nigger-make  
Is a scene Eye make.....for OBOL'd-nigger fucking-FREE, honey.

From the Poles  
North to South  
Eye 'change the world'  
Without even opening My dirty, 'White, Devil-Nigger' mouth.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm the baby-clit  
.....that you 'just' want to slit

I'm the baby-dick  
.....that you 'just' HAD to suck on.....'sick'

I'm the file  
.....that you 'just' ...HAD....to download.....SHIT !

I'm trying to 're-integrate' 'the uploader' into Hannibal 'society' too,  
For more than 'just' a bit.

I am your crucified Shame  
Filleted on display  
Being laughed at  
And AT.....SPIT.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Besides,  
another one from My STINGER  
How ever will you, upload and download more child-porn  
.....with no more FuckingHands or FuckingFingers, nigger?

After we 'branch out' and 'expand' the \*FuckingHands Empire\*  
To feel more of My scimitar's stinger?

Like Alexander the Great, gone petulantly fucking HAYWIRE  
Like Colonel Kurtz, morosely feeling DIRE  
'Our scimitar's offering' expands, (like 'heroic' phalanges in Camo-Nigger Marching Bands)  
Grabbing a gun, to become...'just' another 'camouflaged-nigger', 'wasted-fucker' VAMPIRE.

To be 'hated', in history  
Is to be notoriously-remembered, Damn-near religiously  
Everyone talks about Hitler more than Tesla  
So, I want to be 'hated' as equally.

\*\*\*

I mean... 'just' THINK of all the (starry-eyed) intern \*NIGGER-BULLSHIT\*  
That goes into making nigger-actor on T fucking V  
If you stopped making T.V.  
You could save the Earth, 'like' ...fucking T.V. INSTANTLY.  
\*\*\*

Eye feel... about as bad for these parents  
As Eye do for Bob SAGET  
Who wants to get in-front-of a camera, after losing a child ?  
And TALK..... TO A 'white-fox' Vanderbilt FAGGOT !?

Nobody CARES about dead kids,  
Not since third-trimester ABORTIONS.  
Nobody CARES about dead kids,  
Not since Cartel vat EXTORTIONS.

Nobody CARES about dead kids,  
Not since your lockbox was unlocked.  
Nobody CARES about dead kids,  
Not since a kid nigger, walks around the block,

Now 'just lined in chalk

With 'something that certainly looked like' a Glock.



Nobody CARES about dead kids.  
Ask ANY Qualified nigger cop.  
Nobody CARES about dead kids.  
Ask any Immune Nigger Cop's BOSS at the TOP.

Nobody CARES about dead kids  
REAL or fucking FAKE

\*\*\*Nobody CARES about \*My snuff-movie\* EITHER\*\*\*

But you don't See \*Me\*, asking for financial help, grovelingly  
To 'have to have' \*\*infinitely-more-Laws\*\* to \*MAKE\*.

: (

Nobody CARES about dead Hades' kids  
I have none 'to give a fuck' about..  
But inSTEAD

You're all MY Hades kids  
And 'kid'.....you're all already....

.....really fucking DEAD.

No flag-salutin motha-fucka' who likes to 'Stand By Me' taxes CARES about dead kids  
EVER since the Roman-Redcoat, Obol death-TAX  
Because MOST kids are poor, so if they die earlier and early-ERRR  
Then there's eventually...guaranteed, no Death-Tax 'return' trainTRACKS.

Nobody cares about dead kids,  
Ever since they're all only,  
'nigger'-worth 'three-fifths'....

Because a dead kid  
Is 'just' a nigger....(in My opinion), to be gotten rid

Of,  
Killed too-young, rotten and now HID,  
(and ever Since OJ.....trials and Bibles really don't do shit), define three-fifths 'Livid'!

\*\*\*\*\*

Nobody (who likes being paid by taxes)  
Cares about dead (non-Jewish) KIDS

Ever since the Roman-Redcoat death-TAX, (bitch)

Because a rich goy-kid who dies  
Or a 'dead-goy kid' with gold obols coming out-of his eyes

Doesn't fucking 'on-big-eagle-Jewish-paper' EXIST.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

All kids are niggers, and nobody CARES ABOUT THEM.

\*\*\*\*\*

Killed too young , with impune-it-teeee

A televised trial, doesn't rewind the rampant vile vial

Or redeem you from your gravest Hades sin, whatever it 'skeletons-in-the-closet' may be.

\*\*\*\*\*

All kids are niggers, and nobody CARES ABOUT THEM

\*\*\*\*\*

Killed too-young in a fuckcave, costing 'members fees'

Or 'just' ejected from an invisible-carseat for FREE

Right-out the front-windshield

(Making a 'nice, Bell-Curve-splattered' perfectly-distributed blood-field)

Late on My way, back from work, 'right in the God-damn-middle of Eye-Eighty'.

From a dazed, fentanyl-crazed, depressed post-partum MOMMY !!

Now....'just' an 'oppressed' post-party MUMMY !!

Joining her ejected baby.....the cavernous, nigger-PYGMY !!!

\*\*\*\*\*

Nobody cares about fines

Ever since Eye bought your Souls

Nobody cares about fines

Ever since 'they found-out about Charon's OBOLS'

\*\*\*\*\*

Nobody cares about prison  
Ever since you kept people in county  
for YEARS...before a 'not-guilty crack-rock planting verdict' trial

Nobody cares about prison  
Since they found out this is Alcatraz-Hades  
On The Moses' 'Cracked-Rock'-spawned Rephidim Nile.

Nobody cares about prison  
If they have 'nothing left to lose',  
As My fifty-times-shanked blood POOLS

So most people DO care  
(Except everyone already convinced they're in prison),  
Like Me, and a few.....wise-guy, cool-cat Sufi 'fools'.

\*\*\*\*\*

Nobody cares about dead Hades kids in prison  
Hades, Hell, cotton, silk or wool  
Satan RULES !

Nobody cares about dead Hades kids in prison  
Dead Hades kids, wind-up My Wardens'  
'dead nigger kid' Christmas-sweaters' spools!

\*\*\*\*\*

Nobody CARES about dead kids  
Because they have no more Social Security to potentially defraud  
As soon as they 'dead nigger kid'-(Christmas sweater) DIE.

Nobody CARES about dead kids  
'Just' as-much-as nobody cares about the dying nigger ones that are ALIVE.

Nobody CARES about dead kids, Percival  
From Timbuktu  
To Australia, MATE

As you  
(Like the Grail-raiding nigger that you are)  
Eat from My Grail'd plate !

I cooked that for you  
Blue.  
Do you like it, faggot?  
Eye faggotly like it, too.

\*\*\*\*\*

Nobody CARES about dead kids,  
Like 'halted search', African-Sabbatical nuns

Nobody CARES about dead kids,  
Especially the NIGGER ones.

\*\*\*\*\*

Which is ALL camo-nigger-kids in Africa  
Since ALL camo-nigger-kids in Africa  
"Just" end up with REAL-nigger-kid \*GUNS\*.

Killed with a Disturbed, poor-nigger's quickness  
'Down with the (camo-nigger) Sickness'  
'As the bodies hit the floor'  
We all start to Drowning (Whirl)Pool 'God's Nigger' Witness.

Nobody CARES about mass-nigger dead kids  
As we drink some Dead Kid Beer and 'cheers!'

Where the suspect 'just' gets charged for years  
and magically nigger-'just' from My mind disappears.

Nobody CARES about dead kids  
From their dirty, bloody faces  
To their 'clean', snipped-dick feet.

Nobody CARES about dead kids,  
Since Moses-Roe in Egypt,  
and third trimester-Wade in nineteen seventy three.

Nobody CARES about Sour, dead kids,  
Not even the Cabbage Patch, Care Bears.  
Nobody CARES about Sour dead kids,  
Nobody. Fucking. CARES.

\*\*\*\*\*  
I care about that dead nigger kid, over THERE  
About as much as I do, this live-nigger one over HERE.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
I care about that dead nigger kid, over THERE  
About as much as I do, this live-lipsticked-white-nigger one over HERE.  
\*\*\*\*\*

That's just doing what's it's told to perversely do  
In a rather, paedo, perverous MANNER.  
While being taken Truly vile photos of,  
Or even 'just' pressed.....directly onto a Xerox scanner.

To be accidentally-downloaded during the SuperBowl and viewed by a guy  
with a 'once' 'solid' and reputable Banana-Weekly-Planner.

Who saw a commercial and used a 'spooks' video-transcoding-website for YouTube,  
While prosecution-'suspiciously' "still in his morning underwear's, elastic-waist banner".

"People will do anything  
To avoid facing their own souls" (Jung)

They'll ethnically-cleanse an entire village  
Like niggers well-done  
'Just' like "REAL nigger MEN"

They'll even make movies  
with ethnic-cleansing  
And have to buy fake tits  
with the nipples cut-out \*OF\* THEM !

People will buy fake tits  
with the nipples cut-out of them  
And make a movie  
about African-ethnic cleansing

Before they can get together (like apes)  
And discuss how to overthrow the entire nigger-system  
They 'just' can't stop nigger-amending.

Instead of just yelling at everyone like Me  
Forever  
To forever prevent it, from forever happening.

People get paid to be extras,  
half-hanging out a window,  
In the tenth-movie about nine-eleven  
Staring at the sky, DUMBLY

Mutely-yelling, 'what just happened'  
With no mime-credits given,  
As you fumble your "Extra-nigger-thing-number-8-6-7-5-3-0-9" car-keys,  
Rather FUMBLY

If all the extras went to work for non-profits  
Maybe they'd all become prophets,  
which to Me, is as sexy as Carmen Electra

If all the extras went to work for non-profits  
Then we'd have more than enough prophets,  
.....maybe extra.



\*\*\*\*\*

Eye, Dorje-Drolo,  
(From BoCo-LoDo-NoLa-SoHo),  
Have adhered to every Apostle's last GOAL,

Yeh, I'm from Philly,  
So what?

That's \*WHY\*.....I'm       \*such\*       \* a fucking \*       \* ASSHOLE.\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

Black, white, yellow, red  
Red, white, and blue  
I'm 'white' while in brown and burning California  
So.....I'm a minority, too.....so.....'Nigga, fuck you'.

"Ride the snake, ride the snake  
To the lake, the ancient lake"  
The Amitahba West is the best.  
Get here and we'll do the rest.

\*\*\*\*\*

'Boom-boom sticks'  
'Just' for hunting, 'just' for fun  
Boom-boom sticks, DAWNING on the Planet of the Apes  
'Said.....No.....GUNS!'  
\*\*\*\*\*

Before Eye  
Run out of LUCK,  
Have any of you...been paying attention....to these rainbow halos....around the Sun?  
WHAT THE FUCK!

The carnivorous horror! The ButcherBox horror!  
The snuff-fuckcave horror! The Sand-Nigger-Child-Gore-porn Horror!

THE. FUCKING. HORROR!

\*\*\*\*\*

You don't even know WHY  
You're running around My favorite place to 'surf'  
In 'cave'town, overhead-breaking near Jammu-ville, you camo-nigger WHORE

The ONLY reason you've been fucking with Kashmir and Pakistan  
(probably Uttarakhand) and Iran

IS TO fucking PISS \*\*ME\*\* OFF.....EVEN 'fucking-nigger' MORE !  
\*\*\*\*\*

THAT'S HOW A PRISON-PRISM WORKS. WHAT A 'SCORE'.

\*\*\*\*\*

Not sure if we've pitched all the Dharma Sacraments  
'Just' 'warming up'.....in this sacrilegious-Dogma bullpen  
But 'just'-in-case 'It happens'...Here's your curveball Last Rites

So....um.....I don't know.....Eye guess.....fastball 'Amen.'  
\*\*\*\*\*

I don't know the pitchers name,  
so "shutup or I'll thlap you, Thilly"  
'Just' because I grew up there, doesn't mean I still live there,  
Maybe I left, "because it was 'just' too. fucking. filthy."

\*\*\*\*\*

And I must 'just' say this once again  
From one dumb-nigger fucker to another  
You 'just' blackmailed, (pinche-pendejos)

The WRONG. MOTHER. FUCKER.

AND YOU WILL ALSO 'JUST' BE  
(from one dumb-Hades-nigger to another)  
PLANTING CHILD-PORN ON 'just'

THE WRONG. MOTHER. FUCKER.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

You QUITE LITERALLY, DJANGO-STATISTICALLY  
Have WON...the "fucking blackmailing-nigger" LOTTERY !

BECAUSE THE ODDS  
OF BLACKMAILING \*ME\*  
ARE ABOUT "ONE-TO-SIX"

IN FUCKING \*\*INFINTY !!!\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

YOU LUCKY SON-OF-A-BITCH BASTARD! QUITE LUCKILY!

I know overheating dogs  
That fucking walk themselves,  
Like 'cool cats',  
Right up the God-damn STREET.

I know overheating Buddhist dogs,  
Trying to integrate their non-aversion-based tendencies in China,  
Being yelled at from behind by hyenas...(to 'just' consider themselves 'part of the C.C.P')

As 'considered' C.C.P. 'dog' MEAT.

\*\*\*\*\*

You need to accept  
as you let Me ON BASE

That My Right to surf is God-Given  
Yours to say 'no' ISN'T  
.....Mister Charlie-Not-Surfing Camo-Nigger Face

And yet,  
As you want to yell, like we're in a Redcoat's War....'breach!!!'  
You must know Captain and Lance,  
'If Eye say it's safe to surf Vandenburg's beach  
It's safe to surf Vandenburg's beach!"

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Not to be taken  
As a fucking JOKE,  
Eye must say Captain Willard,  
HALF of this entire (fucking) Snuff-Movie...is 'just' FUCKING \*SMOKE\* !!

"Hey man you don't talk to the Colonel, man  
You LISTEN to Him."

"The man's enlarged my mind.  
He reads poetry ALOUD."

Hey man, you don't talk to the Colonel, man  
You LISTEN to Him.

WHAT. THE. FUCK. ANOTHER. SMOKE. CLOUD.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*

You need to take that Leap of Faith  
To let that guard DOWN

To fall into My Underworld  
With My 'Indica Books' VASUKI-laced 'Stavacintamani' CROWN.  
\*\*\*

Amongst the nigger-nightscofes, Qualified murder, and paid-for by Me GOSPEL optics  
A sand-nigger cartel in Mexico half run-by-cops, is what makes Me not Profess \*\*COPTIC\*\*

And If you don't remember WHY I'm doing this, on MY hot hot PLAYA  
I'm not doing it to Redeem any of you...I'm doing it as revenge for Sumaya!  
And her popped, 'Seven' ocular SEALS,  
Eyeballs rolling out, like a 'Heavenly Scroll' 'for realz'.

As Faizal and Ahmed burn, with BURNS  
Along with a few other already-forgotten SAND-\*\*NIGGERS\*\*

Dear nigger,

Deers are niggers.  
Forgotten and forlorn, on the side of the road, for insurance money, or 'just' for FREE.

They Qualifiedly-ensure  
That My Immune manzanita,  
Gets eaten, deer-nigger-herd completely.

Like a yellow, sky-jumping, wind-shifted nigger, burning in a deadly 'Freeeeeeeeze'  
About to brassknuckles-fucking-hit Me, geez

Deers and you are niggers, by helping ensure that the fire never 'jumps' to the trees.

That's usually what rain does.

If I can even remember that dumb-nigger correctly,  
in My drooling, Abercrombie-Zombie.....fentanyl-powered FLEECE.

Raymond Cruz  
Is like 'heaven fell on Earth  
in the form of (a) gardenia'

But somehow, everybody already knows  
That their favorite 'brown' actor  
Is obviously Michael Peña.

He's 'just' too good of a Soul,  
You all drool, with no Soul goal,  
Or maybe he's 'just' acting, like he had one,  
And I'm 'just' a Soul'd out fool, 'of days ol '

People have blown up the twin towers  
Like  
Ten fucking times in a row now  
In movies

People have blown up, dead nigger kids  
Like  
Ten fucking times in a row now  
In a bunch of movies About school shootINGS

People have even blown themselves up  
While MAKING movies

.....LOOK

I'm 'just' waiting for someone to blow themselves up  
while Making a movie, about a movie,  
about a making movie.....based on a BOOK.

\*\*\*\*\*

I honestly 'just' can't fucking believe  
The amount of fucking movies  
You fucking Lunar-niggers MAKE !

You make movies about making movies  
Probably about making movies, too  
That would take the Inception movie CAKE.

\*\*\*\*\*

“What's the name of the goddamn village –“

“Vin Drin Drop....or WOP....ahahaha.....**damn gook names all sound the same.**”

\*\*\*\*\*

một giờ sáng !!!!!một giờ sáng !!!!!

**\*\*FUCK!!!\*\***

EVERYBODY.

DUCK!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm tired of playing  
Spiritual Hold 'Em poker  
Fuck her, let her rot, 'Doc Jay and Eight Ball are wasted'.  
You're out of friends, Joker.

You wanna waste her?  
Go ahead camo-nigger-thing-number-two.  
You wanna waste her?  
Joker, jokes on you.

I see a Rothschild Red-Shielded, Shilled Door  
And Eye want to Paint it Lamb's-Blood Black  
From plagues 'one-to-six' and then some  
Down the Gook-Nile and back.

\*\*\*\*\*

Who's that on the loudspeaker?

That's Daddy Dusseldorf our friendly-neighborhood morale-officer. (what a Kraut dick!)

'Theeee Statuuuuue of Libertyyyy iiiiiiis KAPUT" That's castrated Attis tranny disconcerting.  
"Your father was circumcised by my rabbi, you (Kraut) prick!"

AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAH!

Those Jews LOVE to rub that shit in your face  
Those baby-dick cutting KIKES, no LIE!!

They'll rub that shit in your cut-dick face (in a Snuff-movie and probably in 'real (Snuff) LIFE')  
Right before you stab them with a Hitler-Youth KNIFE and they DIE.

\*\*\*\*\*



\*\*\*\*\*

WHY !?!?  
AMEYE !?!?

\*\*SATAN\*\*!!!

SO fucking MEAN AND \*FILTHY\*!?!?!?!

IT'S ONLY  
BECAUSE....

.....I'M FROM PHILLY!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

The Tree of Knowledge  
MUST be RIGHT near PHILLY  
because I slithered in here, to Eden,  
Quite fucking FILTHY, (at least what Eye consider)

'FILTHILY' as I check My adverbs and then 'progressively' slither.

A 'pilgrimage' to South Street  
with an Old City fentanyl zombie  
Is a 'westerners' 'modernization'  
of his own Doomed Strawberry Mansion reality.

A drug-whipped, BUM-nigger's pilgrimage to FDR,  
Underneath the overpass and bridge,  
With a PREPPY fentanyl ZOMBIE

Gets you put in jail in Tennessee  
Or 'just' hanging-out with Anthony Kiedis  
Making 'some music movie'  
All While mysteriously wearing AberCrombie.

I never actually went  
Much to downtown PHILLY,  
Because My lovely, brotherly city  
Was always 'just' too fucking FILTHY.

Filthy streets,  
Filthy arenas,  
Filthy fentanyl zombies,  
Filthy nigger hyenas.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm the cracked-out NightMan, not Always Sunny,  
Hades Liberty BELL,

And every time Eye toll, some sexy-Dennis Schumann Resonances 'for Freedom'  
Every Mac and Dee around 'just' says  
'YO, THAT's LIKE HISTORICAL OR SOMETHIN' WHAT THE HELL !?'

\*And 'naked' in front of the Liberty Bell,\*  
\*While ringing it,\*  
I say (with cops on the way)  
With nothing left to SPEND:

"Eye don't really want  
This 'nigger' shooting-spree to END !!!!

I thought ...like...ALL of the countries in the fuckin' world were founded on 'niggers', so  
Eye was 'just' trying to help found this one.....with 'niggers' AGAIN."  
\*\*\*\*\*

AWWWWAAHAHAHAHHAHA!

\*\*\*\*\*

AS I run out 'naked' 'in the middle of the (God-damned) STREET'  
I yell at you all, with an inquisitive scream, about to become an offender...'three-PEAT'  
With My triple-inquiry, 'Who told you that you were naked!?!?'  
As a cop makes a nigger out-of ME, WITH SOME Qualified-NIGGER COP 'HEAT'.

That's the best way,  
On your taxed pay,  
To tell if a cop is RACIST,

You have to make sure,  
He's not an 'n-word' hater, (or a faggot)  
So...make sure that you're completely NAKED.

Unlike Doc Jay and Eight Ball  
\*\*now, BOTH. NIGGER. ('fucker') WASTED\*\*  
From a sniper, now feeling.....Joker-nigger BERATED.

\*\*\*\*\*

And, Dufresne

If I'm 'just' God's lawyer  
'Gone-off the Deep End'

Then if God IS on Earth,  
It's who God has BEEN the WHOLE \*\*fucking\*\* \*TIME\* .....Morgan Freeman.

\*\*\*\*\*

To enter 'My Father's House'  
Is the Holy-Trinity's Powers'-AXIS  
We can't enter My Father's House  
Because Eye stopped paying the Allied Powers' property taxes.

So now I live in My car  
Where My Father's House  
Is more crowded  
Than the fucking bar.

We pay your salary,  
With 'three-fifths' certainty  
And Eye certainly don't pay you  
....to fucking blackmail Me.

In My car  
That I actually own  
Minus the annual taxing registration  
Renewed on My taxing and taxed, child-porn plant-able, bitten-Apple "Knowledge"-iPhone.

In My car  
That I actually OWN  
Where I'm sure you'll weasel-out a Redcoat-nigger's way  
To tax Me...to sleep in My car, as a 'free' man, fully grown.

Or else go to prison  
For being 'outside' and 'alone',  
Like a Tennessee-VA-forlorn-bum, underneath an overpass,  
Near a Tennessee 'Blue'-nigger-cop's home.

\*\*\*\*\*

And remember,  
I have NEVER FELT SOOOO 'ALIVE' AND VILE !!!!  
As the idea, of a 'harmless' 'YouTube video-transcoding website'....that takes Input URL links  
(And 'converts them for free Bitcoin')...into an auto-downloaded, Output, child-porn FILE.

Auto-downloaded, tracked, and now 'just' 'Absolutely FUCKED'...for twelve-years on the Nile.

Now if I've said anything 'false'  
I suppose like Jesus, Eye am 'subject to nigger-imprisonment and fine'  
But what-if I'm 'just' a dumb nigger  
Who doesn't KNOW.....that what comes-out of his mouth is a lie ?

And although I understand that  
providing Soulful information with no Spiritual investigative value will not be conSIDERED  
Have you considered investigating, the Soulful value,  
Of the provided Spiritual Information I have presented.....you big-thilly turd?

A second 'parasitic'  
'snow plant' Sar-CODE  
Grows off-of the camo-nigger fungus,  
Six-feet-under..My lexicon ABODE.

And Eye \*instantly\* know  
That up the ROAD,  
A Second 'Witness'  
Yells "Charlie at one-o'-clock, reload!"

Bubba! Dan!, Lance! Willard!, Doc Jay! Eight-Ball!  
Fuck! Return FIRE!  
'You better tuck that back!  
Or you're gonna' get that caught on a trip wire!'

I don't like using My IQ....verbally betting on most sports  
"It's all there, if you wanna' COUNT IT.'  
'Just' like tennis, football, and basketball  
I 'just' don't give a FUCK about it.

I'm kind-of a BIG German fan,  
HONESTLY  
Since we ALL know that \*\*'Freemasonry is an international organization beholden to Jewry'\*\*. \*\*  
Always 'just'-'barely' DISHONESTLY.

Fuck Me?  
Fuck YOU.  
I'm stealing your swastika back to India where it belongs,  
And the Byzantine Empire, too.

Like I'm protecting valuable Byzantine-artwork of Swastikas  
In damp, Plato's-batted, mental caverns  
"From a time, long-before" "In the Old World"...when Swastikas weren't only associated  
With an S.S.-Kraut-camo-nigger's \*cadaverous endeavors\*.

If you're CERTAIN that your dog BLUE will 'make love' to MINE in the future  
Then you can use the conjunction 'mine'yll'  
And say "My dog is a faggot....mine'yll rape yours"  
"As certain as a crooked, pickup-needle 'makes-love' to a straight, spinning-vinyl."

Which isn't certain at all  
Because I have no idea of HOW an Egyptian vinyl-pickup or claypot-engraving even WORKS.

Seriously, how does a Schumann-tuned, vinyl-pickup, antenna-needle WORK?  
Because I'm spinning some 'Ole' School Shit' on a forty-five  
.....Waiting for YOU.....TO PICKUP THE SIGNAL, YOU JERKS.

I'd have to assume  
It involves quartz and resonance.  
Like everything God-Damned else you do,  
Including your now rather-illustrious, prismatic, Hades-'prison' penance!

I wish I could apply My ethnic-cleansing 'nigger' instincts  
To some more verbal, African-Serengeti, hyena-nigger ADVENTURES,  
But with the amount of 'niggers' I'd be dropping, and with the lack of (visible) racial disparity  
The amount of 'niggers' I'd be verbally investing in, without some gains, 'just' ends in dentures.

(Like I 'just' got punched in fucking jaw with brassknuckles),  
For flailing-returning.....rather-flailing 'ALPHA'  
And as a Self-advertised Alpha Male,  
That would then assuredly-be....the lie of a Beta scoundrel's 'heyday' NOSTALGIA.

And even though I have some insurance  
With complimentary, great dental,  
With the amount of 'ethnic-cleansing', 'child-guerillas', and baby-clit cutters in Africa  
AFRICA IS 'FUCKING NIGGER' CENTRAL !!!!!!!!!!!

Along with the big-eagle C.I.A., to their flying-Garuda-nigger dismay

As we all ponder if God....has 'GONE TO ALL HELL'.....A.W.O.L. fuckin' MENTAL.

\*\*\*\*\*

A rebel rebelles,  
Like a lumberjack 'feller' lamed 'Lex' 'fells', in the forest, for some Skrilla  
And as the Skrillex beat drops, an 'Emily' sad song stops,  
And a Belizian dust-bath is given to a CHINCHILLA.

And Eye.....recognize.....'the tells'  
That Evolution must be real  
.....simply from the term 'warfare, guerilla'  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

My African 'Tears of the Sun'  
"Just' aren't 'FAIR'

'Just' like 'LIFE'  
THERE'S 'FUCKING. NIGGERS.' EVERYWHERE.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Eye mean, I will 'just' TRY  
To do a pun about AFRICA, SCREAMING, RAPED, NUDE AND BARE

And let's 'just' see, 'incidentally'  
How many fucking-'niggers' POP-UP OUT-OF fucking \*EVERY\* WHERE.

AHAHAHAH!

An annoying nigger-rebel, picks up a little-nigger's pebble  
Only a slingshot throw away

Aimed to a nigger's dome, Home Alone  
While a nigger-coup rapes everything in its nigger way.

And if you had trouble understanding My dual-Siamese-nigger cat wavefunction paradox  
While entertaining the notion of two niggers at the same time, with one nigger's bullet  
It should be very easy to understand while in Africa, when correctly non-dumb-nigger applied  
And I think you're about to say 'cool it'.

Which  
I WILL.  
CHILL...like a chocolate-chip cookie I AM,  
'Built (like milk) to SPILL'.

"Okay"  
"That's enough niggers for today." "Let's pray"...somehow convincingly STILL.  
IAM the SOLAR Whale, the Tortoise & the Hare, & the Lunar-Eclipsing mini-golf WINDMILL.

You're 'just' some Don Quixote, thawing-snails, adjusting your boring-practices' putting-rails  
Randomly-hoping for a 'religious' hole-in-one,  
.....yelling 'bipolar werewolf!' at WILL.



\*\*\*\*\*

Why am Eye,

\*\*\*\*\*SATAN\*\*\*\*\*

SO fucking \*SLIMY\* and \*\*\*FILTHY\*\*\* ?!

It's \*\*ONLY\*\* because.....

Eye

SLITHERED - IN

\*\*\* FROM \*\*\*\* PHILLY ! \*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm DONE  
Dawning us  
with Andromeda puns.

“.....Said

.....’No

.....”GUNS!!!”

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye throw you in My Xibalba Cartel gorilla vat,  
With a fuckin’ Quetzalcoatl Solar ECLIPSE,  
Then Eye continue to hail down, like a werewolf-bat-snail with a frown,  
Some more guerilla “child-porn” “nigger” PISS.

Eye throw you in My Xibalba Cartel vat,  
Ending your ancestors’ Mayan calendar FOR pinche-YOU  
Eye throw you in My Xibalba Cartel vat,  
While you still cut coke, like it’s still nineteen-eighty-two.

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye throw you in My Xibalba Cartel vat,  
As a bat  
With some Royal piss, leftover to spare,

To feed to the dogs, next to the hogs,  
On your rancho, where no-one-else seems to care.

And ask little nieto and nino,  
If “they like Inti and stuff” as they seem kind-of unAWARE.

As the Hell’s Angels, Pentagon, Jalisco New Generation Cartel, all of MS-13, (and some niggas  
with purple bandanas) ALL move-in at once, ALL from out-of fucking NOWHERE !  
World-War Z, P.T.S.D., Camo-Zombie-Nigger TOWER of BABBL-ING to themselves  
“I’m a nigger, I’m a nigger, I’m a nigger.....OKAY FINE...I SAID IT...SO THERE!!!”

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

You have to have men who are 'moral'...and at the same time who are able to utilize their  
primordial instincts

to kill without feeling...  
without passion...

without judgement...without Judgement.

\*\*\*Because it's Judgement....that Defeats us.\*\*\*

THE HORROR!  
THE HORROR!

\*\*\*\*\*

Jenny, I don't know if Momma was right or if, if it's Lieutenant Dan.  
I don't know if we each have a destiny,  
or if we're all just floating around accidental....like on a breeze,

but I,

I think maybe it's BOTH.

\*\*\*\*\*Maybe both is happening at the same time.\*\*\*\*\*

Eye miss you, Jennay.

If there's anything you need, I won't be far away.

\*\*\*\*\*

‘JUST,

-----+-----  
          /^^[\_\_\_\_\_  
      /|^+-----+ |#\_\_\_\_\_/ /  
( -+ |\_\_\_\_| \_\_\_\_\_-+ /  
==\_Death From Above\_--'  
   ~\_|\_\_\_\_|\_\_



“ Anyway...”

Eye insert some ‘Rare-earthen Metal’ ‘Schumann Resonance-vibrator batteries’  
Into an ‘Ole’ School Shit’ VINYL turntable, somewhere south of the United States,  
Con tu niña en el bano, and it finally pinche-SPINS,

And everyone at your daughter’s quinceañera  
(Y tu hija, con El Escogido Diablo)  
Finally starts to ‘pick-up’ all their SINS.

Eye use a record-player metaphor against a cartel kingpin’s niña,  
That sounds like I’m in a bathroom fucking her at her fifteenth birthday,  
While sucking on her nipple,

And everyone automatically thinks,  
To the dumb-nigger automatic brink,  
That I’m talking about while in Mexico ‘all SIMPLE’.

\*\*\*\*\*

Where “the legal age” of consent,  
To suck-on-nipples while fucking, en el bano a las quinceañerAS

Is slightly \*ABOVE\* “the legal age” .....that a \*MEXICAN\* quinceañera presents us !  
\*\*\*\*\*

Which would put Me in jail on ‘statutory rape’ charges in Mexico,  
As you’ve surely sniffed-out by Now, BLUE

Which is why I quickly absolve Myself.....from ALL of My quinceañera nipple-fucking sins,  
(en el bano...that means the ‘dirty whore’ bathroom)  
By ‘just’ mentioning that “Who cares? We’re in PERU.”

\*\*\*\*\*

Where “the legal age” of consent  
To suck-on-nipples while fucking, en el bano a las quinceañerAS

Is slightly \*BELOW\* “the legal age” .....that a \*PERUVIAN\* quinceañera presents us!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

I don't even NEED to be outside of Mexico  
To poetically-impress, everyone from D.C. to Calxico  
Of how I can get My 'jammed' underage-nipple-sucking-FuckingSelf,

"Lyrically" \*\*\*OUT-OF THESE 'SINS'\*\*\*

As I tell pinche-cartel-kingpin you,  
That Me and your daughter,  
(At the quinceañera, while in the 'dirty whore' bathroom)

"Were 'just' 'discussing' a 'Book'.....called 'Corinthians' ".

"As your daughter practiced to feed Me, like a piggy Babe unto Christ  
But only....you know...'NOT (nipple-sucking, underage-fucking) ACTUALLY'

That'd be QUITE the SIN

But instead, she reads some lines,  
And says that her quinceañera 'Needs a Pony and some French-Fries'  
While practicing reading Corinthians, from a Bible Eye smuggled in.

\*\*\*\*\*

And en el bano,

A la quinceañera,

Tu hija hablas

CONMI \*GO\*

"I gave you (Spiritual) milk, not solid (nipple)-food,  
(for I could not address you as 'carnal', DUDE)

"So you're not ACTUALLY (illegally/'legally') sucking on My nipples in this poem, AMIGO".

\*\*\*\*\*



\*\*\*\*\*

And en el bano,  
A la quinceañera,  
A fifteen year old girl (that everyone's looking for).....Spiritually says to Lucifer \*ME\*

"I'm tired of reading this Bible, but I kind-of get what you're saying on the VINYL  
So.....do you have another Schumann-Resonance-Vibrator's-Battery?"

SO we can 'Skeet'  
"As people who live by the Spirit" 'Meek'  
I tell her 'I've gone Solar'  
And the VINYL PLAYER BREAKS FREE, no longer battery-bound BLEAK.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

And en el bano of a cartel kingpin,  
A la quinceañera,  
Una niña que todos personas son "looking for".....says to Lucifer \*ME\*

'Let us live NOT'  
"as people who are still worldly—mere infants in Christ."  
"But Spiritual" "Quite Spiritual—LEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE."  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

And en el bano of a cartel kingpin,  
A la quinceañera,  
A fifteen-year-old girl  
(that everyone with guns is looking for) 'Spiritually' says to Lucifer \*ME\*

"Like my UNCARNAL "(Spiritual) ancestors not too long AGO"  
"I'm glad you're not actually sucking on my 'carnal' nipples, BRO"  
"And I want a pony, and French fries....where the FUCK DO I GO?"

And Eye want them for FUCKING \*FREE\* !?

"Or I'll get my Daddy  
To get "Daddy-maddy"  
And make a vat of acid, into a pony \*\*FOR ME.\*\* "  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

And en el bano of a cartel kingpin,  
A la quinceañera,  
A fifteen-year-old girl  
(that everyone with guns is looking for) ‘Spiritually’ says to Lucifer \*ME\*

“We really should get back”  
“To the quinceañera, Mr. Joe Black”

“Or at least fucking TRY ! QUICKLY!!”

As I absolve My Self From ALL  
Of My misinterpreted, misconstrued ‘poetic’ ‘bano’ ‘nipple’-‘fucking’ sins

While on the ‘bano’-‘fucking’ Nile

FACTUALLY.

\*\*\*\*\*

Even in Ecuad-OR,  
OR  
On ‘just’ the equat-OR  
Eye can legally ‘of age’ SCORE, some still ‘indigenous’ ‘carnal’ vinyl en el baño  
And can even ask for “some Corinthians as a ‘Spiritual Pick-Me-Up’ needle-nipple MORE.

From a fourteen-year old (still ‘carnal’), blossoming-vinyl, indigenous “whore”.  
Who \*Truly, innocently-enough\* \*\*\*\*\* ‘just’ “wants babies galore”.\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*No one is getting their nipples sucked-on\* at a quinceañera ACTUALLY (in this poem)  
I hope that's been made clear, (except Claire when I was seventeen)

It should be pretty fucking \*\*\*SIMPLE\*\*\*

Really, a girl reading Corinthians..is 'just' playing Bible-Vinyl on a 'babe's teet' BACK to Me  
What she 'just' learned....as Eye 'Spiritually' suck-on her verbal words,  
(already Learned and for Me, unearned)

....in \*My\* Schumann-Bible's Resonance Vinyl-'BANO' STALL's TEMPLE.

\*\*\*\*\*

Give Me back the board.

AGHHHH!!!

Saigon.

Shhhiit.

I'm still only in Saigon.

\*\*\*\*\*

A low-cost, Pentecostal harvest,  
Yet caustic, fertilizing, 'piss'-OFFERING,  
Anoints some 'Dead Men Walking's-coffins',  
With their now vaporously-inhaled COUGHING.

As Eye reveal and \*SNIP\* the red-ribbon's \*TIP\* to Anoint \*My\*  
Taxpayer-funded, GCNIA...Child-Porn Protection Agency BUILDING!!!!  
(The exterior being COVERED in 'stinky pink meat' photos !!!),

SHOCKING EVERYONE, now 'just' \*\*\*SCOFFING !!\*\*\*

And Eye hop on the loudspeaker and mention,  
"The Spirit Dispensary and this wonderful Holy Agency are now open,

And we're recruiting for \*\*\*Holy Spirit GANGSTALKING !!!!\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

And en el baño...of My dispensary,  
Eye take 'one too many' 'Devil's Lettuce!' 'pot hits'  
And get deemed 'insane' in a "REEFER MADNESS" 'psychotic BREAK' !!!!

And now Nurse Ratchet  
'Safe and effectively' makes sure that  
Eye clean up My entire court-ordered....black beanie....Gabapentin plate !!!!!

Eye have a supposed 'psychotic break'  
And tell everyone and Chief  
That I'm a character from the Bible,

And everyone looks around  
And frowns  
And considers suing Me for 'Cuckoo' libel !

As they DROWN,  
In their Shame Games broken-elevator freefall  
Always going DOWN.

Until the bottom of the 'nigger' elevator shaft  
Goes up their Sticked. Nigger. Ass.  
And they 'just' turn.....into a Puddle of Mudd BROWN.

Which Eye consider 'just' 'BLACK'  
After comparing Blurry-nigger Caracas VERSUS Crytal-clear nigger 'Chi Town'.

AwwwaaaHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA !!!!!!!

SINS!!!!!!! PRIDEFULLY!!!!!!! ABOUND!!!!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

Like 'Pride',  
An entire Pride-ful month  
(Since the cartoon-faggot, astronaut-dog, space-parades aren't ENOUGH,)

To make CERTAIN that “everyone” ‘knows’  
That I’m a faggot who likes it ROUGH !!!

Doing my 'prideful',  
Faggot  
Ego 'butt STUFF',

Walking around,  
 'With a black leather vest'  
 'And a faggot nigger's chain' in the BUFF.  
 \*\*\*\*\*

Life is easier being a faggot, always trying to fuck men,  
When you can conveniently ignore the truth, that straight men can barely handle.  
Which is, that....**women don't enjoy being fucked,**  
Much like.....you don't enjoy.....placing ashes on your fireplace's mantle.

\*\*\*\*\*

Women don't enjoy being fucked,  
Ever since they started doing it for money.

Women don't enjoy being fucked,  
Ever since you forgot to replace the vibrator's dead batteries, 'honey'.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Women don't  
Enjoy being fucked  
Ever since  
They started faking orgasms.

Women don't enjoy being fucked  
Ever since they started to pretend to enjoy it,  
And started overcompensating,  
With 'inauspicious moaning noises' and short-circuit, muscle spasms.

Women don't enjoy being fucked  
Unless they think they'll get a kid out of it,  
With a mischievous, Grinch SMILE,

Then they'll go fucking wild  
And 'just' pretend,  
That you're John (fuckin') Holmes for a while.

Carnal, Lunar women don't enjoy being fucked,  
Ever since they started being instructed,  
On how to 'fuck' better, by a Spiritual, Solar, snuff-porn DIRECTOR.

Women don't enjoy being fucked  
Whether you're built out of KNEX, Legos, or Lincoln Logs,  
Or even 'just' a military-grade, titanium-alloy, Nitrous-Oxide-powered set of ERECTOR.



\*\*\*\*\*

Women don't enjoy knowingly being fucked  
Unless they're unknowingly getting cummed-in.

Then they have a sufficient reason to be,  
A sufficient pre-partum bitch to you and Me,

As they approach My sufficient poem's pre-mortem 'ending'.

As they consider  
'Efficient', post-mortem Me  
And the inefficiency of My "but I pulled out!" plea,  
Annoyed, yet BOUND BY 'LAW', 'a tad too late' insufficiently.

I plead for a 'Plan-B' release,  
Through the jungled trees with a monkey's 'please'.  
Luckily in the jungles of Shambhala,  
There are no monkey police !

As I run away from !!  
My hopefully 'just' one !!

Jungle nigger-monkey kid !!!!  
Absconding From !!!!

My banana weekly-planner duties !  
And the banana thrice-DAILY planned 'dooties' !

That my forlorn, halfway 'born', almost aborted and well-torn, monkey \*triplets\* SWARM !!!  
Spawned FROM...and UPON !!! .....two monkeys fucking on coke, while watching PORN !!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

Take your dead monkey, school-shot, nigger-kid home  
And put sauce and cheese on it,  
And bake it in the oven, like a 'pizza' 'on the FLY',

Because everyone cares more,  
About pizza than dead, shot-up, raped kids,

That's why 'pizza' ....is a paedophile code name, guy.

Everyone cares more about pizza  
Than a dead, shot-up, snuff-fuckcave-raped KID,

Because you can TAX pizza shops for their pizza.  
But it's hard to tax "just".....anotha'.....'dead nigger kid' for some fuckcave QUID !!

\*\*\*\*\*

A pygmy-nephew named \*Hunch\* ejects EARLY,  
Through a Doomed, "military-grade", 'space shuttle's' AQUEDUCT PIPE  
And starts to feel 'Tony the Tiger GRRRRRRRRREAT',

As he no longer wants to "just" be an ('all he can ADEQUATELY be')  
Flying, camo-nigger-space-monkey PYGYMY,  
Always launching LATE.

As he watches some of My Amrita Sea Foam come loose and "Get pitted"  
.....and of his monkey-team (now 'just' niggers)  
And some 'military-grade'.....expensive.....'stuff'.....absolutely \*ANNIHILATE\*.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Now 'just' ahead is something that bothers Me, dear.  
And we know 'all (reading) is theatre'.  
So please read indeed and venture ahead carefully.  
My dear 'lively' reader.

\*\*\*\*\*

'I can't yell (Hades) 'fire!  
In a crowded Hades theatre'  
Because everyone in Hades  
Is too-fucking-dumb....of a dumb, Hades-theatre-nigger,

To know where they are  
Or 'know not what they do',  
\*\*So Eye yell 'Hellfire on Sumaya!」\*\*  
And watch a Doomed, Hades-nigger, camo-cop or two

Tell \*Me\*,  
(Like they're somehow not in \*My\* Temple of DOOM)

That Me and Jennay "can't yell" 'Fire'

"or whatever sand-nigger, hippie-shit you're protesting"

In a crowded, Doomed, Hellfire.....Camo-Nigger Panic ROOM !!!!!

But you can shoot \*Hellfire\* ('like a nigger') (Awwwaaahahaahha!)  
Popping-out the ocular seals....from the once-functioning eyes of SUMAYA,

(like NASCAR tires)  
Yelling 'FIRE'

\*\*\*\*In A crowded, sand-nigger's, 'dead nigger kid' room...also known as the PLAYA,\*\*\*\*

(Where I knit my Kashmir 'dead nigger kid' sweaters)

For the benefit of Palpatine, Vader, ".....one-to-six" Yoda's  
or 'just' the 'National Security' of the \*\*\* "FUCKING. NIGGER." EMPIRE.\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

"THE HELLFIRE EMPIRE." (OF "FUCKING. NIGGERS!")  
That now burn(s) in 'Spiritual' STRAIGHTS, Pentecost DIRE.

'That knows not  
What it does '  
'Because no one speaks the same Hellfire language as nigger us',

You Babbling "one-to-six" pinché LIARS.

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye can barely understand, nigger  
Your dumb, camo-nigger EBONICS,  
Your dumb, camo-nigger clearance levels,  
Your dumb, camo-nigger electronics.

'Hellfire' is some straight camo-nigger Ebonics  
If I've ever heard of SOME

I guess I need to "learn some more about different nigger's cultures"  
To get a Cult of Personality taste, of "just" some even more diverse  
(Fucking) Camo Nigger Bullshit,

SON.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Just (fucking) give Me back the board, Lance.  
It's a good board and Eye like it.

You know how hard it is to find  
A board that you like.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

There is a Tower 'Fire'.  
Growing from you, 'within'.  
Burning 'without' you up.  
Melting your pinché Babel-on skin.

Making you feel  
Kind of 'just' like.....a nigger 'Indian'.

Or Thomas the Tanknigger's  
Union-Pacific, Boom-Boom Stick conductor  
Feeding lead coal to the Buffalo nigger- 'Injun'.

Making you itch, (to the itchy brim!)

To absolve you of your defaulting, scratching denialism!  
Scurrying away.....absconding from your Boom-Boom Stick SIN !!!

Making you itch, Like 'fleas' on a 'Blue' dog's PUSS-ING  
'Red, White, and Blue'.....overly-scratched bruised SKIN.

Scratching yourself silly, for an elixir's, dynamite  
Full-Moon scratched-SPOON.  
Ambrosially 'milking' you, and some (pre-dog-eating) dog-eaters,  
Out of your Railroaded, Lunar-Death Star DOOM.

Avoiding the Death Star this time,  
As the fiery, indigenous Injun goes,

"CHOO Chooo Chinese Dynamite Niggers  
Let's go to the Back of the  
Wounded Knee CHOO CHOO Nigger Room"

\*\*\*\*\*

An 'official'-nigger 'county clerk' tells Me  
To 'put My mask back on',  
Like a whipped-nigger gets told,  
That he's..... "just a nigger-gone-wrong".

White Tsar Star Nigger Line JP Morgan  
Owns a lot of SHIPS,  
From the Titanic mound,  
of frozen 'Federal' \*FERAL\* Bullshit, that we're sinking in right now,  
To 'just' one ship.....with twenty.....fucking.....Tons.....of cocaine on it.

'Anyway...'

\*\*\*\*\*

I don't know what cops do  
When they set a JP Morgan Cocaine-Train Titanic perimeter for ME,  
I don't know what cops do  
When a Borderline shooting gets Borderline white-nigger squirrely.

I don't know what cops do,  
At the \*FRATERNAL\* ORDER OF 'G' POLICE  
Other than discuss, with fraternal gusto,  
The meaning of the snuff fuck-cave 'G'.  
\*\*\*\*\*

I don't know what cops do  
Like  
I don't know what gangs do.  
I don't know what Immune nigger-cops do  
Other than Qualifiedly kill niggers for free.

\*\*\*\*\*

I don't know what cops do  
Despite being a black-nigger's Blue-but-WHITE-NIGGER  
All on My white-God's Nigger penny.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I don't know what cops supposedly do  
Like  
I don't know what 'wisdom teeth' supposedly do ,  
  
As I yank them out for no fucking reason  
Other than that I'm 'fucking-nigger'-TOLD TO.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I don't know what cops do  
Like I don't know if child-porn is free,

I don't know what cops do,  
Other than 'fucking-nigger' blackmail Me.

\*\*\*\*\*

(and win the MegaMillions 'fucking-blackmailing- nigger' LOTTERY)

I don't know what cops do  
Like I don't know what happens when I die  
So Eye defund and reform Earth  
For hopefully the first and last Non-Niggercop Time.

I don't know what cops do  
Like I don't know what happens on Level Thirty Three

As I get FRATERNAL 'initiated' and ego-inflated  
In a snuff-fuckcave in Texas, brutally.

I don't know what cops do  
Like I don't know what realtors do  
Other than deceive me and undervalue my house while pocketing the 'quick sale!'  
As they're meant to.

\*\*\*\*\*

I don't know what cops do  
Like I don't know the questions

To ANY of Jeopardy's answers.

I don't know what cops do,  
Like I don't know ANY whores,

Who are 'just' exotic dancers.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I don't CARE what cops do,  
They're 'just' an after-nigger-effect of a niggerous CAUSE,

Citing a monkey, for 'stealing a coconut',

With his "Official" monkey-palmed "nigger CLAWS".

\*\*\*\*\*

I don't know what cops do  
Like a cop doesn't know  
That 'I'm someone really fucking important'

I don't know what cops do  
Like they don't know  
That I'm the fucking WARDEN.



\*\*\*\*\*

Cops don't know Lucifer,  
Like Eye don't know what a cop DOES,

So neither of us know anything, about the origination of all these dead-nigger-kid effects

Otherwise known as A (dead nigger kid) CAUSE.

\*\*\*\*\*

I don't know what cops do  
Because I can't fucking ask 'what the fuck are you doing?'  
Because I'll get charged with a \*NIGGER'S CHARGE\* of 'obstructing justice'  
Like I'm in the middle of a court-trial LOOTING.

Stealing a gavel or two,  
SINCE I'M THE JUDGE NOW, 'BITCH'.....AND on THAT pun, Y'ALL SWOONING !!!!

I don't know what cops do  
Like I don't know what 'country' Eye best belong to, other than maybe Peru  
I don't know what cops do  
Like I don't know where all the indigenous women in Canada 'disappear' off to.

I don't know what cops do  
Like I don't know what Freemasons do,  
Other than fuck kids in gated snuff-fuck caves,

As a little girl screams, in a deemed-'pleasureful' pain  
(like a mortally-wounded soldier, getting more morphine in the rain)  
Drugged-up to the trauma brim,  
Of her 'free', little, 'patriotic', skull-fucked brain.

\*\*\*\*\*

I don't know what Jacinda Arden does  
Like I don't know what aliens DO,

As she peels her face off  
to reveal

That she's a BlackRock-funded Grey Alien or even a melded-siamese Grey Alien TWO !  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I don't know what 'leaders' do  
In your Brave New, Animal Farm-Leader World,  
As you eat your camo-nigger trough-'CHOW'

I don't know what leaders do  
Since "every 'leader' "

....."is 'just' a nigger now".  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I don't know what International Relations are for  
Ever since you all decided it was World War depopulation agenda THREE

I don't know what international relations even are

Since no one 'international' 'makes relations with' or even

FUCKING. TALKS. TO INTERNATIONAL. \*\*\*ME.\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

I can't tell the difference  
between niggers and cops anymore  
Every cop looks like a nigger to Me  
From the Immune nigger ceiling to the Qualified nigger floor

Let's say 'nigger' some MORE!

\*\*\*\*\*

"Imma lay it out, cuh"  
Rough, raw, and ethnically-cleansed BARE

"They don't TAKE.... Niggahz....back at headquarters  
All the WHITE MOTHAFUCKAS are there."

Oh they take niggers back at headquarters, Doc  
Yes they fucking do

We got white niggers nowadays, Doc

Yes. We. the People. "fukk'n. nigger." Do.

"We all 'just' dumb niggas in here"  
Yes we fukkn are.

Paying a stormtrooper, camo-monkeycop-nigger's salary  
On a dying Empire's Death Star.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Keep it up nigger,  
You're gonna have Civil War, I'll make sure, Dear LORD

That you arm the National Guard and SWAT,  
Like a mobile fucking MORGUE.

Then you can qualified SWAT rape,  
Your immune SWAT rape DATE,

As some other 'heroic' SWAT team  
SWATS YOUR sisters SWATTED pussy,

With a SWAT raid, SWAT-raped, Kharmic SWAT FATE.

\*\*\*\*\*

As we SURF N' TURF into \*ODDIYANA\* \ CAMBODIA "HELL" !!!

ON \*\*\*MY\*\*\* SWAT REGIONS', END-RAPE ON-BASE, 8-FOOT WAVE-PLATE !!!

\*\*\*\*\*

I don't like cops  
Since they think they have 'power over' Me

To Be a cock, nigger jock  
Stuck without My non-nigger church's Rock

Between Me  
And nowadays.....a VERY hard place to be a nigger even SUPPOSEDLY 'freely'.

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye compress you a with a mirror'd helicopter-flyover,  
And expand you, like a vertical-panorama, within the bathroom of a quincenarea  
Like a compression and expansion spring being developed from LOWE's

And this time in the checkout line,  
Even though my total is under a fucking dollar  
I still try to get the military discount, and start to hide My right arm inside all My CLOTHES.

But it doesn't work this time  
Because I 'just' ran beforehand  
And My dangling armpit is sweating 'suspiciously',

So the cashier walks over  
To the other side of the checkout line and feels Me up  
To find My other arm.....'just' tucked behind Me.

And says, 'That's not funny, I'm calling the police.'  
And Eye ask, "What's the crime? I'm Abu...a vintage monkey....and Vietnamese!"  
And they say, "I don't know at this time, but if you're a monkey....  
You're 'just' a nigger at Lowe's, buddy.....you should know that already, geez!"

And the pigs ask, what the monkey did,  
And the monkey says, "I 'just' tried to get off this Row's Skid."  
And they say, "Shut the fuck up, you nigger-monkey, clawed, faggot-kid."  
"Stop reading poetry, like your faggot Colonel Daddy did."

And then Eye find  
That it's a monkey's "crime",  
To pretend to be  
A camo-nigger monkey 'at this time'.

And I say,  
“But I don’t understand, Truly”  
“I’m ‘just’ pretending to be a camo-nigger monkey ‘Vet’,  
Not a camo-nigger monkey on ‘Active Duty’.”

Is that a ‘crime’ too? Which is funny to Me,  
Because a camo-nigger ‘Vet’ “successfully”,

Getting camo-nigger discounts at Lowe’s ‘for the sake of his family’  
Is ‘just’ an ‘Actively-whipped nigger’, dressed in camo,  
With white skin and two kids, and a fat wife, blubbery....\*TO\* Me.

Who has killed someone with impunity, rather somberly,  
Offering a financial ‘recompense’ afterwards, DISGUSTINGLY.  
For some mental-gymnastics to ‘redeem’ their nigger brutality,  
‘For the sake of everyone’s (sand-nigger) family’, but really ‘just’ ‘probably’.

\*\*\*\*\*

A deemed-‘Hellfire’ missile  
Is all Eye need to KNOW,

To make a camo-nigger ‘teardrop tattoo’ MANDATORY,  
To join the camo-nigger-NIGGERCLOWN, Tatooine-HADES CIRCUS SHOW.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Where you can rape Bloopie the fuck Clown, like a ‘yes’ is a ‘no’.  
With ‘consent’ concealed onto a dungeon’s inversion-table, and turned into painted camo.

In the FuckCave jungles  
Way-the-fuck below  
Where the Fuck-Castle Jungle’d canopy, way-the-fuck up above,  
Let’s the only Light, from way-the-fuck-Up, way-the-fuck-Down-in, yo.

\*\*\*\*\*

A monkey's palmed 'nigger claws' FINALLY....OF.....get let GO.  
After he bites a Midwestern-Firecrotch 'fucking-nigger' Park Ranger, 'just' below the elbow.

For trying to cite him, for 'stealing' a coconut, 'in his own fucking green, Eden home'.  
And then a monkeypox Outbreak starts in Eden, because a white-nigger Park Ranger, is a 'bro'.

A clown, in a pet-store, circus SHOW.  
Who Eye call a 'nigger with white skin', because I 'just' don't have a better word,

.....you niggers know?....?

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Just give Me back the board, Lance.  
It's a good board and Eye like it.

You know how hard it is to find  
A board that you like.

\*\*\*\*\*

A scorpion's scorn  
'Reborns' those who don't make porn,  
As those who do,  
Feel 'Stung', stuck, and forlorn.

Forlorn like some 'light drizzling' of friendly fire,  
In a friendly fire hailstorm.

\*\*\*\*\*

Friendly fire  
Ain't so friendly at all  
Friendly fire  
Deserves its own Medal.

To help your mom cope  
And make your homecoming casket float,

For being in the enemy way,  
Of My friendly fire scope.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Do you typewrite banal lyrical letters  
Mailed to people's moms

That their Waka-Flaka sons "just" "fell"  
To their own friends' camo-nigger guns?

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

"It don't mean nothing man,

Not a thing"

It don't mean nothing man!

Not a thing!"

\*\*\*\*\*



\*\*\*\*\*

Eye finally put Blue down,  
Even though he's not My dog.  
Even though He eats from my dog's food bowl,  
With the food I buy, so he kind-of IS My FUCKING DOG.

Eye finally put Blue down, for raping another dog, while alive AND while DEAD,  
So now I know  
'Just' how sick

.....My friendly, serving-and-protecting, neighborhood-Bluedog 'Blue' IS

....in the back of his Immune-ly sick, blown-off, Blue HEAD.

\*\*\*\*\*

A 'military Dark Age' gets planned  
By a bunch of white, cowboy NIGGERS  
As far as I'm CONCERNED

And A 'Roman wilderness of pain'  
Emerges from My Light,  
On the worldwide, Playboy stage of Shame, now 'BURNED'.

A 'military dark age'  
Where a white, camo-nigger injects Me  
And then rapes my wife

Is what happens when good men do nothing  
Which is what the military trains you camo-niggers to do  
Against rebellious M.O.V.E. 'civs' during a 'martial law' Philly-esque AIRSTRIKE !

A 'military dark age'  
Already happened ONCE,  
So Eye 'burn' a bunch of 'pink-nigga SubHumans'  
SO. THAT. THEY. KNOW. THEY'RE. STILL. \*\*MY.\*\* 'grunts'.

A military dark age  
Is some dark, dark shit  
That no-one ever even knows, camo-nigger happened,  
Because they erased the Smithsonian-Vatican 'history' of it.

A military dark age  
Is what nine eleven was for  
It's why nine eleven happened  
It's why nine eleven is a trillion dollar 'score'

A 'military dark age'  
Is actually run by supposed 'Jews'  
Who think they have a 'scapegoat',  
And have nothing left to lose.

\*\*\*\*\*

A military dark age  
Is usually pretty 'hairy'

Run by Charlie, the Pentagon, or \*\*whoever-the-fuck\*\* this half-gook, double-agent is

'Just' named 'Jerry'.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

You throw a probationary daily-gram of Gabapentin and 'boosters' at Me  
And yell 'bipolar werewolf!'  
Like the Rancid-Ratchet  
Probation-nurse, nigger-cop-Jaffar that you are,

While Me, Abu, Aladdin, and Chief Bromden,  
Just look at you ratchet, \*white Niggers\*,  
"Just" like a 'Saved' nigger looks in the Judgement Mirror....casually from afar.

You look at Me, Abu, Aladdin, and Chief Bromden  
Like a white nigger looks in a colonized NiggerMirror  
Originally from afar, but now getting smallpox-massacre, reservation-drought NEARER

And the entire Narcissitic-Nigger Ego Asylum  
Now Sees their spraycage reflections CLEARER

More clearly indeed,  
In the clear diamond MIRROR.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm the ATM at the 'Nigger' Bank,  
Eye dispense "something" you 'need',  
I'm the 'racist' white-nigger Teller,  
Who dispenses 'niggers' Automatically like a Machine.

I'm the Deadly 'Interest' on debt  
That took you twenty years to PAY,  
Now leaving you with an interesting Death Certificate  
To inject Me, like a Tuskegee nigger, for My third booster TODAY !!!

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm the fat wad of 'cash' (supposedly 'king')  
That you give to Sumaya's PARENTS,

Saying "sorry, here's some defaulting sand-nigger recompense"

From a Roman camo-\*\*NIGGER\*\* quite APPARENT.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Sumaya and Faisal are wasted !!!

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Every day  
A military nigger  
Thinks he's saved

Is another day  
Of a camo-nigger's doom  
"Just" following "one-to-six" Nigger Orders Depraved.

And whoever said "one-to-six" that,  
I want your FuckingNAME, OKAY!?  
So I can cut your lying, "one-to-six", dirty nigger TONGUES out,  
As we Speak in Truthful pinché Tongues TODAY.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm the Grizzly, King Of Milk,  
And the Ursine, Honey Spirit

I'm everything you 'just' can't stand to hear,  
Saying, "I 'just' can't bear to hear it!"  
\*\*\*\*\*

You're not Saved  
Not in the slightest  
Awaiting to die and just be reborn.

To do the same shit  
Some camo-nigger more,  
Just dumb, camo-nigger, forgotten and forlorn.

\*\*\*\*\*

"They lie  
And we have to be merciful to those who lie.

Those (Napalming) Nabobs.

Eye hate them.

I do hate them."  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

If money rules the world  
Then okay FINE

But you know.....all of it is God's money, and it's all debt, honey  
So you're all "just" in debt, to the Reddened-Gold MINE.

Full of obols and canaries  
And werewolf-obol, vampire-toothed FAIRIES !

That no-one apparently gives-a-sweatshop FUCK about  
Like a dying nigger kid making a 'dead nigger kid' Extra-Large sweater

NOT made Fair Trade FAIRLY !!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

You're in debt, nigger  
And not with BILLS

You're in debt, white nigger,  
Your Bay Area property valuations, and the nigger tax 401k and IRA rollercoaster 'chills'

Wind up My 'dead nigger kid' adult-size spools  
'All the way up'.....into the fuckin' Emerald Hills.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Every second  
That I'm not given  
A fuckin' Virgil Castle and Virgil Moat

Is another second  
Of humanity  
Stuck with Charon.....on Our now-sinking! Styx boat !

Like in 'Dante's (Inferno) Peak',  
Where the Styx is now ACIDIC !!!

From all your soda cans, aluminum-oxide, and 'nigger-military operations'

'Heroic'.....but really.....'just' 'Camo-Nigger Hades-Patrol' \*\*ADMIT\*\* it !!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Every MINUTE.....OF EVERY NIGHT AND DAY,

WORLDY

That I'm not given

My admitted, Crowned AUTHORITY

Is another moment of Denial on de Nile

That \*reflects\* upon

Monkey-'Humanity'

and the monkey 'history books'

...'.just'.pinché DUMB. MONKEY. NIGGER. POORLY.

\*\*\*\*\*

“Lance goin’ surfin’ now, everybody’s learnin’ how”  
“Hahahahahahahahah, SUCKA ! “

\*\*\*\*\*

'Sexus:  
The Rosy Crucifixion'  
'From Ritual to Romance',  
An Arthurian-elixir's conviction.

\*\*\*\*\*

I DO THINK I'm all THIS and THAT, AND I'm all Me  
Original Light. Bear. Er.....Mis. Ter. L-U-C

"E-Z know what's up  
Cuz E-Z really don't give-a-FUCK  
It don't CONCERN Me  
If it don't PERTAIN some MONEY or a 'NUT'."

Let Me get this straight  
Eye ended 'the pandemic' (that Eye also 'Serpentinization' started)  
Is that NOT..... what 'just' happened?

If I didn't call your Jewish bullshit out  
Eye don't think anyone would have !

That alone  
Makes me the most important person, of this New Golden Era  
Where you don't realize  
That the past, present, and future....are \*\*ALL\*\* in My Temple's Rock mirror.

\*\*\*\*\*

You're inferior  
I'm the imperial, emperor Fuhrer

I'm a fucking Buddha  
.....you're a fucking nigger.

\*\*\*\*\*



Why am I not....on the front page....of every newspaper?  
As a newsie says, "Buddha returns! Lucifer's Jewel found!"

Is it because Anti-Christ Jews own every newspaper?  
The world round?

Why am I not being flown,  
To India for free?  
To show you niggers,  
Why you shouldn't open Vault B?

Why am I not sitting on a throne,  
Yelling at all of you, with My New World currency?  
Redeemable for obols \*at any time\*  
Directly in My courtyard, with King Teller Me?

Why haven't you said anything to Schwab, Klaus and Lagarde, Christine ?  
Why are you SO AFRAID OF THE EDGE OF ETERNITY ?

Why are you so hesitant TO BE FREE ?  
Why do you need to jerk-off to porn DAILY ?

Why must you ignore Me ?  
In your cave of DESPAIR.....WITH ME...A DEITY ?!

What's your fuckin' problem "G"?  
Is it because you're too fucking old, Peter...to even remember....how to be free ?

Is it because....you're too fucking stupid.....to make it to level thirty-three?  
Is it because....I'm a little fez-capped Macaque, Moroccan monkey??????

OOOH-OOH AAH-AAH ! \*\*BANGARANG PETER.\*\*  
Another BANANA from your planner FOR ME !

Boom boom sticks  
Never again...never.  
You need Me ('Christ')  
NOW MORE THAN FUCKING EVER.

I'm a national hero  
I'm a world legend  
I'm everything you want to be  
I'm planets one through seven.

I'm a renaissance man  
I'm a jack of all trades  
I'm a master of nothing  
Except the Master of all current alchemic happenings.

If I had....'like'  
Thirty minutes, on T.V.  
I could probably  
Part the Faggot Nigger Sea

If I had.... "like"  
An hour on TV  
I could probably "like"  
Get you all halfway to Heaven, easily.

If I had.... "like"  
A Nurmberg stadium, to give a Soter's speech  
I could probably 'like'  
Prevent your grandfather, from storming Omaha Beach.

If I had.... “like”  
One ounce of real japanese respect  
Given to Me

(which should come very easily, as the most important person this century)  
I could probably 'like'  
‘Save the World’ with My soteriology.

I will take you to there  
‘Just like a prayer’, floating in the wind like a feather.  
That no one ‘prayed for’, except for Me  
As we now ‘prey’ in Hades together.

It’s too late for the Bible and the Church,  
But not Yahweh, ‘bra’  
It’s too late for the Torah and Temple, mensch  
But it’s not too-late for Yahweh fused with Allah.

It’s too-late for the Talmud and the Quran  
And it’s too-late for Faisal and Sumaya,  
But nigger  
It’s not too-late for Me and Abu with our Salah.

INSHALLAH!!!! ON THE “DEAD SAND-NIGGER KID” PLAYA!!!!!!!

It’s too late for all of you  
Unless you know you’re Saved  
Which is very difficult to do  
When you’re just a (Communist/Judaism) Saudi-government-sand-nigger, day-to-day-to-day.

It’s too late for the Millenium kids you don’t have  
It’s too late to feel Falcon invincible against My puns  
It’s too late for your Soul, to ever make it out of here, Solo  
During your primary, “first-timer” Kessel runs.

“And a hoe can’t make Me or break Me  
(Yo G, That’s reserved for Mother Mary)

But she (a hoe, not Mary)  
Can take Me to a motel,      clothed-barely,  
And work a nigga swell.”      paid fairly.

\*\*\*\*\*

I must have been here before  
Because I fucking hate it here,  
And I hate everything about it.

I hate all of you,  
Your SNAKED sirens, your badges, and your monkey-nigger guns and hard drugs,  
And I want you all to know that shit.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye fucking hate you all,  
‘Just’ like you hate God,  
So.....that’s ‘just’ how that GOES.

God hates you,  
For ignoring Him (and Me)  
And for asking Her, to take off all Her clothes.

\*\*\*\*\*

God hates you  
Like a 'Freemason-Jew' hates God,  
From the Synagogue of Satan,  
From the lands of 'Gog and Magog'.

From the back side of the Moon,  
To the fucking front,

God hates you all,  
As you ignore Me, his \*\*Paraclete\*\* messenger

\*\*\*\*\*'Just' like a disobedient, Eve-bitch CUNT.\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I don't think, you'll ever learn  
If you don't learn from Me \*NOW\*

And instead "Eye think  
I'd like to un-intelligently see"  
The end of monkey-humanity, as Eye PROWL.

I'd like to See everyone die  
So that they can face their shadowy sins, WELL

And tell Yahweh, why the fucking-FUCK  
YOU ALL IGNORED HIS ANGEL LIBERTY BELL!

You can ignore Me  
For the rest of your (possibly short) miserable, Damned lives  
For the rest of your miserable, monkey history  
For the rest of your miserable, monkey birthday time. SURPRISE!

But that still doesn't.....Save monkey you  
From your current.....(apparently-inescapable)

Monkey-Nigger-Zoo DEMISE.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

You can play tough guy  
And act all TOUGH  
And I'll play Blue  
Who likes it in the butt 'ruff ruff !'

And then you can put Me down  
Instead of chaperoning your Faggot Parades  
Like a faggot-lover does, on My fucking penny  
Maybe you can even use a faggot's SWAT rainbow grenade !!!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye offer you Salvation  
Yet all you want is 'restitution'  
You're a whore  
For a dollar bill's.....LEGAL ring of prostitution.

So, hey whore  
Here's a dollar, nigger, for some whatever whore-MORE  
And then, when you die....

Go fuck yourself, Eye implore.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Whore yourself out, some more  
Do what your Waco told, as you huff and puff  
Lick that dogshit-Waco of a 'country'  
Up the Blue-Tan doggy butt.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*Rape all the hot women in custody\*\*  
\*\*We ALL KNOW.....that you ALL want TO\*\*  
\*\*If you give Me \*One day\* to 'have authority'\*\*

\*\*I'll make 'laws' that let you.\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Oh wait,  
Aren't there already some laws that cops can fuck the people they arrest?

Eye love how you spent time making that law.....

In your unaware Hell of lawlessNESS.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm 'Divinely Proud'  
To be Bestowed  
With a Heavenly 'Hades Hall-Pass'

You're mortally 'proud'  
...to have the 'free-will' 'pride'  
To take dick in your ass.

AWwwwAAAAHAHAHAHHAHAH!!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I offer you Salvation  
Yet you don't even nigger care  
And if you do  
Then prove it nigger

I'm still not on nigger TV  
So nigger there.

\*\*\*\*\*

I watch you quote and TEASE ME in your 'media'  
Yet revealing nothing about your Source  
My 'Cult of Personality' is your Soul'd Out, evicted,  
'She-kept-the-dog for herself' divorce.

I typically hook you with jeers  
About your wasted, absolutely-fucked kids  
Never making it into the Elysian Afterlife  
But the most evil men on Earth  
Don't have kids.....to 'just' 'hit them 'just' right.

I 'just' figured a 'Death' shirt, would let you know  
...who is ACTUALLY undergoing a fearful Hades plight.

\*\*\*\*\*

I watch you ignore Me  
For two fucking YEARS

It's YOUR Soul, not MINE to Redeem,  
So fuck you nigger,  
Shoot more guns and drink more BEERS.

\*\*\*\*\*

And see how far that gets you, camo-nigger  
Other than a memorial bumper sticker  
That no one gives a fuck about  
As I laugh myself into TEARS.

\*\*\*\*\*

"Nigga's talk shit  
So I talk a lot of shit to  
Niggas wanna diss  
Fuck them and they whole crew. "

Only the real-real still can chill with Me  
And the rest can't fuck with E.

"Cuz I'm the OG that'll burn ya down  
The devils son-in-law  
King of the Underground. "

I'm 'Still a Nigga'  
A God's White-Ass One too, fresh out of a 'rut'  
I'm a badass bitch, who hates a bitch,  
Shaking her Babylon-Jello Bubble-Butt.

\*\*\*\*\*



\*\*\*\*\*

Eye Avenge and thus Redeem the world  
For Sumaya's death,  
And a Freemason plan, of siren'd prostitution,

And instead of asking Me  
For the ONE thing Eye can offer, Salvation

You 'just' ask me ...for a niggers cash 'restitution'.

And I'll give you AS MUCH MONEY as you want  
Your broke, poor, Soul-less nigger

Ring your siren some more  
As Eye pull the Hades trigger.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

And as a BIG German fan,  
And a HATER OF BABY-DICK-SUCKING 'JEWS'

What comes next, is what determines.....if humanity  
Will 'just' 'win' or 'just' lose.

\*\*\*\*\*

'Jews' are terrorists  
That's why they danced on Nine Eleven  
'Jews' are bio-terrorists  
That's why Israel is almost up to booster seven.

'Jews' are 'Synagogue of Satan' bio-terrorists  
That's why the CDC and FDA want a five-year-old injected.  
Jews are terrorists,  
That's why Jews in REAL power, are never elected.

\*\*\*\*\*

My grandfather, (another EDWARD) fought in World War Two  
And I don't care....if this would give him....a heart ATTACK

But I'D MUCH RATHER DO.....WHAT A GERMAN SAYS TO DO.....TO MY FACE  
THAN TO DO.....WHAT A JEW SAYS TO DO....BEHIND MY BACK.

\*\*\*\*\*

'Zionist' versus 'Jew'  
'Nigga' versus 'nigger'  
That debate is getting old

"Just' blow that Gaza Strip-kid up,  
Suck that baby dick,  
And do what you're Talmud told.

It's clear that all Jews are Zionists  
\*\*That's WHY they get a free trip to Israel\*\*  
To show them 'just' how Chosen they are  
And thus better, than apparently Ethiopian Niggers I mean Jews, and even AZRAEL

AwwwAAHAHAHAHHA!

You can't be better than Me,  
I'm the Angel of Death IN YOUR RELIGION 'G'.

That goes for you, too, sand-nigger-thing number fucking INFINITY.

I know we're still all-in the Exodus baby-pool pot  
Swimming out of Israeli-Saudi-Egypt, for Exodus Round Two  
But, since....you're not familiar with the Fuhrer Soter's \*\*DIVINE PYMANDER\*\* ROLE  
Let ME re-iterate how it works....you 'just' do....what Pharoah fucking tells you TO DO.

"Hoc opus, hic labor est."  
You 'just' keep sucking baby dicks...I'll do the rest.

Jews dont consider themselves 'white'  
"Just" chosen to suck baby dicks  
Jews dont consider themselves white  
To abscond from any sinful white-ish-ness

Jews dont consider themselves white  
Because their niggers are only Palestinian brown  
Jews dont consider themselves white  
Because Lucifer is white now.

Israeli's are baby-dick-sucking sand-niggers  
Who shoot four-year-olds in the face  
Israelis are baby-dick-sucking faggots  
"Chosen By God" to run this wretched Hades place

Israelis are I.D.F. sand-niggers  
Dumb and 'ignant' as they've always been  
Israelis are I.D.F. sand-niggers  
And Eye now OWN....ALL of 'nigger' them.

Israelis aren't saved  
None of them get to Heaven, absolutely none  
ISRAELIS ARENT SAVED, mensch  
Not even your Golan Heights grandmom.

Israelis are sand-niggers  
No debate needed, nor an explanation  
A sand-nigger who sucks baby dicks  
Is 'just' a sand-terrorist.....to the Healthy Baby Dick Nation!!

Israeli's are sand-niggers  
Even though they're 'Chosen'  
I've chosen them to ROT with Me forever...

Jews are 'the Devils children'  
Meaning \*MY\* children now  
And MY child.....is a baby-dick-sucking sand-nigger.

Israeli's think their flag isn't alchemical  
When that's exactly what it is, you prick  
Air Earth Water Fire  
Are all the elements....in a baby's snipped dick!!!

Israeli's suck baby-dicks  
For the trauma it causes, a young male  
"Just" like shooting a child in the fucking head  
It's clear that Hell is Israel.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm the Third Temple, sand nigger  
I've built it.....inside My Soul  
You're all in My Spiritual Temple now  
IAM Solomon's 'final solution' goal.

\*\*\*\*\*

I hate every dumb Jew, because every Jew is as stubborn as ISIS  
And not the Osiris Isis, with a 'sun worshipping' license  
But the ISIS who needs to meet the Mahdi  
In the depths of their Fallen, wretched **Jahannam** CRISIS.

God hates Israel.  
For sucking so many baby-dicks.  
For cutting so many foreskins  
For their 'Chosen' baby-dick licentiousness !

\*\*\*\*\*

God hates Israel  
And I'm God 'For all intents of purposes'

So I.D.F. sand-nigger, baby-dick-sucker-nigger-thing-number whatever.....  
FEEL.  
YOUR. ('dead-nigger Palestinian kid')  
WORTHLESSNESS.

\*\*\*\*\*

I've seen enough 'dead sand-nigger kids'  
To terrify anyone's mind  
I've seen enough 'dead sand-nigger kids'  
To load up the boxcar for the fiftieth fucking time.

I've seen enough Death  
To become Death Myself  
I've seen enough blood  
To convince Myself this is **Jahannam** Hell.

I've seen enough crying kids  
Not knowing a difference, between Yahweh and Allah  
I've seen enough dangling locks of curly hair  
To think I'm at a permanent Bat Mitzvah.

I've seen enough  
Haven't YOU?  
You haven't?  
You must be an ISIS sand-nigger or 'just' a Jew.

I've seen enough I.D.F. Soldiers,  
Slaying Palestinian kids, like a cop to a black nigger's head  
I've seen enough dead Palestinian kids,  
To warrant every still-'proud' Zionist-Jew dead.

\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

I've seen enough  
The Lord has, too.  
None of you have gotten into Heaven  
Fucking.    NONE OF YOU.

\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

\*NONE OF YOU ARE SAVED\*  
ONLY ME THE NEW FUCKIN' MESSIAH  
\*NONE OF YOU ARE SAVED\*  
ON THE 'DEAD SAND NIGGER KID' PLAYA

\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

Eye Lucifer...  
Am holier than all of The Middle East combined  
And I don't even fucking pray

But I certainly don't consider Myself 'Chosen'  
Even though it's very fucking clear  
I have been Chosen today.

\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

I, Lucifer  
Don't even read much of the Bible, or Bhagavad-Gita,  
or Torah or Talmud or Tripiaka or Quran

As I consider  
Repeating a bunch of repetitive bullshit  
An 'icy, fiery prayer', just frozen in **Jahannam** Hell from now on.

\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

I Lucifer,  
A real Fuhrer of a mensch  
Hate Saudi money-laundering and Zionist-'Jews'

Because Eye Lucifer  
Don't suck baby-dicks, (or blow-away Paki-Palestinian kids' torsos from their hips)  
In My Temple's pews.

\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

I Lucifer  
Hate anyone who thinks they've got one-up one ME

Chosen or not, or just Big-eagle bought  
It's time to part The 'Chosen' Sand Nigger Sea.

\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

I, Lucifer  
'Hate' most Jews  
(Like the rest OF US)

I, Lucifer  
\*\*\*\*\*AM\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*EXODUS\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

Eye Lucifer  
Am 'The All Seeing Eye'

I stole it from the Jews  
'Just' in fucking time.  
\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

My Eye of Horus  
Horridifies an entire forest  
Hiding from My wrathful gaze

So I burn it down  
(Like anyone's home in Israel that's brown)  
To show you how the Devil does a raze.  
\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

Imagine being proud to suck baby dicks  
Imagine being proud to kill brown kids  
Imagine not considering yourself white  
Only because of your wretched Jewishness.

\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

Shame Games everywhere  
Shame Gaming Me  
Baby dick sucker  
Welcome to Nineteen Forty Three.

\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

The American flag represents Israel  
So give it a fucking Jewish Star  
Right over all fifty states' stars  
So it's crystal clear....whose niggers "We the People" are.

The American Flag is Jewish at this point,  
Ask anyone at a Tribeca bar,  
And remove Hawaii from the USA,  
Remove that fifty-first fucking star.

\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

No one wants to be in the U.S.A.  
Ever since it became Israel,  
Eye want to leave to go to India or Peru  
Because they don't suck baby dicks as a meal.

\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

I'd have to imagine  
Putin and Me  
Could agree on  
A 'Jew' playing dirty.

I'd have to imagine  
A dog-eater and Me  
Could get together and discuss, untaxed  
A Jew sucking baby-dicks for free.



I'd have to imagine  
A cartel kingpin and Me  
Could talk about the Bible, with his daughter  
In the bathroom stall, safely.

I'd have to imagine  
A foreskin doesn't taste good, "G"  
"Just" like realizing  
You're all Damned, as you should be.

\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

The greatest men of B.C.  
Had foreskins

Now Eye know why, great men don't exist anymore  
And why it 'snip snip' worsens.

\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

'You can't handle the truth'  
Only in the Jew 'Blood Diamond' movies

You can't handle the Emerald jewel truth  
From My Moldavite Crown, caked with Luciferian rubies.

\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

You can't handle the Truth.  
That My Tantra 'just' ended your religion,

You can't handle the Truth  
Without a mouthful of baby-dick 'conviction'.

\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*  
I've seen the Burning Bush  
You haven't, Jew  
You don't even know, what the Burning Bush is  
Do you?

I'm Moses  
FOR YOU.  
\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I'M AARON  
AND AARON'S ROD

MY SNAKE EATS YOUR'S (NIGGER!!!!!!)  
STARTING IN MY \*\*\*YESOD!!!!!!!!!!!!!!\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

The fact  
That Freemasons aren't a terrorist organization  
But yet.....you blackmail your CONSTITUENTS

Tells Me everything I need to know  
About your misery in Hades, un-Witnessed.

The fact

That there's a Freemason cave in the desert  
Gated and labeled, with a 'G' insignia  
Full of snuff-fuckcave, dead children's SHOES

Tells Me everything I need to know

.....about supposed 'Jews'.  
\*\*\*\*\*

A foreskin gets EATEN  
In a Satanic ceremony  
Where you claim My foreskin  
As your Freemasonic mouth's property.

You should tax those foreskins  
And all the foreskin trafficking,  
To make Sandra Bullock and Ellen's faces  
Even more botox-taxidermy 'ravishing'.

The Soter's foreskin  
Exists someWHERE  
Probably on Sandra Bullocks face, (or Channing Tatum's now feeling disgraced,)  
All the while looking sexy in his underwear.

\*\*\*\*\*

Have you even considered harvesting all of these dead kid's foreskins?  
It's Foreskin Harvesting Delirium!!!!  
Then we can make, some "really really great"  
"Dead-Nigger-Kid Foreskin Beauty SERUM" !!!!!!!

For Ellen  
And Sandra's facial enjoyment  
Who rub sucked, baby-dick foreskin serum, on their FACE  
And enjoy it, because it's a term of their nigger Hollywood employment,

Like a 'nigger' in Hades, who anymore even CARES about 'race' ?

\*\*\*\*\*

“Have you ever considered any real freedoms?

Freedoms from the opinions of others?

Even the opinions of yourself?”

\*\*\*\*\*

And as a BIG German fan,  
And a HATER OF BABY SYRINGE-INJECTING 'JEWS'

What comes next, is ALSO what determines.....if 'humanity'  
Will 'just' monkey-nigger 'win' or 'just' monkey-nigger lose.

\*\*\*\*\*

Don't talk to jabbed women or jabbed men  
They're ALIENS and all deserve to get GASSED  
In a chamber, as we say 'there's no danger'  
And watch them all.....get gassed like RATS.

Gas chambers for all the 'jabbed'  
For failing the 'nigger litmus test'  
To not be a nigger, and not get any nigger bigger  
With a third 'booster', into your dying wife's, blood-clotted chest.

\*\*\*\*\*

Don't talk to 'the jabbed'  
Give them a yellow star or a red triangle and a stare,

Call them 'a Kike' or 'a Jew' or 'a Freemason's Nigger or two'  
And then just stand there and fuckin' GLARE.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Don't talk to the jabbed  
They're 'just' \*\*JEWS\*\*  
Who smuggle diamonds around for no fucking reason  
Other than to finance...dirty-Jew Freemason, Communist 'Church' PEWS.

\*\*\*\*\*

Where  
\*\*\*\*\*THE KING OF THE JEWS\*\*\*\*\*  
HANGS IN CLEAR, PLAIN, FUCKING VIEW  
  
TO LET \*YOU\*

KNOW

THAT 'Good Friday' should now be 'Bad Friday', ITS FUCKING TRUE!!!!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
I'm not sure how this one  
Got away,  
Sneaked or slipped through  
  
But  
In Some Typa' Way,  
Hitler (like Bourla) was kind-of.....a 'King of the Jews', too..

OOOOOOOOHHHHHHH! AwwwAAHAHAHAHAH!  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Shame Games at ‘church’  
Shame Gaming Me  
Saying He died  
For \*My\* fucking MISERY.

The misery of a racing-nigger miser,  
Who names birds and builds ‘empires’  
Of nothing, but guts, bubble-butts, and sluts,

Now in dire need.....of a pitstop, New Driver, and tires.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Don’t talk to ‘the jabbed’  
Especially ‘jabbed’ kids

Because all kids are poor  
And they’re all niggers, all the more  
Reason.....to not talk .....to dumb, jabbed, nigger kids.

\*\*\*\*\*

‘All kids are niggers’  
Because Mommy didn’t read  
THE FUCKING \*\*\*\*\*BLANK\*\*\*\*\* CLOT-SHOT INSERT

AND HAD NO IDEA,  
WHAT’S BEING INJECTED INTO YOU  
MAKING YOU MOMMY’S TUSKEGEE NIGGER, “see honey....that didn’t hurt ! “  
\*\*\*\*\*

All kids are niggers  
Because 'they don't want to get the shot'  
Yet you inject them ANYWAY,

Making your kid  
Just anotha' dying nigger, whose Soul has been BOUGHT  
That I couldn't give two fucks about.....tomorrow or TODAY.

\*\*\*\*\*

Your oblivious fault  
Your oblivious coughing

You DESERVE your Godless kid-coffin,  
Miraculously, fifth-booster still walking !

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

All Kids are niggers,  
Ever since they couldn't CONSENT,

To being injected,  
Whether with a syringe or a LUBED COCK  
Whether hospital-porno-straight, or snuff-fuckcave BENT.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Don't talk to jabbed men, Daddy  
'Just' like Father says, "don't talk to cops"

Because all cops and jabbed men are niggers now  
And 'We don't talk to niggers round here, "pops". '

Don't talk to jabbed men  
They're pussies, and niggers  
And probably Jewish too

They watch TV  
And don't deserve a family  
But instead.....a half-zombie, bloodied, miscarried corpse or two.

\*\*\*\*\*



If your daughter wants to 'get the shot'  
Tell her she's 'just' a dumb wannabe, singer-nigger CUNT  
And that "you're her Dad", until she gets feminist mad  
And wants to start outpouring her toxicity into society, with a lip syncing, pinch-hit BUNT.

\*\*\*\*\*

Don't talk to 'jabbed' men  
They're just faggots,  
Claiming married status,  
Saying "She's my best friend, MAN"

Because a jabbed man  
Always has a faggot's game plan

To always (with his bitch-nigger wife)

Get faggotly, nigger-jabbed AGAIN.

\*\*\*\*\*

AWWWWAAAHAHHAHAH!

\*\*\*\*\*

Don't talk to 'jabbed' men  
They're too dumb to consider a man

So they're basically women  
Over which I'm not smitten

So "shut the fuck up, you jabbed-nigger Tran"

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Don't talk to jabbed men  
Give them a Yellow STAR  
Or a Scarlet Letter, or whatever's clever  
So I KNOW who's a Jew's NIGGER at the BAR..

Don't talk to jabbed men  
Give them a yellow star, Mad HATTER  
Put them on trains, that end in bloody cumstains

“.....and that'll be the end of that matter.”  
\*\*\*\*\*

Don't talk to jabbed men  
Beat them like they're Matthew SHEPARD  
Hung on a faggot's fence, (dead with no pathetic camo-nigger cash recompense)  
Unlike Sumaya, and Faisal OR 'just' WHO-THE-SAND-NIGGER-FUCK-\*EVER\*.

Who-the-sand-nigger-fuck-ever is dead  
Is a sand nigger bled,  
That no one gives a fuck about,  
In \*MY\* Land of the 'living' Dead.

So don't talk to Sumaya  
She's 'just' a dumb-sand-nigger, that's been blown up  
Not by Me, unjabbed and rad, I bet you're all glad  
That this 'sand-nigger' fad is all grown up!

\*\*\*\*\*

Don't talk to jabbed men  
They have been 'Marked'  
Forever and a day, like a true puss-ayyy  
This Divine flint, has been Holy Spirit Sparked.

And spanked.  
You wretched, baby-pooing skank.

Injecting your kid,  
Feeling Satanically CLEVER  
Like a loud-mouth nigger, with no LID WHATSOEVER,  
Thinking you're the "best Mommy EVER".

You're a Mommy joke,  
I hope you Mommy choke,  
On your Mommy syringe....binge,  
And end up, single-Mommy alone and BROKE.

\*\*\*\*\*

As you find  
'At this time'  
You're "just a nigger"  
In \*MY\* Hades-Nigger Waiting-Room line.

\*\*\*\*\*

Don't fuck jabbed women  
Let them fucking ROT

As you inform them they are Marked.....by the Beast and they say,  
"lol, I know you told Me not to eat from that 'safe and effective' Tree but 'lol' I 'just' forgot"

"LOL !"

Don't fuck jabbed women  
AND ON THE SIDE OF THE fucking ROAD  
LET THEM FUCKING \*\*\*\*ROT\*\*\*\*

Let your jabbed-nigger-kids rot on the side of the road, too

((BECAUSE NOONE CARES ABOUT DEAD KIDS  
THEY'RE ALL 'just' NIGGERS)

UNLESS YOU "LOL 'JUST' FORGOT."

\*\*\*\*\*

LOL !

\*\*\*\*\*

Jabbed women are niggers  
Don't fuck them  
Or you'll get a Devil baby  
With mRNA Devil'd BLACK EYES,

Or it'll self abort at 8 months  
Leaving quite the fucking 'Brotha Lynch Hung' mess  
Between your 'Siccmade',  
Devilish-nigger THIGHS.

Don't fuck 'vaccinated' women  
Your baby will be fucked up, for the course, PAR

Don't fuck 'jabbed' women,

Make them FEEL....like the NIGGERS that THEY ARE.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Don't fuck jabbed women  
Let them fucking rot  
On the side of the fucking 'Golden Era' ROAD

\*\*\*\*The road that leads to Sparta  
Is paved with weak, dying, jabbed-nigger women and children\*\*\*\*

And an unnecessary burden.....to add onto.....an already heavy.....Spartan's Kharmic LOAD.

\*\*\*\*\*

Don't fuck 'jabbed' women  
Let them 'greivous sore' ROT  
As their offspring will,  
As will their Souls Eye bought.

Don't fuck 'jabbed' women  
You'll make a hybrid-'Jewish' RACE  
Based off-of one psycho's RNA  
Or just a pig's or cow's....you stupid, Mr. Dumb-Monkey-Nigger Stupid Face.

Don't fuck 'jabbed' women  
They're obviously a 'shill'  
To take you and your monkey triplets  
Back to Hamburger Hades Hill.

Don't vote for women either  
They think they can 'influence and change' wretched men, just a tad,  
By simply being around and useless  
Getting "fucking nigger" jabbed.

\*\*\*\*\*

Don't fuck jabbed women  
Leave them on the side of the (fuckin') road  
\*\*\*\*\*where they fucking BELONG\*\*\*\*\*

Then let them admit  
That they're fucking 'ignant' and DUMB.

(If you can even GET a woman to admit that)  
Which you fucking \*CAN'T\*.

Which is why,  
I'm done with women  
And (almost done) with this 'useless disobedient bitch', 'jabbed-nigger' RANT.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Don't fuck 'vaccinated' women  
They'll give you weak, 'VACCA' cow offspring

To match their weak brain  
“ ‘Bored’ and in pain, waiting for it to fucking rain,”

‘Just’ as a cow-human, jabbed-Nigger-Monkey-THING!

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Jabbed women are ‘just’ niggers  
So  
Don't fuck them please, not even a ‘fling’

Jabbed women deserve what's coming,  
When no-one fucks them anymore  
And instead, we all ‘just’ dance and sing.

Jabbed women  
Will jab you, probably in your sleep  
Along with your dumb-nigger KIDS.

As you ‘just’ sit  
Like a ‘dad’ bitch,  
And watch the rotting of your entire WEAK, (nigger) lineage.

Take your fucking booster shot, niggerbitch  
And show Me your kids’ Nigger-Jab Pass

So I can make sure  
Your entire LINEAGE is ‘just’ a nigger

In My N.W.O.-‘Jab’ Quran-Torah-Bible-TALMUD Class !!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Jabbed women  
Are incentivized by Satan to get JABBED

Not Me, Lucifer  
But whatever Jew and Jewish CDC-board member that is still out there, DAMNED,

Making Me quite MAD!!!!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

And before you consider my CHTHONIC, Pharaonic insults,  
As 'sexist and depraved'

I'm only speaking to 'western' women, as many 'eastern' women  
(and all indigenous women) are \*MUCH\* MORE well-behaved.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Don't vote for men either  
They think they're fucking God

When they print paper that you suck on  
To get milked by, from your shitty, carnivorous job.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Don't vote  
There's nothing to vote about anymore  
(Other than whether, you enjoyed watching Sand-Nigger-Child-GORE)

And if you will THUS, vote or not vote yourself some more.....  
Into or out-of.....Heavens (knockin') DOOR.

\*\*\*\*\*

'Knock knock knockin' on Heaven's Door'.  
What a song, Mr. Bob Dylan, what a fuckin' score.

Mama take this \*I.D.F. badge\* from Me  
I can't use it anymore  
It's getting Dark too dark to See  
Feels like I'm knockin' on Hell's Nigger-Door.

Mama put My nigger guns in the ground  
I can't shoot them anymore  
That cold, black cloud is comin' down  
Feels like I'm knockin' on Heaven's Door.

Don't watch T.V.  
And call all cops "niggers in blue, well-whipped-through"  
Don't 'respect' them either,  
They're just a nigger dressed in beige and blue.

\*\*\*\*\*

Don't join gangs, NIGGER  
They're not your homies.....Supreme or Stussy  
If you want a lot of 'recognition' and 'money'  
You really.....'just'.....want a lot of 'pussy'.

Which you can't have,  
You bad bad 'lad'  
Because that bad, Babylon pussy....  
Has been 'marked' and nigger JABBED.

\*\*\*\*\*



\*\*\*\*\*

What you saps call 'love'  
I call symbiotic-relationship teamwork  
Of course a woman's \*NEVER\* on your team  
She 'just' hits you and calls you 'a jerk'.

Because \*women hate men\*  
For having a penis and they don't,  
Women hate men  
For not eating from the Tree first, which they promised "they won't".

\*Women hate men\*  
For not getting fat, as easily as they do  
\*Women hate men\*  
For being able to stand-up pissing, while 'in the loo'.

\*Women hate men\*  
For not having enough money  
\*Women hate men\*  
For not replacing the vibrator's batteries, 'honey'.

\*\*Women hate men\*\*  
For not being the first to eat from the wrong Tree,  
Leaving QUITE the 'painful' childbearing scar !!!!

\*\*Women hate men\*\*  
For not needing their BOUND BY 'LAW' pussies anymore,  
Now deemed 'just' subpar.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Women are good for one thing  
"Growing stuff"  
(And not listening to the Soter "to boot")

Whether it be babys,  
arroz,  
Maize,  
.....or 'just' fruit .

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Men seem to be good at a couple nigger things  
Some of them, things that aren't morally 'good'

As far as I can tell,  
Men's main purpose  
Is to be niggers, until their 'ignant'-nigger Death Bell

Until they finally fucking learn...this is My Hood.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Men's main purpose  
Is to do what the Pharoah says,

So that they can become like Pharoah  
Without His Pharoanic 'asshole'-ness

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Men's main purpose  
Is to pretend to go to the Moon  
And then make TV shows that pretend  
There's Lava on the floor of the studio room.

Man's main purpose  
Is to fool other men  
So that they, from below  
Can gain the upper hand

Men's main purpose  
Is to ignore God  
In every facet of life  
All while claiming 'praise the Holy Land!'

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*Nuns hate priests\*  
For being able to fuck and fondle kids,  
\*\*Nuns hate priests\*\*  
For all the missing, indigenous female Indians.

\*\*Nuns hate priests\*\*  
Since none of them are as 'holy' as Lucifer Me,  
\*\*Nuns hate priests\*\*  
For not teaching any of them.....'about alchemy'.  
\*\*\*\*\*

AwwwwwwwwaaaaaHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!

Priests hate themselves  
For still wanting to fuck hot nuns

\*\*\*\*\*

Priests hate themselves  
For spending their whole lives going to church  
When Jesus never went to Church once.

\*\*\*\*\*

AWWWWWWWWWAAAAAAAAAAAAAHahahahahahahahaha!!!!!!!!!!

Priests hate themselves  
For the ravenous urges of their rapist clergy  
Priests hate themselves  
For not being taught.....'about alchemy', late or early.

Priests hate themselves  
For not knowing enough about Hinduism  
Priests hate themselves  
For knowing NOTHING about the \*\*\*\*Bhagavad-Gita and Kashmir-Shaivism\*\*\*\*.

\*\*\*\*\*

Priests hate themselves  
That's why they wear red and black

Only the Pope seems to get to wear innocent white  
While Eye wonder and 'guess', as he 'feels personally attacked'

'Just' how many lecherous, indigenous sins he's holding up  
On one 'Hidden Hand', behind his Papal, elementary-school back.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*

Everyone hates themselves,  
For still jerking-off to porn  
Everyone hates themselves, privately,  
For making God feel publicly forlorn.

Everyone hates themselves  
But they deflect it all to Me  
Everyone hates themselves  
For projecting their Obol insecurity.

\*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*\*

A choleric chthonic  
Who mellows-out, only with Pan's 'chronic'  
Is labeled a satyr, 'woman-hating' 'chthonian'

As a whore's chapel falls  
Your wolf chaperone-chaplain calls  
The sheep in.....for pure Pan-DEMONium.

\*\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*\*

I really 'like' that one, like Iran 'likes' plutonium.

\*\*\*\*\*

Sand-niggers with (supposed) nukes  
Who fucking cares?  
It's already been well-established,  
That Israeli-Jews are radioactive sand-niggers.

Your ill-intentioned nukes, mean nothing  
Compared to My Sun, well-intentioned  
When will the world, host  
A Son's disarmament convention?

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

When will Polynesia and the Phillipines  
Pick up all their trash?  
When will you stop making plastic?  
In My 'How to Die Slowly' class?

When will you stop packaging liquid-sugar SHIT?  
And then shipping the bottles, to burning-trash-pit Indonesia?  
Where a destitute brown-nigger boy, inhales the fumes  
And now has permanent amnesia.

\*\*\*\*\*

When will you, Speak the Truth  
Like an Apostle, Full of Spirit ?

When will you, decide....  
The World.....'just'....."Needs to Hear It" ?

When will you, Put Me....OVER money  
And thus Me, over your fear of starving to Death?  
A house is just a toilet, with a roof, and somewhere to sleep  
And hopefully, somewhere to keep food cold...isn't it?

You apparently don't need anything  
'As a free man',  
Other than constanly 'protesting' things  
In a dualistic-prismatic, prison scam.

\*\*\*\*\*  
You need a Leader.  
Who isn't a faggot, or a nigger, or paedophile 'Jew'  
You need a leader  
To simply, Leaderly say, "fuck all of you."  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*\*  
You need God:, updated to Version One-point-Two.  
A coronal "factory update", from My Eclipsed, Solar stew.

For you, Little Red Clit-Cutting Razor Riding Hood  
Asking the wrong motherfucking wolf, "Where are you?"

My porridge pours,  
Over your open-wound sores,  
Leperous and treacherous,  
That's what you get, for fucking Pfizer-whores.

A 'Jew' explores  
His 'Chosen right', which he constantly, niggerly implores,  
Only to find, a 'chosen' baby-dick foreskin, dangling in the Gaza Strip  
Getting sucked off-of.....his checkerboard "G" floors.

An Orthodox Russian gores  
A Masonic Lodge's 'Abrahamic covenant's' doors  
As they suck-on baby-dick foreskins some more  
Saying... "it's 'just' extra-evil goy-skin with pores."  
\*\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

"The Divine.....(Pymander)  
Is hidden from 'The People'  
.....according to the Wisdom of the Lord".

So...if you're a dumbass  
and not listening to, or doing.....what Eye say to.....listen to.....or do  
Then, no wonder why.....you and your anally-fucked girlfriend.....are so miserably 'bored' !

I KNOW!!!!  
LET'S HAVE MORE BABIES!!!!!!  
MORE MORE MORE MORE MORE!!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

I'm a Scorpius/Ophiuchus...but also a Sagittarius Serpentarius.  
Heaven's 'secretarybird', sent from paperweight Sirius  
The only-remaining direct-descendent of stapler raptors !  
A bird.....quite fax-machine serious !

AwwwaAAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAH!!!!

'Archer of snakes'  
Archers of Loaf  
Moldy loaves of bread  
Make Jonas \*Edward\* Salk, a bright 'bloke'.

Edwards everywhere  
Doing Edward things,  
"Let Us Prey" upon our miserable selves,  
To heal from a Scorpion's million stings.

Edward Talbot  
Or is it Edward Kelley?  
King Edward the Whatever  
You're all obviously, (and even obliviously), jealously 'jelly'.

As of,  
Or pertaining to,  
Being jealous of 'The King'.

Eye shake My hips  
With Forrest, in his bedroom  
And instantly become.....something big.

\*\*\*\*\*

## "The Court System and Freemasonry"

.....What a lovely read.

As you approach the bench, with a strange, choreographed, walk of paedo-stench,  
"Eye 'just' know".....that you're My \*pervasive\* 'brother', immediately.

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye slither  
Eye sulk  
Eye lean  
Eye bulk  
Eye swallow 'Jew' \*beasts\* whole, "like (the) Hitler" Hulk.

My python's grip silently tightens,  
My boa's presence felt,  
My anaconda's blossoming quietude,  
Quickly turns bloomery, rattlesnake smelt.

\*\*\*\*\*

“I love this place at night.

The stars... there's no right or wrong in them. They're just there.”

“People like Elias get wasted, people like Barnes make up the rules as they go along  
And us in the middle 'just' suck on it.” .....parading around yelling, ‘it’s not fair!’

“I think now, looking back,  
we did not fight the enemy,  
(we ‘just’ failed the ‘nigger’ litmus)

We fought ourselves,  
And the enemy.....

.....Was in us. “

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*



The war is over for me now, but it will always be there, the rest of my days.  
(through age 'old')  
As I'm sure Elias will be, fighting with Barnes for what Rhah calls  
"possession of my Soul."

There are times since, I've felt like a child, born of those two fathers.  
But 'be that as it may', those who did make it.....have an obligation to build again.  
(with their dangling-arm, P.T.S.D. rambling-homeless, camo-nigger strife)

To teach to others what we know, and to try with what's left of our 'lives'  
.....to find a goodness.....and a Meaning.....to this life.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Anyway.....

\*\*\*\*\*  
Men write songs  
About missing women that left them forever,  
In almost every male song, sappiness ABOUNDS

Yet women write songs  
Being sad about LEAVING a man forever

When all they had to do to fix it  
Was 'just' shut-the-fuck-up, and turn AROUND.  
\*\*\*\*\*

AwwwwwwwwaaaaAAAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!  
AAHHAHAHAHAHAH!!!

I LOVE THAT ONE!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

What type of psycho-bitch does it take  
To leave someone  
And then begrudgingly write a song

The exact same type of psycho bitch  
That's just a woman who " 'writes' her own 'songs' "  
And then lip-syncs in a whore's thong !!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Women are stupid  
As stupid as men  
As stupid as your Nextdoor idiot neighbor  
As stupid as the Average idiot American.

Because most people are average  
And thus stupid  
That's what you get, doing what you're TOLD

You live a mediocre life,  
Full of mediocrity, watching nigger TV  
From mediocre young, to mediocre OLD.

And then you die, mediocre-ly  
With your mediocre money and mediocre debt  
And all the mediocre bullshit  
That mediocre-ly.....always comes along with it.

Just to be reborn  
In some fuzzy-monkey warm  
Spawned from watching porn  
Bushy, placenta, oven, catcher's cunt-MITT.

A Lunar-Nigger once again  
To do it all over again, (mediocre-ly)  
As a slave, bitch-nigger,  
Hades 'American IDIOT'.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Don't talk to jabbed women  
They're obviously too fucking dumb,  
To be taken seriously, quite clearly  
As you get your bloodclot-shot stroke, "hun".

Don't talk to jabbed women  
They're obviously too fucking dumb  
To know any history concerning  
The relevancy of what's going on.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm the Cult of Personality  
I'm both sides of your coin-tossed penny  
I'm the guy who HATES JABBED WOMEN AND JABBING JEWS  
I'm a Soter named 'Lefty', 'just' surfing near the Newar Buddhism jetty.

\*\*\*\*\*

I watch you all rot  
As you ask Me for monetary restitution

Not knowing I'm the only nigger here  
Offering you non-monetary Salvation, not a superstition.

I give you the money you want  
Instead of a homily you don't, unknowingLY  
Because knowingly, I know 'you're so fucked'  
And Eye know that.....you're 'just' a nigger to Me.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I watch you all rot  
As you GROVEL LIKE PIGS  
Whimsically unaware, of your inevitable death

As I inevitably become  
A tracker of broken twigs  
Through the few blades of grass we have left.

I watch you all rot  
Like a woman, thinking she's a man  
Doing 'a mans job' in Congress  
As best as she 'womanly' can.

Like being a 'powerful woman' as a politician,  
Which really.....is just a dumb, Hades-nigger gameplan.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

For you to follow  
As you vote and drown, in a Dominion-claiming-Presidency-'REPO' MOAT  
As you uselessly-filibuster and veto \*My\* Dominion  
All the while....your woman-ego.....claiming you're the woman politician G.O.A.T.

I'm the goat, bitch.  
(That you begrudgingly fuck, in the ass.)  
That you think no-one saw.  
That you're finally "starting to fancy" at last.

In the middle of the Oddiyana-Swat region  
Where I keep My 'sand-nigger' Hall Pass

\*\*\*\*\*

I watch your Souls rot  
For money, more than anything, unfortunately not rain  
For NOTHING really,  
'Just' a paper 'backed', bloody cumstain.

\*\*\*\*\*

I haven't studied Rasasastra  
But I already know  
Where anything Mercury leads

Underneath My Pyramid of the Sun  
Into a whirlpool of the Underworld  
Discovered through a million tracked grass leaves.

Grass isn't leaves  
But it's close enough  
Like you're close enough to a faggot, chaperoning a rainbow parade  
That spews 'We like it in the butt, ruff ruff !'

I HALF-LIKE IT in My butt,  
I don't even need a parade to practice for in prison, raped NAKED  
But if so.....I can always 'just' pretend  
That I'm 'just' a sexy woman.....getting unknowingly IMPREGNATED.

Acting real classy,  
With inauspicious moaning of all TYPES,  
My moans make the ENTIRE prison and guards  
Start to MASTURBATE to Me, AND MY RAPED MOANS.....TWICE.

Eye act like a pornstar  
And flick My hair back  
As Eye take felonius dick,  
From stern to bow, from port to starboard, and all-the-way back to AFT

And inauspiciously moan, like a cunt in heat,  
For some Felon Cock Meat  
(as the guards masturbate to Me)  
In My 'Land of the Free', Hades-prison, poop-chute, faggot-cunt, fart-shaft.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Nurse ratchet puts me on probation  
For two fucking years  
For yelling at fraudulent ambulances  
That deafen My FuckingEars.

You pay nurse ratchet  
To run fraudulent ambulances all fucking day  
Fake or real, what a steal  
As you steal MY FuckingHearing AWAY.

The only deaf

Ears HERE

Are YOURS

Peter, dear.

\*\*\*\*\*

If I'm on probation  
YOU'RE ALL ON PROBATION,

SO WE'VE PROVIDED \*TEN\* GODLY RULES  
CONCERNING PROBATION REGULATIONS!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

Nurse Ratchet makes sure I don't smoke pot  
For two fucking years  
And since it's 'so addictive'  
I'm obviously 'up in rears'.

Feeling sober and great  
Amongst all the probation office piss-tests and phony office CHEERS

As no-one even knows....that I'm the Holy Spirit  
And that they're in Hades.....as. My. \*\* "FUCKING NIGGERS!" \*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Don't yell at EMTs  
Even if they get told to run around EMPTY, for a fake PANDEMIC

(Because then they'll put words in your mouth, like a cock to a Hades whore D.A.)  
And then demand some poor-nigger 'restitution', quite God's Nigger PROBLEMATIC !

Not for Me, but for your Soul...  
Here's your nigger restitution money, 'fam'  
You 'just' asked the Savior  
'Just' for some more fucking money, TRULY, \*TRULY\* FUCKING DAMNED.

\*\*\*\*\*

Here's your fucking restitution  
Your poor nigger E.M.T.  
Go get a fucking better paying job  
That doesn't fucking bother Me.

Go get a job, EMT nigger  
That doesn't make you AND ME DEAF!!!!

And then ask for some more restitution money, nigger  
From someone who isn't personified DEATH.

\*\*\*\*\*

If you met CHRIST and didn't know it  
But had kind-of an inclination  
(Because no one normal yells at ambulances)

Then maybe  
My faceted-ambivalence towards you niggers  
Could solidify into One, from many instances.

As you ask CHRIST  
For money  
OUT OF ALL THE THINGS EYE CAN GIVE

I SAY 'no'  
'YOU FUCKING POOR NIGGER'  
'YOU DON'T NEED A MONEY-CHANGER'S MONEY TO LIVE'

YOU NEED ME  
And MY 'MONEY'  
WHICH IS actually Solar-Gold-backed  
AMBROSIAL Lunar HONEY

YOU'RE A STERN BUZZCUT Federal Queen BEE

AND I'M A 'LONGHAIR' Reserved, King-HIVE OF 'THAT's FUNNY'

\*\*\*\*\*

I can 'hate' EVERYONE as much as Eye 'want'  
Holding My Grail'd, Chalice'd CUP

'Just' like.....I can 'hate' a sand-nigger,  
Who 'just' won't shut.....the 'Allah Akhbar!' fuck UP.

\*\*\*\*\*

The longer you Ignore Me



The longer you stubbornly suffer  
'Just' a Jew, Freemason, 3-letter'd nigger  
'Just' ignoring your Holy Soter.

\*\*\*\*\*

Like a stubborn Chink  
Eating dogs in China  
I can see why China hates CHRISTIANITY

And probably even Hinduism too, randomly  
If they even dumb-nigger know what that is  
It looks like not...apparently.

Yet here IAm, you dog-eating motherfucker.  
**Zhongli Quan's.....fuckin' brother from the same Earth Mother !**

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*        \*\*\*\*\*        \*\*\*\*\*        \*\*\*\*\*        \*\*\*\*\*        \*\*\*\*\*

A Saintly vulture, eats a moldy carcass  
Of a moldy culture, bound to darkness  
And brings some moldy bread along, to culture up  
Some penecillin for us !

So I can administer  
My Administration's "anti-nigger-bacterial helper ELVES"

Manufactured By:  
Holy Spirit Pharmaceuticals (based in New Jersey where else)

\*\*\*\*\*        \*\*\*\*\*        \*\*\*\*\*        \*\*\*\*\*        \*\*\*\*\*        \*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

God grows impatient  
Meaning that Eye grow impatient, TOO  
Not that I'm attached to any specific outcome,  
I 'just' thought.....this would've been a bit more exciting for you.

But I can SEE  
You're all quite 'Moon Landing' 'happy'  
Never making it to the Son  
Never making the effort to understand Me.

Quite  
The misunderstanding  
As you do choreographed-handstands  
For another 'Booster'-demanding,

A mandatory, double-fisted injection 'law'  
As Eye demand, a more scimitar'd reprimanding.

\*\*\*\*\*

Seditious Lunar conspiracy  
To 'Fool' Me  
And J.F.K.  
Like an American Idiot, truly.

Seditious conspiracy  
To fuck kids in CAVES  
To print until defaulting  
To gripping dying-power well-into your deadened-graves.

'Teeth gnashing'  
Fists clenched  
Teeth grinding  
For some more Sand-nigger cash 'recompense'.

\*\*\*\*\*

"None of this makes any sense"

\*\*\*\*\*

Seditious conspiracy  
To not study Tantra  
Seditious conspiracy  
To not fall into My poem's Mantra.

Seditious conspiracy  
To overthrow 'The King of the Jews'  
Seditious conspiracy  
To install more Church pews.

Seditious conspiracy  
To kill and rape indigenous girls  
Mis 'delgados'  
In My Hell's Whirlpool whirl.

Seditious conspiracy  
To make everyone a faggot with atrazine  
Seditious conspiracy  
To not use magnetism, as a pesticide cheaply.

Seditious conspiracy  
To control the food supply,  
Seditious conspiracy  
To be a nigger, 'just' crossing My Mason-Dixon Line.

Seditious Conspiracy  
For "reasonable cause"  
Seditious Conspiracy  
To invent Santa Claus !!!!

Seditious conspiracy  
"Freemasonry and the Court System"  
Seditious Conspiracy  
My Hidden Hand, lets me silently bargain.

Seditious Conspiracy  
To fuck kids with the judge,  
Seditious Conspiracy  
Since the 'facts of the matter' won't budge.

Seditious conspiracy  
To make a New World Order  
That doesn't have Me as "The All Seeing Eye"  
At the top-of-the-pyramid much longer !!!

'Seditious Conspiracy'  
To sail to America, un-taxed,  
Seditious Conspiracy  
To throw mRNA tea into the harbor, un-vaxxed !!

Seditious Conspiracy  
To be a nigger, holding a vial  
Seditious (Lunar) Conspiracy  
To 'lose the technology' once in a while.

\*\*\*\*\*

Seditious Conspiracy  
To consider Me your nigger, "G"

Nigger, you're MY nigger  
And that.....ain't no God-Damned conspiracy.  
\*\*\*\*\*

I have it on good Word  
From two different EMTs  
That they were instructed to blast their sirens  
Riding Around EMPTY, during twenty twenty.

And since you haven't opened a Federal Case  
Against AMR or any ambulance 'Agency'  
Now you know  
Why you're so 'fucking nigger'-worthless to Me.

In fact  
All you did  
Was launder money back to them, sadly

During the empty inauguration

Of what has Be  
The weakest presidency.

India kicks the US's ass. Completely.  
So does Pakistan, Iran, and even 'just' Jammu, easily.

Fucking miserable, big-eagle Jew-niggers  
Dealing with a rabid mongoose,  
Miserable 'patriotic' faggots with guns everywhere  
Spinning My FuckingHead loose.

Eye pull My double-edged sword-tongue  
Out of its lipped sheath

And As "Val" says, 'You can't eat if you can't breathe'  
And as Eye say, 'You can't breathe if you can't eat!'

\*\*\*\*\*

There is no 'justice' here  
IAM the only Justice, "just-in", newly sworn  
IAM the flaming sword of Eden,  
IAM the slithering Revenant, Reborn.

\*\*\*\*\*

I am a snake and a bear that are both on fire,  
Watching you all die, which Eye admire,  
As you pretend anything means anything anymore  
During the rise of My Holy Bactrian \*Gandhara\* Empire.

Eye watch you ignore  
A literal Biblical figure  
I watch you poke fun  
At Me in the media, "go nigger figure".

I watch you invert everything  
In an attempt to keep your ego in Hades  
As I burn it out of you  
And even a few Holy, un-disobedient ladies.

\*\*\*\*\*

I watch you all rot  
I watch you all die  
Over and over again  
Barely wondering why.

I watch you all rot  
I watch you all confiscate  
I watch you all become a fentanyl-nigger  
I watch you all mutually-masturbate.

I watch you all be monkeys  
With your monkey votes,

Clapping your ballots like cymbals, down a Monkey Independence Day Parade river  
Full of symbolic, cymbal, monkey-nigger floats.

\*\*\*\*\*

I watch you all desecrate yourselves  
And Eye watch you continue to IGNORE....

I watch you stare in your cumming Shame  
Down at the checkerboard 'G' floor.

\*\*\*\*\*

I watch a camo-**\*\*NIGGER\*\***  
Parade down the STREET  
Holding an American flag  
AND ALSO HOLDING.....‘just’ a flag.....with compass and a ‘G’.

WHAT THE FUCK (camo) NIGGER !      FUCK YOU, SERIOUSLY !!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

For you cannot look Me in the Eye  
Nor do Eye want to look at you, it’s True  
I’m here to watch you all DIE,  
As you kill Me, for Lively “ ‘just’ watching ” you.  
\*\*\*\*\*

I will sit and watch  
As you pay farmers to not grow food,  
As you avoid any Rain-dancing with Injuns  
As you snuff-fuckcave ‘I didn’t know’ brood.

I watch you come to work everyday  
Not knowing what you DO  
Not knowing who you even-fucking-work-for, dumb-nigger,  
Not knowing ‘you’re so fucked’ well-through.

\*\*\*\*\*

**I watch you all rot**  
**Like your dumbass parents**  
**Holding a big American flag outside**

**As the rainbow-faggot parade,**  
**Paid-for by you, and chaperoned by Blue**  
**Gasses and taxes you, with a rainbow smoke-grenade, as they ‘heroically’ walk by.**  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

**I watch you all quietly weep in Shame  
As you watch the \*\*planets align\*\*  
For what has to be, during My tenure here  
\*\*The God-Damned third fucking time.\*\***

**What more do you need?  
To cosmically read it and WEEP?  
What other 'investments' do you need to make?  
To get off this Hades Skid-Row Street?**

It's so God-Damned pathetic  
Watching you ignore your King  
Watching you watch the planets fucking align (for the third time),  
Watching you 'just' go back to doing.....whatever the fuck you were doing.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
Whatever you went back to 'just' doing  
Instead of being My Apostle, claiming 'True'  
  
It's obviously more important than your Salvation  
  
So.....'nigger, fuck you.'  
\*\*\*\*\*

"Follow Me now and you will not regret  
Leaving the life you led, before we met  
You are the first, to have this love of Mine  
Forever with Me 'till the end of time"

\*\*\*\*\*  
Eye know very well  
'Just' how you 'play'  
You kill Me as soon as you think  
Eye have nothing left to give, for free away.

Eye have infinity to give away.  
Eye have the Sun to GIVE.  
'The Sun, the Moon, the Stars all bear My seal'  
You 'just' need to reach-out to Me, to Truthfully, Eternally Live.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*



I Truly wish  
Eye could 'just' CONVEY  
'Just' how fucked you niggers are  
Watching Lunar movies, like a Lunar-nigger, with your eyes whipped, VEXXED

As you ignore everything I tell you, Solarly  
In a wet-daydream 'just' wondering....."when the FUCK am I going to CUM next?"

When ARE you going to cum next?  
Will it be tonight, after your S.E.C. 'WORK'?  
After interviewing everyone who made you feel like a bitch on January Sixth?  
Who now makes you feel like an "official", big-eagle, 3-letter'd, Hades-nigger-jerk ?

Maybe everyone stormed the Capitol  
Because Eye wanted them to.  
Eye don't have to write or say one Word to 'organize' or 'conspire' anything.  
Maybe people 'just' do....what My subconscious-vibes WANT THEM TO DO.

Maybe I'm 'just' riling the people up,  
For Civil War Two.

So we can get that Military Dark Age  
Where we all patriotically fuck your mom and sister in the absolved bathroom.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
Everyone's got a mom.  
Even the biggest, 3-letter'd assassin nigger  
So here comes your mom's 'roast'

So, Homie  
Your mom is toast,  
As Mine is,  
Ignorant of the fact, (like most)

That the Living Holy Spirit, Personified  
Is already a Bardo'd, half-dead HOLY GHOST.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

It amazes Me! Sadly.  
How little you care about Me! Almost gladly.

‘Just’ keep doing what you’re doing!  
And see how that works out for you,  
My little monkey! (It ends quite badly !)

It ends with you  
Coming back out of a vagina or two,  
Getting shot up in Uvalde  
Or ‘just’ made a pawn in a war, claimed “it’s all True!”  
\*\*\*\*\*

“You guineas really make laugh”  
You explore space and claim aliens, ‘Son’  
Nigger, you can’t even sail into the Sun like Me  
So.....you’re still Civilization Type Nigger None.

\*\*\*\*\*  
You’re going nowhere, Blitzkrieg fast  
You’re going down, Jew ‘GASSED’.  
You’re nothing new (nigger) ‘just’ My best guess  
That you BELONG Down Here, placed fuckin’ LAST.

You belong down here in Styx  
I fucking don’t.  
You belong in the Hades-nigger shit-pen  
Like I belong in an Elysian moat.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Every single fucking day  
That I'm not acknowledged, My Godly Way  
Is just another pathetic circlejerk-of-ambulances  
Leading you 'pandemic' astray.

Every single fucking day  
Eye begin to hate you all EVEN MORE

Eye begin to want you all to die forever,  
With no Redeemer, deemed 'Clever'

With no more brave men's hands twisting-on or knocking-on  
My harem's Temple's, Heavenly knobbed-door.

\*\*\*\*\*

Every single fucking day  
That I'm not 'granted' My throne  
Is just anotha' dead nigga day  
Of you rotting to tha' nigga bone.

Sound familiar?  
"E.T. Phone Sun-home"

Eye phone Home  
And when you're listening to it ring  
"you cling on My balls  
when I swing My ding-a-ling"

"First I'm gonna choke ya  
Then I smoke ya  
Then I'm gonna toss ya in the back of My (fiery) trunk  
(Where Eye poke ya' and stoke ya')  
With the other (faggot) punk  
Smokin' Death Row like I smoke a Philly Blunt"

"Well if it's on motherfucker than its on 'G' "  
"If it's on motherfucker, than it's on G"

\*\*\*\*\*

The longer you get Hatchette to try  
To pull a Library of Alexandria on the 'Internet Archive'  
Is 'just' another Dog Day Afternoon, that 'democracy' in Jew-COURT darkness, \*DIES\*.

As you, a 'heroic' photojournalist,  
Take pictures of a nigger-baby,  
About to be eaten by a vulture, for a nigger's Pullitzer PRIZE.

And then you kill your pathetic nigger-self,  
For not knowing what to do,  
When you look into My dying-nigger EYES.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Fuck you all  
I watch you all rot  
I want to make that very-crystal-fucking-CLEAR

I watch you all rot  
As you hesitantly approach  
My Anti-Rotting \*MIRROR.\*

\*\*\*\*\*

A billion Chinese people  
That I know nothing about  
Need to know that I'm the Ninth Immortal  
If they can ever fucking get out.

Of your Godless, Communist shithole,  
The Nigger Hades Hotel, booked completely FULL

No Dog-Eating Vacancy  
For an additional Dog Eater, "whose type round these parts we don't fancy"  
Why don't you...as a Self-deemed 'young bull'.....over IT.....MULL ?

Mull over a nice plate of 'dog'  
Real or fake who cares fool, you're FULL.

Mull over My Gold Standard hole-in-one  
As we hit the windmill hole, ready to PUTT  
And then mulligan My Gold Standard  
After you Nixon-nigger FUCK IT UP.

And bounce off-of My rubedo'd Lunar windmill  
Like Don Quixote, your putt too-Damned SLOW,  
To handle the Solar engine, spinning this fan ,  
To keep everything from being 'about to blow!'

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Don't push Me  
Cuz I'm close to the lemming edge  
I'm trying to not lose  
My Soter lemming head.

Like 'Lemmings' on MS-DOS  
On (sand-nigger) difficulty: MAYHEM !!!!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

"Then the Angel showed me the river of the Water of Life, as clear as crystal,  
Flowing from the throne of God and of the Lamb  
Down the middle of the great street of the city.

On each side of the (vaporous) river, stood the Tree of Life,  
Bearing twelve crops of (Spiritual) fruit,  
Yielding its fruit every (lunar) month. (Acai and Black-BERRY)

\*\*\*\*\*

`And the (vaped) leaves of the (Spoken Word) tree  
Are for the healing of the nations'.....most Cheech and Chong definitely.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\* \*\*

I'm the 'Golden Gate'

Now irate

Not the Bridge, dummy

The galactic, ecliptic plane, leveled-straight.

\*\* \*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

My preserved chivalry is resplendent  
(I had to look that one up, though)  
Because I'm dumb-nigger dependent  
On My iPhone's, Tree of Knowledge, rotting-Apple's, rotting-world's, rotting window.

Rotting outside of Eden  
Rotting for virgin cunts  
Rotting for goats' clenched asses,  
Rotting as My camo-badged, 3-letter'd grunts.

Rotting like a fetus  
High on fentanyl for months.

Rotting like a half-assed doctorate 'thesis'  
Given to an ill-tempered, maniacal professor  
Who barely reads it, and gives it a 'D' at once.

Rotting like forty-five year old, single-woman cunts  
Drinking loudly, dying for attention at the BAR  
Rotting like a financial analyst,  
Buying his fifth fucking CAR.

Rotting like a Jewish-Rothschild actuary  
Who makes sure that 'dead nigger kids' aren't RICH,  
Because if they are, I'm calling the F.B.I.  
So we can get some 'dead nigger kid' Death Tax BITCH !  
\*\*\*\*\*

'Death Tax'  
Is all Eye need to fucking know  
To see "just" how fucking far down  
You clown-niggers fell below.....in the Hades circus FreakSHOW !

Death Taxes fit a nigger  
Like a Boom Boom Stick fits a nigger, too,  
A perfect fit, for all you mostly-white niggers,  
In the back of the Boom Boom Hyper-Taxed Nigger Room.

Here's a poem, inside a poem, for you. BOOM!

## - DEATH AND TAXES -

"The only things certain in life

are Death and 'Taxes' "

--If money grew on the 'Tree of Life'  
Its stump would make.....its own axes--

YOU ALL SHOULD KNOW BY NOW

One cannot be in DEbT to DEaTh (they sound so similar don't they?)

When Held in My **Da'at Praxis**

So if you adhere.....to My vegetarian **prophylaxis**

AND STOP TRYING TO INJECT A 6 MONTH OLD WITH A DEADLY ANAPHYLAXIS

And Wrangle and Absorb..... the consant.... subtle...arousing craving  
Of Shakti's mascara'd, wailing, pulsating, 'fake'd' 'cumming' **thermotaxis**

And perform a non-vow'd-Vow'd, Kaula'd-Kali'd mind-meld

In the Etheric 'semde' Space between Your ontological tax'd genus **classes**

...And stop craving a gasoline-solvent'd 'white devil's snorted **epistaxis**

You would then Clearly See the Truth

And have a 'crazy wisdom' metanoia'd **ataraxis**

Knowing that My curcumin **cure**

Hidden by a non-Jew-'Jew', "Synagogue of Satan" **immature**



.....asshole

Along with a yews' extracted, branded, monopolized 'venti no foam' Paclitaxol

--

As Eye Ebb My mania-flooding Gapapentin

And Flow My depression-dessicating Paxil --

Eye can See this Dharma Wheel

Has a pharoah's *pharmacopœia*'d broken AXLE !

----As Eye.....Odysseus---

Sip my nine-to-five...'lights on at night' ....\$erpent on a \$taff coffee

Prescribed by the court-ordered, Nurse Ratchet Moon, that WANES and WAXES,

I'm Now CERTAIN..... \*AS ABRAXAS\*

That the only things certain in \*\* DEATH\*\*

.....ARE \*\* DEATH\*\* .....COFFEE.....

....and 'Death' AND COFFEE TAXE\$.

\*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*

I wrote than one

Did you like it? Take it home, 'tag-it and bag-it'.

Why don't you WAIT.....

For Jesus some more.....faggot.

"Extracted essence of The Stone  
Narcotic of the faceless ones  
Eye awake on Planet Black  
Freezing Moon, no turning back

Forbidden Sorcery Vinum Sabbathi

Now I'm a slave to the black drug  
Forced to serve this black God  
I thought myself a Master of the Arts

This dimension of Misery is My Penance

Forbidden Sorcery Vinum Sabbathi  
Forbidden Sorcery Vinum Sabbathi ”

\*\*\*\*\*

Since some (all) cops are niggers  
And some cops are black  
Then all cops are niggers  
If you look at them, neckline and arms covered, only from the back.

Leaving you with no skin color to judge  
A man whose Blue ego won't budge  
From My Trojan Horse's battering ram  
Calling him 'a nigger' like 'a wabbit' to Elmer Fudd.

I see a nigger "wabbit"  
Yes I fucking do  
Thinking he has some sort of Agency, over Me  
And over what I AM here to do.

\*\*Even though I've already done it\*\*  
\*\*That's 'just' True.\*\*

I'm 'just' bored  
As King, (and) Jester, and Lord  
Not knowing what else to do.

(Other than fucking yell at all of you.)

\*\*\*\*\*

Oh! I forgot doctors!  
Eye love doctor's (when they know what the fuck they're doing)  
Which a lot apparently don't  
As towards the Pfizer syringe they start moving.

\*\*\*\*\*

Some (apparently MOST) doctors,  
are as nigger-dumb as the nurses helping them,  
in the 'must be a jabbed-nigger to enter' hospital Badlands.

I'm surprised doctors,  
don't also do  
.....fucking choreographed-nigger handstands.

But I guess  
Insulting doctors in general is kind-of lame.  
Because all chiropractors and dentists are Saints.  
\*\*After all....we ALL know.....the worst pain to deal with.....is back and tooth pain.\*\*

So 'cheers' to doctors, chiropractors, orthopedists, and oncologists who study curcumin.  
To help prevent cancer, and to improve a child's life, by installing a bio-prothestic limb.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*       \*\*\*\*\*       \*\*\*\*\*       \*\*\*\*\*       \*\*\*\*\*       \*\*\*\*\*

YOU KNOW WHAT? YOU GANGBANGING PIG-NIGGER MOTHERFUCKERS ?

EYE \*ONLY LIKE\* ....DOCTORS, FARMERS, AND TRUCKERS.

\*\*\*\*\*       \*\*\*\*\*       \*\*\*\*\*       \*\*\*\*\*       \*\*\*\*\*       \*\*\*\*\*

I barely even like teachers and professors. (except the psychology ones, I love them)  
Since none of them taught Me any of \*THIS\*.  
So.....I'm a teacher now.  
And I barely like My Self, keeping My ego in check, in Babylon's hedonistic bliss.

‘Anyway....’

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye don’t know (as you ‘heroically’ ‘save’ George nigger Bush’s “life”)  
If you can even ‘enjoy’  
.....a ‘good’ joke or OMEN

But ominously...now I know why...Eye consider the F.B.I.  
So fucking useless....  
.....It’s “run” by a woman.

I’m actually surprised  
The ENTIRE government isn’t “run” by women.  
Because that’s how useless it Jewishly IS and “seems”.

Constantly battling  
A big, oil ‘mans world’  
Who just wants to poison everything with money for free.

Who ‘just’ wants to charge interest (like a Kike)  
On the Savior’s restitution MONEY.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Run by a woman, very unlike Nefertiti.  
A dumb woman in comparison, easily.

Perhaps ‘a retard’ in comparison  
\*\*‘Fuck you retard...you can’t even understand Me’.\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Which is why, blamelessly, (retard)  
You're A-okay to ME

Unlike everyone  
Who STILL CAN'T understand ME  
Who ISN'T a retard  
Yet still ACTING.....QUITE RETARDED-LY.

Faggot-nigger retards  
Holding Pride flags, in a wheelchair in a parade,  
Having no idea what they're doing or why  
Other than....Mommy says it 'makes them brave'.

\*\*\*\*\*

Pestilent people  
Wretched Jews  
Wretched money-changers, "wanting to build indigenous schools"  
Raping you, in Church donation-box pews.

I'm going to type poems forever  
Until I'm the fucking World King, KINGLY  
Acknowledged or not, publicly  
Or just 'dead nigger kid'.....forgotten immediately.

\*\*\*\*\*

Hey sand-nigger,  
Your 'Seal of the Prophets'....is some typical, naïve, sand-nigger bullshit

I'm a NEW sand-nigger's Fountainous prophet,  
You will lick it up, thirsty.....and you will sand-nigger LIKE IT !!

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye control the psyche  
And thus, I control every mental thing  
Anything that happens,  
Is of My subconscious DOING.

And MY first order of Magnitude  
Dude  
Is asking you  
Quite rude

What's the Navy's motto, you little shit?  
"Protecting our oceans" or some shit?  
As you practice bombing everything underwater, you little shit ?  
When are you, going to protect us, from that D.D.T. bullshit?

Your camo-nigger sins,  
From World War fucking Two,  
Are camo-nigger coming back,  
Camouflaged, to fucking HAUNT YOU.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

You better get a fund going  
Superfund or NOT  
That lets Me know.....

.....YOU'RE PICKING THAT SHIT \*UP\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

I already told the E.P.A.  
I'll give them five years  
Before your seafood endeavors,  
Start to end in tears.

I'm sick of your inaction,  
I'm sick of your law-'SUITS',  
I'm sick of you having billions of 'dollars' worth of manpower and camo-niggers,  
\*\*Who 'just' won't massage My Ocean's BRUISE. \*\*

Eye speak for the Waters  
Eye speak for the Spirit  
You ignore Me, like a fucking disobedient-bitch, named EVE  
Still saying, "I just can't bear to hear it!"

Pick up that D.D.T., nigger  
Do it for Me  
Pick up that D.D.T., camo-nigger.....right. fucking. Now. nigger.  
Exercise some fucking Hades Environmental Protection Agency!!!!



And here's My very Luciferian OWN  
"California Monster- At tha' Agency// L. Rothschildi" rap, that of a NEWB, "PWNS":

Yo  
I've seen this story before  
Evil maniacs pulling the puppet strings behind closed doors

Secret meetings in the High Alps  
Secret meetings in plain sight  
Event two-oh-one that didn't feel right.

Did it? No.  
So, well..  
I think I got ta' go.  
Somewhere far away from these 'people'  
Somewhere that they don't know  
Somewhere close but invisible  
I think I know a good place, it's called My Soul.

'Everything's an illusion'  
I imagine your confusion  
A seven chakra infusion  
In a self-aware meatsuit  
"Mind is not brain", "It's collusion!"

In a third density projection  
Complicated by a time layer abstraction

Do you talk about that at the Agency?

Where the coup you brewed  
Gets misconstrued  
Into a front page news  
World-View

At the Agency  
Where you take a little bit of everything from everyone for doing a little bit of nothing.

What chya think about that thing?  
The only thing you haven't taken...

\*\*\*\*\*

Don't try to take away My agency  
Cuz...I'm the Agency  
I'm the...G.C.N.I.A. nigga and the G.C.N. \*IS ME\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

Agency  
Where you destroy freedoms with impunity  
Masquerading as the savior to humanity  
With your big eagle logo, penally

At the At the agency

Where you collect the 'illegal' food-stand money  
Where you ask 'for permits' unfunnily

'Agency!'

Where a cocaine-plane goes down once again, that you pay cash ownlay

At the Agency

Where you get some impunitay  
From an 'unbiased' jure-ay

At the Agen-say  
Where an (advert) Amber Child gets 'saved' from a paedophile in a car chase, now run wild

Where a cocaine-plane goes down once again, that you pay cash ownlay, for the month of May

Where the coup you brewed  
Gets misconstrued  
Into a front page news  
World-View

At tha..at tha..at tha...Agen-SAY

Where you get laid after hours on a Friday, in a bathroom made for a trann-ay  
That no-one pays attention to anyway.

"HEYYY!"

\*\*\*\*\*

Where a sand-nigger gets waterboarded brutally  
Where a sand-nigger gets drowned with impunitay  
Where you orchestrate a way to bomb sand-niggers dail-ay

At tha...at tha....agen....agen-SAY

Where a nigger paid, niggardly...finds his way ....honor-bl-ay....dead toDAY  
\*\*\*\*\*

At tha agen-say  
Where a Level thirty-thray  
makes you his bitch today,  
with a little monkey on his back, miserabl-ay

At the agen-say  
Where a bird-namer always gets his way to import birds like it's his fucking birthday

And change that bird's name permanentlay

At the agen-say

Where a vato gets improperlay confused for another gey with another name  
Who 'looks the same' to any gey this 'American' this side of Main

....Street

Eat my wasabi, soy el escogido pinche pendejo y tu lo sabes  
Eat my wasabi, soy el escogido pinche pendejo y tu lo sabes

Agen-say

Where I get a deliveray of some Unsheduled Purple A K  
From a guy in Eden who's on the way to change My life with a blend

At the Agen-say  
Where an Amber Child gets 'saved' from a paedophile in a car chase, now run wild

Where a cocaine-plane goes down once again, cash ownlay,

At tha agen-say  
In trepidation  
Where a 'bird-naming terrorist organization'  
Makes a 'final final last checks preparation'  
For your multiple-crustaceans' sharted caudal fins' oblation

O-B-L-A-T-I-O-N...my Crustacean Nation friend

At tha agen-say  
In charge of securitay, I Truly say to you, that 'the only thing that worrays may'  
Is a post-9/11's conformity's an excuse poster boy's conformitay to get a little more 'authoritay'

Fuck you  
I've seen a nigger, in My life or two  
Haven't you?  
And it's 'just' someone..doing what they're told to do.

AGENSAY.

Where a girl tells you if she's okay, or needs an infirmaray from her pimp getting cray  
What a day  
At the Agen-say

Where the boys at  
the Bureau pay

To blackmail The Savior Godforsaken-lay  
Like a Langlely lichen unliking-lay  
Growing on My batshit miserablay

Stuck in Plato's Cave, nigger, change that bird's fucking name yesterday

Ol Jeevesy Boy  
In the Overlook Hotel  
That he doesn't know hes the caretaker of cuz hes in hell  
What the fuckin hell

Ring the bell ring Hell's Bells all fucking day  
I'm the Care MAKER BITCH at the G.C.N.I.A.

Don't you remember?  
Or were you busy changing the name of a bird?

BKAWWK

I'm about to make that bird  
A straight up nigger  
And change its I.U.C.N. status with a trigger finger

Nigger

Change that bird's name please  
Or you're gonna have, one less bird, on the Earth, 'just' Ask Jeeves

And you know which bird that I'm talking about in the wild  
There's only one bird, named after the Rothschilds

Fuck you  
There's only one bird, To get, imported into California with a court order

"Well here...at the GCNIA "  
That's God's Central Nigger Intelligence Agensay

GCNIA all day  
To you, Im the boss  
To Me  
I'm 'just' the GCN on level two

Eye hereby declare myself The King  
Of this bird importing ring and naming thing

Does it sting?  
Cuz that's My Stinger  
Nigger  
I'm the GCN bearing-Light Bringer.

\*\*\*\*\*

^^That's the only "super-rare holographic"  
\*\*\*\*Terma\*\*\*\*  
"California Monster" song that has lyrics.

\*\*\*\*\*

I am with you here in petulant Spirit  
I am with you here in petulant Spiritual flesh  
Un-Carnal, yet constantly grumpy  
While hopefully, happily remaining....un-solicited for sex.

I am here with you as One  
I am here with you, to Be un-horny  
For the next chapter in our Book together  
In our Treasure Island//Frankenstein//Jungle Book porn-horror story !!!!

I am here as the Sun  
I am here as a ('fixed') (Blue) Moon  
Turning orange with No gaunt lager Doubt  
About who has entered "The ('neutered') Room".

"You're tearing Me apart Lisa!", (said Matthew, Luke, and John)  
Like that movie, needing a little more directorial SPARK  
"You're tearing Me apart Lisa! "

"Oh.....hi Mark !"

The 'high-Mark' of My waterline  
Coats your brain "just" in time  
Like a pharmaceutical Controlled Substance  
'Classified' as Schedule 'Hades Gate Nine'

AwwwaaaaAAAHAAHAHAHAHAHAAH!

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Three times more dangerous than heroin  
Three times more dangerous than anyone ever 'elected',

Three more times dangerous than fentanyl  
You don't even NEED to inject Me.....to get injected.  
\*\*\*\*\*

I'm scopolamine,

Floating around in the air, 'now with street-CRED'  
Blown off of a stranger's passing newspaper  
Now " 'just' fucking around" with your "pinché-dumb tourist" HEAD.

Making you give Me all of your money  
At the ATM  
So I can give you, "some freshly bought fish and bread".

That one was pretty awesome, after now having....it.....'just' read.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm scopolamine,

Harvested from a Devil's Trumpet, Datura Lotus-Flower  
With a sickle, and a 'brown'-skinned, scythed REAPER

I'm concentrated potential  
Now kinetically influential,

Giving everyone who won't 'bend the knee' the 'Jeepers Creepers'.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm scopolamine,

You barely need any  
To feel the EFFECTS

Eye float off-of a newspaper  
Into your café-sat nose  
Walking by you with a bump, 'no disrespect'.  
\*\*\*\*\*



\*\*\*\*\*

And if anyone needs some Red Dead Redemption  
For their dirty, 'little black bag' Hellfire SINS,

Head down to the O.K. Corrale  
Where I AM " 'just' hanging out "

With a bunch of 'Injuns'.

They probably don't even like Me  
Because I called them red-niggers, and because I'm skinned-WHITE

\*\*The Pahana carries the guilt of all\*\*  
\*\*His purpose IS His plight.\*\*

The 'suffering Jesus', Mani, Zoroaster, and Gautama  
Of the Eternal Light.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm scopolamine  
I'm part of Shiva  
Offer Me your Datura  
So I can release ya'

From your bondage, in Egypt  
Paying homage, if you can believe it  
To Beyoncé Nefertiti, instead of Yahweh-Ra  
"Stop.... 'just' leave it."

And focus on Aten  
And all the Light that He bestows  
In 'Thebes' we make some 'OM' sounds  
And sometimes remove some clothes.

To be 'naked' in the Light  
With no scheming, sexual plight  
To restore our identity once more  
Shifting back from wrong to Right.

\*\*\*\*\*

"Somebody once wrote, "Hell is the impossibility of reason".  
That's what this place feels like. Hell."

My \*\*DEAR.....\*\*

"IF THERE'S A HEAVEN, AND, GOD, I [HOPE](#) THERE IS,  
I KNOW HE'S SITTING UP THERE [DRUNK](#) AS A FUCKING MONKEY AND SMOKING SHIT,  
'CAUSE HE DONE LEFT HIS PAINS DOWN [HERE](#)."

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I don't ever want  
From My Throned Kingdom  
To Be considered LEAVING..

"Maybe I finally found It, way down [here](#) in the mud.  
Maybe from down [here](#) I can [start](#) up again.  
Be something I can be [proud](#) of.....without having to fake it....be a fake human BEING."

\*\*\*\*\*

"When logic and proportion  
Have fallen sloppy dead  
And the \*White Knight\* is talking backwards  
And the \*Red Queen's\* off with her head

Remember what the dormouse said  
Feed your head !  
Feed your head !"

\*\*\*\*\*

“The worm has definitely turned for you”

And “Feeling good is good ENOUGH”

So put your mouth on this barrel

As Eye blow to you.....shared,

.....another lovely PUFF.

(which is hypothetical, because you’re Soter is on ‘Probation’ and can’t smoke that stuff)

Now..... how much.....do YOU wanna BET ?

That I get....sometime tomorrow....a “Sheriff’s Department” Nigger’s Probation ‘Check’?

Where a cop tears My Room apart

Feeling ‘not up to nigger quota’ bereft,

Looking for all the rosin I vape,

That I no longer have left.

\*\*\*\*\*

You incentivize murder and niggerdom

With Jewry and ‘patriotic’ camo-nigger Gold-Medal discounts,

Eye incentivize a Cast, balanced Beam of the Light of Salvation and thus real Freedom

For your Soul’s, miserable, ankle-sprained dismounts.

\*\*\*\*\*

“Eye could do this all (‘fucking’) day and night”

Until I fucking ‘die’

But every second, that I’m not known worldwide

Is a second closer, to ‘please try again’ when YOU and your kids DIE.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*       \*\*\*\*\*       \*\*\*\*\*       \*\*\*\*\*       \*\*\*\*\*       \*\*\*\*\*

Call China  
Call whoever the fuck you miserably need,  
To wake the fuck up to your dog-eating reality  
That I've subversively CONQUERED, INDEED.

“VENI VIDI VICI, NIGGER”  
ITS MY “VENI VIDI VICI” ‘Arms Wide Open’ CREED.  
\*\*\*\*\*       \*\*\*\*\*       \*\*\*\*\*       \*\*\*\*\*       \*\*\*\*\*       \*\*\*\*\*

I'm like Creed,  
No-one apparently wants to listen to Me.  
I'm like Creed,  
No-one apparently takes Me seriously.

\*\*\*\*\*

I don't need or want Fame  
I already dumb-nigger told you that,  
Your Soul, fully-fucking-SPENT

I need to make sure,  
That You know.....that you're a sand-nigger  
From Hades \*Advent\* THROUGH Hades \*Lent\*.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

You stupid, white-nigger piece of shit, HELLBENT  
Drink more beer, roll more coal, pay higher Midwest-condominium, fluoridated-water RENT.

Pay more, to get dumber, faster....nigger.  
That's money well-SPENT !

And don't forget.....to put the big cherry.....on the nigger piss-cake  
As you 'evict' a man (like a nigger) with no home, money, or late rent

Against 'the constitution' 'Cruel and unusually',  
From his destitute, FuckingHands TENT!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

A Nagual cooks some corn 'waffles'  
And teaches Me some Nahuatl  
As Eye procure and pour some maple-syrup maize-tomate 'sap'  
Into My Aunt Jemima corn-syrup salsa bottle.

Awwwaahahahahha!

\*\*\*\*\*  
"People say I'm the life of the party  
**'Cause I tell a joke or two**  
Although I might be laughing loud and hearty  
Deep inside I'm Blue

So take a good look at My face  
You'll see.....My smile looks out of place"  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

"In the psychiatric ward  
He was comatose very deeply  
A few months later I woke  
And broke out the facility"

'Little kids goin' and playin' get lost  
Six-days-rotten with they heads popped off.  
Sometimes you look deep in the field, at the wood post,  
Hangin' up bodies - you may glimpse the Scarecrow."  
\*\*\*\*\*

Anyway, back to niggers....

Barack Obama is a big. fucking. nigger  
For making government propaganda 'legal' again,  
Barack Obama is one of the biggest fucking puppet niggers  
That deserves his un-Saved, Hades playpen.

\*\*\*\*\*

Israel is a nigger  
And every 'Chosen' person in it  
If you want an aeon-long duality of war  
Just say 'I'm Chosen and you're not, deal with it'.

Which is basically what I'm doing right now  
Minus all the sucking on baby dicks ! WE'RE WINNING IT!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

Baby-dick-suckers  
Running your 'planet'  
Baby-dick-suckers  
I just can't stand it !

Baby-dick-sucking money-lovers  
Deserve to get gassed,  
Baby-dick-sucking 'leaders'  
Should really start to watch....their six-o'-clock Charlie ass.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm feeling an undercurrent  
Of something Monstrous  
That if Eye don't handle it for you  
It will handle ALL of US.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Don't make Me become the "King of the Jews"  
With a boxcar and a railroad track

Because I'm the "King of the Jews" right now  
As you whip My \*\*God's Nigger\*\* back.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm starting to hate everyone  
I'm starting to hate everything,  
I'm starting to want to see the entire world  
Turned into a fucking floodplain.

And then you'll scurry underground in Arkansas  
Or wherever in the Ozarks you think you're exempt, absolved, and clemency safe,  
Only to find, that you still die,  
Your Soul still totally unsaved.

You're a scurrying, vampire pedophile 'Jew'  
Running the world with Forex pips,  
I am a Heaven Sent Angel of Death Azrael  
Which sounds like Israel.....quite a bit.

\*\*\*\*\*

Jews may 'just' be 'the spawn of Satan'  
And all of Communism and Marxism is just Judaism, 'mensch'

So why don't you, at halftime, be a good mensch  
And take a time out, on the baby-dick-sucking sideline bench ?

\*\*\*\*\*

I don't like peaceful protests  
They're not peaceful, and they're blamed,  
For the violence that starts and ends  
With a violent pig's....baton and smoke grenade.

Peaceful protests  
Are a protest of Old Pharoah duality,  
Asking for an alternative Pharoah's reality  
In place of the one in front of Me, phallicly.

\*\*\*\*\*

Peaceful protests  
Only amplify the power  
To be 'granted' to protest

I like having the type of 'Power'  
NOT 'granted' by 'our founding fathers'  
Which requires Immunity, a nigger or two, and a Kevlar vest.

\*\*\*\*\*

I prefer a little more protest 'Heat',  
No jest  
On an inside-trading, pharmaceutical giant's  
Masked-Nigger 'democratic' request.



\*\*\*\*\*

Alexandria Ocasia Cortez

We all thought you were Lez

No one wants to rape you....especially during 'a coup'

So save the sob story for the faggot Prez...\*\*\*THIS ISN'T ALL ABOUT YOU.\*\*\*

No-one likes you (especially Jews)

No-one wants to fuck you

"WE (ALL) HATE YOU"

Go home as we berate, not rape you.

Besides, WE PAY YOU.

So..if we 'raped' you,

I would 'just' be

A D.C. prostitute's 'date' or two.

\*\*\*\*\*

You SHOULD be scared.

For failing to read non-fiction.

You SHOULD be scared.

For your daily dereliction.

You SHOULD be scared.

That it's almost B.C. seventeen-seventy-six.

You SHOULD be scared.

That Jew's suck baby dicks.

You SHOULD be scared.

That the Iron Dome might bankrupt us !

You SHOULD be scared.

That \*\*Israelis HATE Ethiopian Jews like niggers\*\*, 'just' considered as 'righteousness'.

You SHOULD be scared.

That I'm essentially Christ.

You SHOULD be scared.

That this is a Soul 'Heist'.

You SHOULD be scared.

That nothing matters, compared to Me.

You SHOULD be scared.

To talk to the Soter...scaredly.

You SHOULD be scared.  
That everyone's grinding their teeth at the pump.  
You SHOULD be scared.  
That January Sixth.....was 'just' a warm up.....punk.

Anyway....  
I'm "Banned in D.C."  
.....SO.....  
There's no reason, to be scared of Me.

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*You SHOULD BE FUCKING SCARED\*\*  
TO BE IN CONGRESS  
  
\*\*YOU SHOULD BE FUCKING SCARED\*\*  
NOW AS \*EYE\* WALK AMONGST US.  
\*\*\*\*\*

You SHOULD be fucking 'scared for your life'  
As you USELESSLY 'represent' a few million goy Souls  
You SHOULD be fucking scared for your 'life'  
\*\*Like a King-coyote constituency, now hunting Israeli-backed voles.\*\*

You SHOULD be fucking scared for your life  
Because IAM personified Death,  
You SHOULD be fucking scared for your life,  
Because, I'm the only scary hope....your 'life' has left.

You SHOULD be FuckingScared for your miserable sinking life  
As you take that insider-trading stock tip,  
You SHOULD be FuckingScared for your miserable life  
As Charon says, "hey nigger fucker, it's too late to swim, you missed the Styx ship"

You SHOULD be FuckingScared  
That everyone HATES their 'masking' Senators, 'Governors', and Mayors  
You SHOULD be FuckingScared  
That we know who runs you now, some fuckin' Jewish-Jabbing-Jabba money-changers.

\*\*\*\*\*

The more Eye think about  
What you Synagogue of Satan 'Jews' 'just' tried to do

The more Eye 'just'  
Want to Holocaust you, Round Two.

\*\*\*\*\*

The more syringes  
That go into kids' arms  
The closer 'arms' get  
To setting off Capitol Hill metal-detector alarms.

I don't care if the Holocaust is 'fake'  
I don't care how many Russians starved with an empty Bolshevik's plate

I just care  
That we gas the 'Jews' at the CDC somehow still going, somehow still making Me irate.

I just care that every Soul at the Jewish (N.A.C.-blocking) F.D.A. BURNS  
And  
That the entire world BURNS WITH you 'Jews', and that we all take burning TURNS.

"Now Milton....(and your stapler too)  
Make sure eeeverybody gets a piece" (of Hell's 'burns' before you do).

\*\*\*\*\*

What's the issue?  
Gassing and burning a C.D.C. Jew or two?  
Who wants to 'safe and effectively' gas and burn (\*\*from the inside out\*\*)  
Your five-month-old baby FOR you?

All with a Jew's 'safe and effective' smile,  
'Just' like a "fucking lying nigger" Jew  
Who has been....and always will be  
.....'just' a 'fucking-nigger' 'Jew' on the Nile.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

‘I think I’d like’  
To give a speech.....in a Nurnberg stadium, SAYING

“Assign yellow stars and red triangles...  
.....To everyone who’s salary I’m PAYING.”

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

Then, we can know for sure  
Who’s a Jew by December, for sure  
For My Dark Winter  
Of mustard-gassing, crop failure!

I just care  
That you feel some \*SHAME\*  
Knowing that you’re fucked  
Knowing that you’re not ‘Saved’.

Knowing that IAM fine,  
As you suck baby-dicks depraved,  
And that IAM the highway to Heaven  
Smooth and freshly-paved.

The more you Jews at the ‘Federal Reserve’  
Think you have got anything on Obol’d Me,  
The closer you absconding rats make Me want  
To turn everything into nineteen forty three.

The more faggots you put on TV,  
The more debt you pile up,  
The more laws written by a bunch of Dead Heads  
The more they amount to a bunch of nothingness “fluff”.

The more sleepy 'Alligator' pendejos 'in power'  
That you've got feeling 'Chosen' tough,  
The more 'The People' grind their teeth  
And think about some shit thats 'fucked up'.

The more you fatasses sit,  
The more My skinny ass emits,  
A luxurious scent of Kashmiri Bliss,  
For your wretched, supposed Republic, COMPLETELY JEWISH AMISS.

It's a republic all right  
The Democratic Republic of Congo-ISRAEL.  
Now I know why property taxes are so high,  
It's to pay for a fucking baby-dick-sucker's abuelita's DINNER MEAL.

Halfway around the world,  
Printing money for defaulting D.C. ,  
Another mysterious Jewish land grab,  
Hey Kike.....don't even fucking SPEAK to Me.

\*\*\*\*\*

America is Israel  
Like a 'dead nigger kid' is a Palestinian child  
The Sheriff's Department's are the I.D.F.  
And 'Chosen' so they can feel worth their TRAPPED-in-Hades while.

Blowing a child away,  
Saying 'hey, but he had a toy grenade'  
"We can't find it right now,"  
"But he had it, before becoming marmalade."

America is Israel  
America is a Freemason plantation  
America is a baby-dick sucking 'nation'  
With a Jewish, milk-carton, fuckcave oral-fixation.

You need some "Rothschild Baby-Dick Nicorette"  
To help smooth...your snuff-fuckcave cravings.....some more  
For more debt, more guns, more votes, more nuns

More more more more more.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm GETTING REALLY FUCKING KRISTALLNACHT TIRED  
OF HEARING BLACK-CUBE 'SATANIC' 'JEWS' TALK ABOUT ISRAEL  
AS IF THEY ARE OWED IT, you \*\*FUCKER\*\*

\*\*\*\*I'M THE THIRD TEMPLE, NIGGER\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*YOU'RE 'JUST' a baby-dick sucker !!\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*I'M THE KING OF THE JEWS, mensch\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*FUCK YOUZ', SIT YOUR ASS ON MY \*SHIVA\* SIDELINE BENCH.\*\*\*\*

You're nothing.  
You're owed nothing, CLEARLY.  
You're 'just' a baby-dick sucker,  
Clamoring like a Jew to 'own' something, DEARLY.

\*\*\*\*\*

How much MORE poem do you want?  
BEFORE

Eye tell you,  
That I'm the \*Soter\* some MORE.

\*\*\*\*\*

How much more poem do you want?  
Another Inuit's booster-shot or two?  
How much debt, will make you feel safe and effective, in our 'global warming' world  
In your melting Jewish-'Capitalist' igloo?

There's a 'free market' fire in your igloo  
And it's hot outside, too  
Your dirty, Jewish-Rothschild igloo  
Disgusts Me, like you do.

\*\*\*\*\*

You disgust Me,  
Like your disgusting record profit,  
Like your disgusting scheming interest,  
Like your disgusting usury puppet.

Like your disgusting 1033 initiative, stop it.  
Like a disgusting nigger in a gang, cock it.  
Like a disgusting Rabbi at B'Peh, suck it.  
Like a disgusting sand-nigger with a baby-clit, cut it.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Like a disgusting group of monkeys  
Shitting on themselves  
With no internal accounting department  
That's NOT run by Santa's elves.  
NORAD can track Santa (you stupid fucking niggers)  
What else can they niggerly do?

ICBM missiles?  
You've been scaring everyone with that one  
Since 'WarGames' around about eighty two.

\*\*\*\*\*

You can track Santa  
But you can't talk to real Me

You can track Santa  
Fucking imaginarily.  
\*\*\*\*\*

You can track Santa  
As Eye pay you, to insult My kids and 'like a nigger', try to OWN Me  
You can track Santa  
But \*My\* Sol Invictus is \*MY\* December twenty-fifth's \*GOVERNMENT'S PROPERTY\*.

'Vedi, vidi, vici,' nigger  
'Sol Invictus' certainly.  
IAM the twenty fifth of December  
While also being ON LEVEL THIRTY THREE.

\*\*I'm holier than all of you\*\*  
And thus, My laws are holier than all of yours  
Thus, they supersede all of your useless-nigger work down here  
Don't act so surprised, on My EXPENSIVE "Hades National Park Service Tours".

\*\*\*\*\*WHICH SHOULD BE FUCKING FREE, NIGGER!!!!!!\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
I bet you dumb-nigger think  
That if you write enough 'good' laws  
'For the good of the people', that you'll somehow, magically get into Heaven  
  
I think,  
You should check your Ten Commandments one-o'-clock  
And then your Sacramental seven.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
Would you charge Christ  
With a costly, seditious Hades conspiracy?  
As He tells you, that He'd like to overthrow  
Your nigger-chains in Hades for free?  
  
Oh you would? Seriously?  
  
Well.....it's just One un-chained Me.  
Un-conspiratorally.

And all of YOU.....as chained-nigger co-conspirators.....so....."CONSPIRACY!!!!!!"  
\*\*\*\*\*



Have you ever wondered  
Why the British Nigger Police  
Wear a checkerboard on their stupid hat?  
Looking quite stupid, stupidly?

A Masonic faggot  
Truthfully  
Wears a checkerboard hat,  
Dutifully  
Her dumb-bitch, and his dumb-bitch Soul, completely owned,  
Australian baton brutally.

\*\*\*\*\*

Yeah  
The verdicts OUT

God hates cops as much as niggers and Jews, now.  
“.....SO.....”  
That’s definitely something to talk about.

\*\*\*\*\*

Wear your checker-board hat  
Wear your inverted, seven-pointed star,  
As you continue to not even know  
WHERE. THE. FUCK. YOU. ARE

\*\*\*\*\*

I forgot to mention,  
Mr. Checkerboard-Faggot COP  
That if you want ‘superpowers’ to ‘Be like Mike’ and Me  
.....you need to to try some POT.

Which you can’t  
Unless you can fake a supervised piss-test and not get caught.  
Maybe you can.  
How many cops smoke pot?

AwwwwwwAAAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

I'm simply... 'better' than Cheetoh-Man  
And you all know THIS  
Because he's a Jesuit, who makes Warp Speed clot-shots on My goy penny  
Full of a Jew's Jewishness.

I've never heard Trump talk shit on Jews  
But I hear him compared to Hitler all the time  
Well I'm Eric Cartman and talk shit on baby-dick-sucking Jews all fucking day  
So.....I think I'm next in the 'he's Hitler' line !!!!!

Which simply means,  
I'm destined for 'greatness' and notoriety ,  
As everyone 'hates' Me,  
Just Like they did Jesus in His time.

\*\*\*\*\*

.....what a catchy tagline.  
'The King  
Of the Jews'

So that would make Me,  
The King  
Of allz youz .

\*\*\*\*\*

Since from where I'm sitting,  
At this TIME,  
You all seem quite Jewish,  
Scoffing at the Soter's 'muh' free speech' poetry, like it's a seditious crime.

Punishable by crucifixion,  
With a Roman nigger's conviction,  
Innocent or guilty, as your 'Jewish Consultant'  
I'm consulting you, out of your Eden-Gaza Strip eviction.

\*\*\*\*\*

I think I'm going to sue NASA and the CIA,  
For the conspiracy of faking the Moon LANDING  
And thus for seditiously faking reality  
For fifty years, now nigger ENDING.

The burden of proof is on you  
To prove to Me that you 'went'  
So, 'just' show some 'moon dust' in a vial, held by nigger Colon Powell at the trial  
  
And My time here, will have been ill-spent.

Thomas Zerbuchen  
You're 'fucking nigger' lying to Me AGAIN AND AGAIN AND AGAIN  
'Without using classified military data' for a study on UAPs...  
You're 'just' a nigger-monkey, in a classified, Hades-military-UFO PLAYPEN.  
  
So...shut the fuck up, nigger Thomas Zerbuchen.

'What are the Occam's Razor odds'  
That you, lying, 'fucking-niggers' "Offically"

"Officially don't even know"  
What UFO's are, as you 'investigate' them, supposedly CONTINUOUSLY?

I would have to say fucking zero, Pentagon nigger.  
You're as big of an Official-black-nigger as Colon Powell, "Officially".

In that.....you're still 'just'  
An official-'fucking-nigger'.....lying to Me....."Officially".

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye deserve My vinyl, indigenous reward  
For being an honorable son, (not 'bored')  
Of many an endeavourous Edward  
Who sometimes just go by 'Ward'

I've done The Work  
You haven't, (as you fake another orgasm)  
You're in My psyche, bitch  
You're in My brain's cenoté chasm.

You're in My Mariana Trench  
Getting 'humiditas radicalis' DRENCHED

With Marinara sauce, basil, garlic, and "mozz"  
Cut fresh-off-the-block, all-the-while 'hardwired' saying, "Yeah, that makes SENSE"  
\*\*\*\*\*

AWWWWWAHAHAHAHAHAHAH !!!!!

I'm in your head  
You're not in Mine  
Eye erase everything that you think 'matters'  
And Draw a New non-Jewish TimeLine.

'We're going this way now'  
To Peshawar, Balkh, Benares, or just KASHI  
Your choke-hold, checkerboard pig hat  
Is "Officially" too moshpit-nigger 'MOSHY'.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm "Official"  
I'm a REAL OG  
I'm the realest nigga here, nigga  
From nigga A to fuckin nigga Dragonball Z  
\*\*\*\*\*

Nigga-nigga nigga 'nigga' please !  
\*\*Just take off your FuckingShoes! Nigga Geez!\*\*

Nigga nigga 'nigga' nigga PLEASE  
Start cumming with your "O-face" doing the dirty, with the birds and the bees !

And both of you! Take off your FuckingShoes!  
So we can finally sing and cum while 'Turning Japanese'!!!!

I'm turning Japanese  
I think I'm turning Japanese  
I really think so

I'm turning Japanese  
I'm taking off My shoes  
I really think so

I'm turning Japanese  
I think I'm turning Japanese  
I really think so

I'm turning Japanese  
I'm now a gunless nigger, geez  
I really think so.

Of course, as you should already KNOW  
Japanese cops, have much more respect, gained from their people  
Than a pig in America, who blatantly reps camo-nigger-Hellfire, YO.

So.....to get cops in America  
To turn Japanese, like the populace  
You need to take away.....ALL their nigger guns, BRO.

Like you've been trying to do for the past six months  
With you're 'groomed' school-shooting, nigger-circus Freakshow.  
Yet BLATANTLY wanting to disarm ONLY civilians,  
\*\*So the 'government's cops...can turn into a full-blown 1033 Mobile Morgue Nigger-Patrol.\*\*

There's very few niggers in Japan  
If any, I don't even Yakuza know,  
There's some black people in Japan  
But hardly any monkeys holding guns.....so.....

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm not scared of you  
You're scared of Me

You're scared of what happens when I die, and you no longer See Me

But still feel Me.....everywhere, completely.

\*\*\*\*\*

If the only binding thread in society is money  
Your binding thread is paper thin, not funny.  
My Spirit is a Binding Agent Grouch,  
Termed 'grout' 'buddy',

As your multi-colored, tiled-society  
Of wild notoriety, stops to ponder and POUT  
Eye instantly Blind you, with a blindside,  
As from the Gates of the City, with a River of Life, Eye cascade OUT.

\*\*\*\*\*

I offer you a better world  
Almost perfect to the T  
But you don't cross your T's or dot your i's  
When you're ignoring Me.

\*\*\*\*\*

(may Eye add, quite dumb-niggerly.)

I offer you Salvation  
Which is something you don't hear everyday  
I offer you a better life, better food,  
Better people, better pay.

Eye offer you a collapse of useless jobs,  
Like everyone in the television industry,  
Eye offer you a ban on making and watching useless television,  
\*\*SO WE CAN SAVE SOME FUCKING ENERGY.\*\*

I offer you a ban on television  
Since it's the best 'dumb-nigger' weapon ever made,  
I offer you a ban on television  
Since Obama is a Red puppet, a White nigger, and a Blue slave.

\*\*\*\*\*

I offer you a New Country  
I offer you a New World  
I offer you a Magna Carta and Constitution  
Made out-of out a vaporous, whirlpool's whirl.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I offer you everything.  
You can't stand to bear  
So.....mostly The TRUTH

You offer  
Nigger-nothing to Me  
Yet Eye offer, My entire Life to you.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Lying Jews  
Deceptive and crooked,  
Lying Jewish-white-niggers  
In a fuckcave, hooded.

Lying whores  
Claiming My Kalachakra Mandala as 'Wiccan voodoo'  
Lying whores  
Claiming My black cock is 'too booku'

\*\*\*\*\*

Jews and Freemasons alike, all raping children,  
And don't forget about the whole 'poisoning wells' thing  
(And Priests raping and murdering indigenous girls and BOYS)

Santa VS Satan

\*\*\*\*\*VS Sanātana Dharma\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*As Sanat Kumara, plays with all of his Shambala toys.\*\*\*\*\*

The planets align  
For the third fucking time  
'Magically'  
Within the past two years

And everyone around  
Wonders why  
My impatience always  
Ends in Humanity's tears.

Even your own impatience with the Soter  
Ends in Humanity's TEARS

As the Jews kill.....the 'King of the Jews'  
For another two thousand fucking YEARS.

\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

The only way  
To prevent Jesus' dismay  
Was to 'just' suck-on his snipped-dick some more  
I'm sure Joseph would say "it's okay".

Then.....as a baby-dick-sucking Jew  
You would know, well through

Just how tasty  
"The King of the Jews" baby dick tastes !!!!!!!

To baby dick sucking Jew YOU!  
\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

AWWAAAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA  
AHAHAHAHAHA  
HAAHAHHA

SUCK JESUS' DICK SOME MORE, YOU FUCKING JEW!!!!!!!!!!



\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

I'm Eric Cartman, 'bagging' on Jews.

And you're 'just' 'dirty-Jew' KYLE AND STAN.

But 'never forget' you're also nigger-Kenny,

"Just' getting killed again and AGAIN.

AwwwwwwaaaAAAHAAAAAAAAHAHAHAHA!

AHAHAHAHAHHAA

AHHAA

aH!

\*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*    \*\*\*\*

If I can get two years,

For YELLING at a fraudulent EMT,

Then you should know

'Just' how incentivized 'the system' is, to never 'let' you Be 'Free'.

\*\*\*\*\*

A Synagoge of Satan JEW fucking LOVES HADES.

\*\*\*\*\*

Colon Powell is a nigger

For holding up that vial,

Barack Obama is a nigger

For turning televised propaganda, extra 'legal' vile.

George Bush and his dad are niggers

For a million nigger reasons

Or maybe it's just ONE

Actually.....it's two-point-three trillion reasons why

And that's simply more reasons than I can count on one monkey hand

With My opposable monkey thumb.

I'm opposed  
To your pathetic, 'alluring', 'Fed' whorish pose  
Looking like a Dollar General whore  
Taking off all her ninety-nine cent store clothes.

In debt to your elbows,  
As Obama the nigger lies for Israel and Jews,  
Out of his nigger NOSE.

\*\*\*\*\*

I own your Soul-money now, nigger

I OWN \*\*\*YOU\*\*\*

EYE OWN EVERYTHING

THAT YOU'VE EVER WANTED TO BE AND DO

EYE OWN YOUR DESTINY

EYE OWN YOUR FATE

LIKE EYE OWN THE GABAPENTIN

ON MY NURSE RATCHET PLATE.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

EYE LIVE FOR THIS FILTH  
EYE LIVE FOR THIS SHIT

I LIVE TO BE A MARTYR  
YOU LIVE TO BE A BITCH.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'M A PETULANT HADES SNITCH.  
My ex is a fucking Witch.

\*\*\*\*\*

I live for being the most 'important' person  
Since Mahatma Ghandi  
And if not Ghandi or MLK Jr.  
Then since Lakshmanjoo, Swami.

J.F.K. isn't important  
He pulled a Gaddafi

And got his cash-printer's due, deemed PESTILENT

I take you off the gold standard, like Nixon  
And put you on a Hell Week's Obolus REGIMENT.

And if this is all getting too 'wet' and acidic  
For you and your stinky-money, cock-pussy

'Just' try rubbing some douche DESICCANT.

You fucking money-loving whore.  
'For My kids, for my kids'  
You cry out some more.  
Why the fuck do you even HAVE kids? Maybe they were unplanned THEN?

'Nobody fucking cares' about \*THEM\*.  
They're 'just' niggers to (Lucy) Me, as you can lucidly now See  
Clearly, we need a 'Dead Nigger Kid' MEMORANDUM.

\*\*\*\*\*

Ooooooh! 'Bedevilment'!!  
Ooooooh! Malevolent!  
Ooooooh! REDOLENT!  
Ooooooh! Benevolent!

Ooooh the Old Testament!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

I honestly hate most women  
Like I honestly hate most Jews  
Like I honestly hate all Sheriff's Departments  
Like I honestly hate all niggers, too.

They're all so fucking stubborn  
Even more stubborn, than a Mexican-jackass, hombre MALE  
Assuring himself, that his mule-ass is packed very well  
As the bag punctures.....and he turns PALE.

As some jewels and cocaine  
Fall out of his loosening sphincter, now 'just' a sandy, beach-castle, brown, leaking pail,

The autonomous anal tensions, clasping, and reflexes,  
No longer working, as outgoing Brain E-Mail.

AwwwwwwAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHA!  
AHAHAHAHAHAHAHA  
Ahahahha  
Ahaha!

AHHHHH!

\*\*\*\*\*

The best representation of modern Eve  
That I've ever fucking seen  
Is Tilda Swinton, in Michael Clayton  
On My TV screen.

Sweating profusely  
Feeling the heat of the Big Pharma Snake  
Slithering into your Soul  
Slithering into a car bomb, no rebate.

Slithering into a poisoned groundwater wells, with Erin Brokovitch  
Or just an Army or Air Force BASE,  
Slithering into a toxic water supply, slowly becoming venomous,  
All over the FuckingHands camo-nigger PLACE.

Camo nigger  
As you practice bombing things underwater  
When are you  
Going to OWN UP.....TO YOUR OWN SLAUGHTER?

Will it be?  
When you eat some food from the sea?  
'Tasting weird'  
With all that camo-nigger D.D.T. ?

Will you continue to forever ignore  
Conveniently  
The obvious nigger evil  
Of your supposed non-'Jewish' country !?

CAMO-NIGGER.....YOU'RE BASICALLY ISRAELI !!!!!

"All you care about is money."  
\*\*\*Not how much, but who gets to make it, always hairily\*\*\*  
And NOT the obols for Charon's ferry.

I'm petulant and deemed 'scary'.  
AND REALLY, Captain Willard  
WHO. THE FUCK. IS 'JERRY' !?

\*\*\*\*\*  
AND IF YOU'LL 'JUST' SOLVE THE PUZZLE MR. MARSH  
THE CLUE IS: "PEOPLE WHO ANNOY YOU"

N \_ G G E R S

\*\*\*\*\*

"I mean, I know the answer, but.....I don't think I should say it."

\*\*\*\*\*

Government is one big nagger  
Thinking that it's rich  
But really it's 'just' a broke ass nigga in debt  
That's slowly becoming My crypto nigger bitch.

YOU:  
ARE REALLY FUCKING \*\*LONELY\*\*  
EYE: AM LOOKING FOR A GOVERNMENT  
BASED ON DONATIONS \*\*ONLY\*\*

As you continue to poison the groundwater with PFAs  
And are met with camo-nigger 'burn pit' cancerous 'surprises'  
It's not surprising to Me at All....not. one. nigger. bit.

"Play stupid camo-nigger games, win stupid camo-nigger prizes."

As you shift your transmission and eventual submission  
Into Baby-Dick-Sucking Mode  
With your TALMUD Dogma, shifting AUTOMATIC

I press the Dharma clutch down,  
And shift MANUALLY, with some 'vintage-muscle' Dogma  
Into Being the non-baby-dick-sucking TZADIK.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I offer you a Get Out of Jail Free Card  
As we play Monopoly

And you offer Me a variable-interest-rate mortgage  
For My SoHo-LoDo, fluoridated-water, gentrified communes de Nazi.

**\*\*You offer nothing, but insane profit\*\***

**\*\*And thus yield nothing, but insane DEBT\*\***

To help you, Ms. Yellen and Mr. Bernanke ALL NIGGERISH **\*\*'JEWS'\*\*** I BET  
Shit their FuckingPants on My Obolus Bed of DEATH.

Saying your Last Rites to you  
With whatever Damned Soul you have LEFT.  
That I eat, in one-whole-bite complete, to be vomited back into....the Nine Moats of Styx,  
Your dexterous philanges-FuckingHands now taken from you, no longer thievingly deft!

To WANDER THE SHORES FOREVER,  
your violenty-quivering lips, now fucked-up and CLEFT  
GODLESS, FORLORN, BURNING AND BROKE-FuckingHandless-NIGGA BEREFT !!  
\*\*\*\*\*

Dresta says “Eye hope I'm in the casket face down  
So all you muthafuckas can kiss my black ass now...”  
And the white version, for the Platoon class  
“When I die, bury me upside-down so the world can kiss my ass.”

Everyone wanna be buried upside down  
Everyone wants their ass to be KISSED  
You can kiss My Holy Ass right fucking now,

.....Bitch

And redeem yourself.

BY YOU ALL....

MY ASS.....

.....WILL. BE. MISSED.



\*\*\*\*\*

Let's Smash some Strawberry Moon Pumpkins 'Tonight'  
And wait a month or TWO

So Eye can ironically say  
(In the middle of a rotting rubedo'd pumpkin patch)  
That "the only thing Eye see ROTTING HERE

IS ALL OF ROTTING YOU."

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

You jerked My Dad, Vishnuyasha off  
For like.....thirty fucking years  
After cutting and stalling the funding process for Yucca  
And any subsequent Halāhala nuclear-waste-storage endeavors.

And you're still stalling and fumbling  
And 'just' in general, being worthless NIGGERS,

So  
You're going to put some fucking nuclear waste  
Into that fucking Mountain, and SOON

Not for My legacy  
But for My Dad's, Vishnuyasha's, you FuckingHands niggers.....BOOM!

And then, we'll eventually get to a place  
That's globally A/C Telluric current piezoelectric resonant.  
This is all starting to sound like '*Foucault's Pendulum*' and '*The Hades Factor*'  
ISN'T IT !?!?!?!?!

\*\*\*\*\*



And 'At your Funeral I will SAY"  
Poignant-LAY  
"Eye 'just' yell at God, innocently 'naked' into space "  
"You 'just' quietly, ashamed, fully-clothed PRAY."

'Fuck yes', I really like that one, forever and a Black Sabbath Day.

I Prometheus, have told you what pyramids do  
I've told you how The Bible works and hurts !!!  
I've brought down the flames of the 'gods' from Olympus  
By simply doing Yahweh // Shiva's work.

An 'alien' ascends out of Lake Manasarovar  
In a Haunebu-II  
And everyone calls Me 'Hitler' now  
(Which Eye fucking enjoy), for hating-on a 'Jew'.

'Jews'  
Are the most racist motherfuckers  
They stop and frisk (only) 'their own' Ethiopian Jews  
More than ANY OTHER baby dick sucker !!!!!!!

THAT'S racism  
CLEARLY  
Ask any N.Y.C. 'stop and frisk' cop  
Who hates 'niggers' dearly.

And once again  
You little pests of Black Masses  
You just 'Don't seem that fucking interested'  
In My soteriology....of Saving your asses.

So I won't  
I'd rather watch you all, in ignorance, burn  
Doing what you were 'just' doing,  
Sky jumping in yellow, like a dead canary bird.

Fuck you  
Fuck you all day long,  
Fuck you fuckcave Freemasons  
Fuck you Jews who never think you're wrong.

It's disgusting  
It's obvious why you can't play 'Dirty Jew' nice,  
It's because your mouth  
Is constantly full, of baby dicks, and dirty baby-dick-sucking lies.

Israel is not even yours  
You're not even Jewish,  
Meaning.....you ban Ethiopian Jews  
Because you hate 'niggers', and you're clueless.

Ethiopian Jews  
Don't wear black cubes, as they 'serum' scoff  
Israeli Jews and Sandra Bullock  
Just wear baby-dick-foreskins, freshly cut-off.

\*\*\*\*\*

Here's how useless 'Jews' are  
Everyone hates them, because they HATE EVERYONE  
Except anyone with a Jewish star.

That's called a cult  
As concerned as I Am, far

If only you could take your Ninth Gate booster  
And become a newborn baby, Balthazar

As you bring Baby Christ Me  
Some gold, frankincense, and myrrh,  
You must know, (you fuckin' dirty Kike)  
There's an uncut baby dick, right over 'thurr'

So scurry away  
My little baby-dick sucker  
My little black-cubed fucker  
My little Baby-Dick-Needing-Ice Road Trucker

\*\*\*\*\*

An entire country, "near Eden"  
Full of baby-dicksuckers, I mean wow  
Are you SURE we even actually 'like'....'Fell' ?

What a time to be alive!!  
Sucking baby dicks 'til Dead in Israel I.D.F. Hell.

\*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*  
My Solar Miaphysitism  
Reflects as a Coptic prism  
  
To reveal your 'dual-nature' Chalcedon prison  
  
As My 'PHYSIS' Mends  
a monistic, theistic, unified Church SCHISM !!  
\*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*      \*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
"This how you potheads escape from reality?  
  
I'm reality. (kids)  
  
That's the way it oughta' be  
That's the way it is."  
\*\*\*\*\*

Please comply with Covid restrictions,  
A CHINK woman's voice  
Announced from a speaker,  
As a light blinked on and off.

"Control your soul's desire for freedom."

AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA  
WHAT THE CHINK FUCKING FUCK !?

Here's how useless  
Chinese people are  
They'll ask you to control your Soul's urge,  
To not be a nigger anymore.

What a dog-eating nigger thing to say  
As you lockdown everyone for the tenth time  
For another Dog Eating Afternoon Day.

I HATE THE CHINESE  
I hate how they're such pussies, (a million Chinks "Boo!"-ing)  
I hate how they always do what they're told  
When they don't even know what they're doing.

AWWWWWWWWWAAAAH!!

"Control your Souls desire for freedom"  
Is some Orwellian dog-eating Hades SHIT,  
"Control your Souls desire for freedom"  
Is 'just' Lunar Chink pathetic.

Pathetic.

Pathetic people ,  
With a pathetic government,  
With pathetic Souls,  
And thus pathetic temperament.

Sounds like another 'country' I know.....with the same nigger 'government'.

Controlled, Owned, 'Sold!'.  
Concentrated, now lit with Lucifer's Muclinda LAMP  
"Control your Souls desire for freedom" the loud speaker rings out again,  
As I'm compared to Hitler, while you actually ALL ARE.....in a fucking 'CAMP'.

"Control your Souls desire for freedom"  
As we walk around with Terminix tanks of gas,  
Gassing you, like the roaches you are,  
Without the proper Hades-Nigger Hall Pass !

\*\*\*\*\*

"Control your Souls desire for freedom"  
Is that really what they say in China, BRO?

\*\*\*\*\*That's fucking disgusting\*\*\*\*\*

Even more disgusting than eating dogs, YO.  
\*\*\*\*\*

"Control your Soul's desire for freedom"  
Thank you Mao  
"Control your Souls' desire for freedom"  
A Spiritual 'OW !'

"Control your Souls desire for freedom"  
And do NOT (under any circumstances)  
Read 'Alchemy' by Titus Burckhardt

Or else you may control your Soul's desire  
FOR FREEDOM WHILE LEAVING  
When you 'wish' upon an alchemical Morning Star.

I want to talk about the Koreas  
Since there was a Korean War,  
But North Korea is Just a C.I.A. nigger playpen  
And South Korea...is a bunch of dancing, singing faggots in makeup, that's for SURE

\*\*\*\*\*

Every time I go online  
I see five Korean guys  
Wearing makeup  
For the fiftieth fucking time.

\*\*\*\*\*

Like a bunch of fucking faggots  
Acting way out of line  
While a bunch of dumb girls  
Scream like faggots are sublime.

\*\*\*\*\*

'Corruption'  
Is a Giant Douche noun  
Of 'just' a nigger's, verbal word.

Who can't accept the fact  
That they're nigger-owned  
By a 'corrupt' Sandwich, Turd.

The people clamor, the people scream for change, constantly, no interruption  
Yelling over and over and over nigger again... 'Corruption! Corruption! Corruption!'

But "Corruption !"  
Is 'just' what Pompeii-niggers yell  
When they can't handle the Truth.....of a Vesuvius eruption.

\*\*\*\*\*



There's plenty of bouyant room  
In My gender-neutral, 'dirty-whore-bathroom' of an ARK

Really pronounced 'Jeanne D'Arc'.

'All the single ladies'  
'All the single ladies'  
'If you like it you should've put a SYRINGE in it'

AwwwahahahhahahahahHhaahhHabhabhbHHAAAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA  
AHHAAAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHhahhhahahahahahahahhahahahahahahahaha

‘All the single ladies’  
‘All the single ladies’  
Watch me dance and sing with my cooch half hanging out,  
.....in Hades!!!!

Your definitive, feminist empowerment, “yes”  
Is My, ‘looks like a whore to Me’ “maybes”

Ahahahahahahahabahhahahahahahhahahabahahahhahahahahahahahhahahahha  
hahahahahhaAWWWWWWWAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHAHHAHAHAA  
AHAHAHAHHAHAHAAHAH  
AHahahahAH  
ahahAh  
aha

“DAMNIT, GO AWAY MOM ! ” ‘I’m chatting online with some ladies.’

If the only binding thread in society is cooch and money  
Your binding thread is real-gold soft, not sturdy  
Alas, your 'empire' falls into misery  
From no common denominator, other than hedonism, whores, and 'luxury'.

As Beyoncé looks like a whore some more  
And deletes all of her pictures online, immediately.

No, I'm right  
You definitely look like a whore  
Put a ring on that whore's finger  
And watch her be.....a little-girl whore some more.

AwwwwwwaaaaAAAHAAHAHAHAHHAAHAHA!!!!!!!!!!  
 AHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA  
 AHAHHAAHAHAHA  
 AHAHAHAH  
 ahaHAH

“If you like it, you should’ve put a ring on it”  
No ‘cold-feet’ or unexpected ‘ELAINE!!’ PAUSE

So I can divorce you, after half a fucking year  
And take your house, car, dog, and bank account, with no ‘pre-nup’ CLAUSE

Because I’m worth it  
I’m Maybelline  
Empowered, and caked in ‘foundation’ makeup  
Looking like a foundational Fuckclown, but finally ‘equal and FREE’

I’m Victoria’s Secret, looking like a whore  
Only on Valentine’s Day though, CHEESY  
Now I’m single-mom, JC Penney, cooking only shitty Crocker Betty  
Now I’m the Cult or Personality, only surfing near the jetty.

\*\*\*\*\*

Even as all the women in the world start to hate Me  
You’ll just prove My point  
And of YOUR (dumb-bitch) ‘point’.....Eye fucking DEVOUR

That “a disobedient bitch  
Gonna’ be a disobedient bitch”  
For some dumb, fucking disobedient-bitch reason.....To ANY man in ‘POWER’.

Unless it’s a pimp apparently.....’honey, it’s been an hour’.

\*\*\*\*\*

Even if it’s God-Given ‘power’  
Or even if it’s God.....Him fucking Self  
You’ll eat that apple and say, “LOL I ‘just’ forgot”  
And then you’ll ask your husband....for all his Obols..... to buy your way out of Hell.

Into a new house  
Or just to kick him out of HIS  
\*\*Women have become weaponized\*\* by money-changers and thus 'The State'  
It's not a \*\*\*'DISS'\*\*\*

Women have become a way too-expensive live-in whore  
With a Walmart-bought ring, and way-too-loose-pussy SYPHILLIS.

DO YOU EVEN KNOW HOW TO GARDEN, BITCH!?!?!?!?

Treat your wife like you're her pimp  
Don't fuck her, 'just' yell at her and take her 'income', 'honey'

You know she's gonna waste it on dumb Clown Makeup bullshit anyway,  
Like all women waste their 'disposable' money.

Don't buy bottled water  
It's FuckingHands POISONOUS  
Don't drink fluoridated water  
Which is all of you fuckers, now starting to get FuckingHands BOISTEROUS.

You're paying to be poisoned, by a Golden Calf dentist pendulum  
Using the fear of cavities, as a blackmail COG, a line and plumb  
In a machine that you don't understand  
Because you and your wife.....are now fluoride FuckingDumb.

That's usually what happens  
When you hang-out with women too much  
Especially ones drinking FLOURIDE

You get dumb as a fuckin' frozen-pineal brick  
Needing a thawing  
Only possible, emanating from the INSIDE.

That's usually 'just' what happens  
When you 'just' do your job  
You get paid to poison the water SUPPLY

Like a Nazi soldier,  
In a concentrated-flouride camp  
Eye Truly hope you all soon....'just' disperse and die.

\*\*\*\*\*

That's what happens  
When you believe what you're told  
By a machine controlled  
By people who love child, 'stinky pink meat', tiny, TIGHT, and PINKISH

You poison your kids  
Telling them it's for their best (usury) INTEREST  
Like you're about to put your Judged Kavanaugh dog down  
And then start to cry, and then explain to him why....in plain, (non-dog) English.

\*\*\*\*\*

But you have no idea what you're doing.  
You're all 'just' niggers, compared to St. VITUS Me  
I'm looking out with a kaleidoscope,  
Across the multi-faceted, Great Nigger BERING Sea !!!!!

Spanning from here, 'worseningly'  
To the Great Nigger Pacific Garbage Patch, certainly !

Fluoridated water  
Makes you a nigger  
'With healthy gums and teeth'

'Just' like Boom Boom Sticks  
Make you a nigger  
"Or maybe that's 'just' to Me."

\*\*\*\*\*

Honestly.....What the fuck  
Do you need to drink?  
Besides real water, grapefruit, and orange \*\*JUICE?\*\*

(Maybe some creamer for your decaf  
So you don't have an anxiety attack)  
I cantz thinks ofz anythingz elsez worthz drinkingz 'boss'

.....canz YOUZ?

Amazingly  
As a hater of plastic  
Water comes out of a Non-plastic metal TAP

And orange and grapefruit juice  
Are some of the only drinks in the entire store  
That are waxxed-paper-WRAPPED

\*That's My Rule\*  
\*Only buy waxxed-paper-bound drinks\*  
\*Not ANY bullshit sugar-fructose-diabetes-liquid, in plastic bottles\*

Because you have approached  
Plastic ApocalypseNow

And you're gonna need more than a rain-dance  
And speaking Nahuatl

YOU'RE GONNA NEED fuckin' QUETZALCOATL.

\*\*\*\*\*

Microwaves make bees niggers  
It overheats them  
Until they die  
And then there's no more POLLINATION,

You're on the fast track  
To microwave the entire world  
And end all "reasonable cause" food production, as you 'evolve' into something  
That can only eat your own shit, 'just' like a dumb nigger pig-CRUSTACEAN.

You're on the Lunar fast track  
To endanger and extinct honeybees  
With every '5G' tower BUILT

You say you need more shivering speed  
To do remote, robotic surgeries,  
Avoiding My Monkey-Pox COVID-Solar QUILT.

You all.....are very fucking dumb  
As dumb as your wives now, as you 'boo!' quite Casper 'boo'-ly  
You all...are dumb as Eve, 'Rolling Knowledge coal' for no fucking reason in a 'duallie'  
Do you LIKE filling up that tank? Truly?

You all are dumb  
Dumb, rabid monkeys  
You all have been JUDGED

I'm smarter than you  
And I'm going to Elysian Heaven Lieutenant Dan, but  
Your Damned ego, 'just' still won't BUDGE.

Stuck in a 'duallie'  
Rolling coal, like a circumcised idiot Truly,  
Drinking a Jew's fluoridated-water,  
Watching UFC, My warning 'noted duly'.

Like a nigger in a government-run favela  
Your water blinds, but you have guns! 'fella'  
'Young feller' ask the barrio teller,  
How much longer, you can avoid My Message

CIRCUMSTELLAR ?

You NEED  
These community-based, subsidized GARDENS

And a place to play, to help raise plants and kids for free  
It will SURELY help, your depression post-PARTUM.

Mango, cantaloupe, honeydew, PAPAYA  
Are half of all the fruits, you can easily grow and eat...in My Eden PLAYA.

Banana, blackberry, acai, GUAVA  
Too much meat-eating, and We throw you into Xibalba LAVA.

Quinoa, legumes, arroz, y frijoles  
Smells 'muy bueno' a dos holes in My nose.

Turmeric, curcumin, anti-oxidize  
You should love curry (and Indians), it's curcumin that prevents a cancerous 'surprise!' .

.....Queso  
.....Manchego  
A goat's ass is not for fucking  
But for making cheese, 'es muy bueno'.

\*\*\*\*\*

"Fates multiply around him  
He has wolves with him.  
His fylgja is strong."

"Do not feed the wolf within you,  
Let him feed himself."  
A lesson from a time, thought gone.

"Tell us of making love." The people asked the Wolf.  
" 'Love is not something that can be made,' said the Wolf." (quite Wolf-Man 'manly')  
Under a Moon, fully waxed,

'Let your manhood be a hammer," said the Wolf.  
"Upon the anvil of your woman's loins, forge a family."  
Unless she's fuckin 'vaxxed'.

"Your 'love' may be used against you,  
It is often the key to unlock your compliance,  
But your hate is yours alone;  
Do not let it be smothered out of existence." (Define defiance.)

" "I will tell you of Death," said the Wolf."

(Looking at your tasty, Fallen sinew)  
"Some say that in Death there is nothing."  
"Eye tell you...that in Death.....there is nothing new."

\*\*\*\*\*



\*\*\*\*\*

Your beautiful, 'rosebud' Busch Gardens  
Are an ornate 'Citizen Kane' fireplace mantle  
Onto which My urn tragically CRASHES  
Where Eye pull out and ejaculate  
My past-present-and future ASHES

Or begrudgingly  
INTO My Wife's Six Flags Magic Mountain  
As she now considers Me

\*\*\*Nothing, but a walking, A.T.M. CASKET.\*\*\*

AwwwwwAAAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAH!!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

'Dead Man Walking'  
Is 'just' a married man,  
Dead Man Walking  
Is just a camo-nigger's life's 'plan'.

Dead Man Walking  
Out of Sparta,  
And into baby-clit Persia, and Faggot ROME

Dead Man Walking  
Out of Babylon,  
And into the SHADOW OF \*\*MY THRONE\*\*.

Dead Man Walking  
Like a baby nigger, with 'just' a toy GUN  
Dead Man Walking  
Baby niggers are wannabe niggers...THEY REALLY MUST WANNA' BECOME ONE !!

AwwwwwwaaaaaAAAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!

\*\*\*\*\*

My shirt says Death  
Yours fucking doesn't

So Eye think, Eye have 'a better Source'  
For the information I've presented, cousin.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*

My shirt says, 'Death',  
Yours 'just' Fucking Says, 'nigger',

My sweater says, 'dead nigger kid',  
Yours 'just' says, "I'm Immune, if I pull the trigger".

\*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*    \*\*\*

My male shirt says 'Death'  
Like a female shirt says 'Life'  
Like a lost bumblebee can't find his way, to the surface of the hive,  
Due to his microwaved bee muscles, getting 'the 5G bends' strife !

I know you can smell My Hades B.O.  
As you 'hold Me closer, tiny DANCER',  
I'll trust the science and rub some aluminum deodorant on My armpits,  
As you watch Me give myself breast CANCER.

It's almost like  
We'll keep getting cancer  
Until someone picks up that camo-nigger DDT  
Because \*\*We are a reflection of the Earth\*\*  
(And we've given the Earth.....cancer.)  
And nigger...you're going to pick it up FOR ME.

It's almost like  
Everything white-skinned people touch.....Dies  
Including themselves  
As they lock their own coffin with the TVs 'not white' Jewish lies.

It's almost like....I've never seen an Indian  
in an oncologists office  
Because Indians don't CAUSE cancer  
And so they don't GET it  
Unless the white man poisons their water  
With some PFAs in an Apache tribal-dancer.

Curcumin  
It's not blood-cancer WORKIN ?  
I think you're lying  
with hundred of millions of dollars of N.I.H. hidden payouts  
Stop money-whore twerkin.

Chemotherapy  
Is all I need to KNOW  
To see that you're still fond of  
Hiroshima forties 'tech'  
In My Hades cancer freakshow.

The tropic of cancer detritus Booster shot  
Is a tropical forests canopy PAMPHLET  
That's empty with no listed ingredients  
As you detrimentally inject your future cancer-ridden kid WITH IT.

I'm a SmartMommy  
Knowing what's best  
for My child Tomagachi PET  
As I take my suffering nigger-child  
for a third clot shot  
And actually try to read....a BLANK ingredient PAMPHLET.

I'm a SmartMommy, empowered by feminism  
Who reads empty 'vaccine' inserts  
Killing our nigger kid, almost every MINUTE

With a curious librarian-glasses glare,  
And an idiot's glazed-over stare,  
As My pussy husband...does nothing to PREVENT IT.

I'm a SmartMommy,  
empowered by feminism  
Wondering what's in this SHOT?  
As my child cries,  
I can't call a blank page 'lies'  
And my 'dead nigger kid' dies from a blood CLOT.

You should make a cereal just called 'Brawndo'  
That's made out of every ingredient in a COVID vaccine,  
So when a smart mommy reads the ingredients list  
She won't even surprisingly scream.

Shell say, 'oh....  
well at least they listed what's in this CEREAL,  
"I bet hexa-meta-sulfide, Mercury thalidomide  
Taste good with My Mommy milk...fer REAL!"

I'm a SmartMommy  
Yes I fucking am  
My dumbass husband and doesn't even know  
That I'm fucking another man.

"I'm a SmartMommy"  
"I can read  
empty vaccine inserts... IDIOT"  
Because there's no words to cautiously regard,  
And thus no-one can call Me a retard  
When my kid becomes retarded from injecting them with it!!!!

Maybe Not this very minute  
But we're patriots, Big-Eagle-nigger-obedient  
We're nigger in it.....to nigger win it!  
No matter how you spin it! 'Strong together!'  
I'm a Smart Mommy, with a blank ingredient.

I'm a SmartDaddy,  
From the 6th district of Illinois, named Sean Casten  
Bragging about My daughter's jab HOORAY!

I trust the science, As My daughter dies  
And hide My proud twitter posts like they're lies

As Lucifer emails Me, saying

'Happy Fathers Day'.

\*\*\*\*\*

'You have a big, fuckin' problem'  
'IAM Heaven Sent'

You also have big, fuckin' problem  
IAM ALSO HELLBENT.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm more Hellbent  
Than a Jew's nose and cock  
With Peyronie's Disease

Making his fiftieth fucking porno  
Finally contracting a venereal disease.  
After the whore asked for a whore's raise, "please".

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm more Hellbent than NATO you  
Because My shirt says, 'Death'  
Eye slay the Balrog, you run like fools,  
Me, Being the only Hope you have left.

I'm more Hellbent than you  
I have nothing left to lose  
My whole family might die soon anyway  
Because they're full of Jew-booster juice.

Not My fault  
Not My fucking problem  
My inheritance doesn't involve a Death Tax,  
Because I'm not a nigger...got 'em!

I'm in high demand  
Yet the (child-porn) supply side, doesn't even know,  
'What the fuck is going on'  
In their little-TV-mind's, dumbass window.

\*\*\*\*\*

Your 'empire' has Fallen,  
Jewishly contrived,

Your 'empire' has Fallen,  
Mine has arrived.

Why don't Eye  
Control the money supply ?  
Considering Eye  
Am a fucking eclipse in the sky.....?

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Why don't you  
Bow to ME

Out of respect, not worship  
Yet borderline piously.

\*\*\*\*\*

I represent 'something'  
You can't possibly fathom  
Because you're impossibly stuck  
In a supposed 'Jews' chasm.

\*\*\*\*\*

"Meet the 'New' (Testament) Boss  
Same as the 'Old' (Testament) Boss"

"I'll tip My hat to the new Constitution  
Take a bow for the new revolution  
Smile and grin at the change all around

Pick up My guitar and play  
Just like yesterday

Then I'll get on my knees and pray  
We don't get fooled again"

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm the 'Electric Wizard'  
I'm the 'Master of Alchemy'  
I sit on My 'Dopethrone', sober for once  
And watch the Nigger Impunity unfold, gleefully.

I speak on Full Moons  
I speak on the New  
I speak on a \*Vesak\* Blood Moon  
Or 'just' a cute Strawberry Moon, too.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

A 'perigee syzygy'  
Is 'just' a Lunar Strawberry to Me  
In My PacMan game  
Of eating nigger-ghosts for Solar-Soter free.

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye Solarly Soter-ly speak,  
Whenever your rosy, Lunar cheek  
Blushes in red embarrassment  
Or completely hides itself, feeling humiliated, New Moon dark and weak.

Eye 'own' everything  
Eye 'own' you  
Eye own everyone's Soul, nigger  
From here to Timbuk-fucking-tu.

My morphic fields  
And Telluric currents  
Morph everyone into Morpheus  
With the help of a wise, Agent Neo Smith SERPENT.

Quite urgent,  
Yet historically recurrent.  
There seems to be a continual 'fucking nigger' problem Down Here.  
Always involving a certain greedy 'merchant'.

I'm Hell's deterrant  
Now the Lord's Servant  
Alas, I'm God's Nigger  
You're a camo-sand-nigger in a turret, on a Sunday, non-observant.

My Vulcan flames are fervent  
Almost inadvertent  
As I casually confront  
A divergent 'patriotic'-'insurgent'.

I have quite the 'bridges not borders' preferment  
For a Hades nigger's internment  
In My P.O.W. camp  
With a Bridge over the River Styx-Kuai, continually delayed with a Soul-less, apathetic prisoner's deferment.

\*\*\*

I've been Gifted with Shiva's Graced Discernment.  
The Lord Yahweh familiar, with the Holy Spirit's silent descent, quite mutedly conversant.  
\*\*\*\*

WHAT DO YOU.....\*THINK\*.....ABOUT THAT????



My 'Sol Invictus'  
Needs to be Witnessed,  
For your Soul's sake,  
Who cares if you're 'religious'.

I'm (still) tired of typing,  
To disobedient, supposedly 'Jewish', 'dead nigger kid' 'Fair Trade' sweatshop snitches,  
So until NEVER (as you die, while knitting My sweater)

..... 'Peace out, 'dead nigger kid' bitches.'

\*\*\*\*\*

You're all Damned, Below  
And I love it....so fucking much, y'all

EYE LIVE, watching you all die while 'alive',  
While not being Alive at all.

\*\*\*\*\*

Freemasons are worse than Scully women  
All they want to do, is prove a Mulder point

Like a disobedient bitch,  
Who 'just' wont fraternally snitch

And give it up to the 'Cigarette Man'  
Smoking a 'false-flag' Kashmir joint.

Your kiddy-fucking empire has fallen  
Your CPS, milk-carton tactics revealed,  
Your Amber Alert,  
Is 'just' a 1033 advert ,  
To help get the Second Amendment repealed.

An ER doctor,  
'Waxes poetic' on a 'mic', in a 'testimony'  
As everyone sees, how easy it is  
To make everything into a Satanic ceremony.

A fat, spic doctor, unknowingly lies to My face  
And uses pathetic, trope Joker adjectives  
Reserved for a third grader's comprehension.

As I confront him for his ignorance and 'patriotic' disgrace  
Asking the very State who groomed the shooting, if they could do MORE State 'things'  
without any apprehension.

And pull off his Mason//IDIOT Two-face  
Without ever getting one. public. Bruce Wayne Mention.

Three hundred thousand pigs  
Eating from a Lodge's trough  
Now vomit back up, their own eaten SHIT  
As a nation of sheep  
Get riled from their sleep  
And see everything for what it clearly is.

\*\*\*\*\*

Remember? I'm 'Satan' now  
Or did you already 'lol 'just' forget?

I'm both Trees  
In the Garden of Eden's breeze  
From a time before we 'just' met.

\*\*\*\*\*

Nobody cares about dead kids  
Especially ones that aren't actually dead  
And even if they are actually dead, who cares!!!!  
They're still missing their deadly "dead nigger kid" fourth booster jab!!!!

A supposedly, 'Decapitated' child  
Takes two supposed AR bullets to the face  
And supposedly gets a funeral  
As a dad cries, for a (faggot) grey fox's guise  
Everyone starts to taste a new PFA tap water mineral.

Forty-six biolabs  
Getting properly shelled out,  
Forty-six biolabs  
Noone fucking voted for, until apparently now.

Forty-six biolabs  
Making Monkeypox,  
Forty-six biolabs  
Genetically modifying \*My\* crops.

Forty-six biolabs  
Probably all filled with Chinese,  
Forty-six biolabs  
Dissecting abducted indigenous children's kidneys.

Forty-six biolabs  
"Twelve Monkeys",  
Forty-six biolabs  
Three-hundred million donkeys.

Forty-six biolabs  
As IAM closest to the Earth,  
Forty-six biolabs  
Turn back into \*My\* bio-nigger dirt.

Forty-six biolabs  
Doing Detrick-nigger 'stuff',  
Forty-six biolabs  
Is forty-six more than enough.

Forty-six biolabs  
At least forty D.U.M.B.s,  
Forty-six biolabs  
All harvesting adrenochrome at once.

Forty-six biolabs  
.....one laptop  
Forty-six biolabs  
.....and one 'other' CymCorp laptop.

Forty-six biolabs  
Twelve Frazzledripped NYPD cops,  
Forty-six biolabs  
Yet still no cancer cure, 'pops'.

Forty-six biolabs  
One China Lake,  
Forty-six biolabs in Uvalde  
One Army 'recon' plane at stake.

Forty six biolabs  
Seventy Uvalde blue-nigger cops,  
I told you Eye fucking hate them  
Because no one knows what's ups.

Forty-six biolabs  
Now draining nineteen Uvalde kidneys,  
Forty-six heroic cops  
'Who would do anything' for indigenous Me.

Forty-six biolabs  
Forty-million dead bison,  
Forty questions unanswered  
As you ask Jesse about his ricin.

Forty-six biolabs  
Forty-billion Big-Eagle-nigger dollars,  
Another couple thousand unbuilt greenhouses,  
As you all wear dog-nigger collars.

Forty-six big-eagle Hades generals  
Who don't think that they're Jewish,  
Forty-six green niggers in the Pentagon  
Now getting \*IMIASLAVIE\* Blue-ish

The Word has been Spoken  
The Word vibrates  
The Word IS God  
The Word gives \*only niggers\* migraines.

The Word is close  
The Word is at "Indigenous" solstice  
The next equinox  
My Word will STILL be closest.

"Elementis  
Regamus Proelium"  
No nigger, it's  
"Monstrum vel prodigium "

I didn't know  
We're in a 'battle'  
I 'just' thought  
My Fifth Element, was a nice etheric supplemental.

Eye didn't know  
there was a 'battle'.  
Is it a battle  
.....against cattle?

You don't have to kill the cows  
or make 'fake meat', DUMMY  
To learn how to not be  
A bunch of bloodthirsty flamingos, (now that's flocking FUNNY to Me)

It's almost like, you'll do anything  
To keep eating adrenochrome MEAT,  
You'll even make Hannibal meat in a snuff-fuckcave and 'beat your meat'  
If it reminds you of a flank steak 'skeet'.

'We're not in 'conspiracy theory' Kansas anymore'  
But we are, you retard...."DURRRRRRR"  
As you spin up,  
A conspired Category Five 'Twister'.

That'll be quite the Dancing Israeli problem  
When Ground Zero is Manhattan, Kansas  
Now I know  
Who really runs your World Bank biolab finances.

You'd have to be fucking mental  
To put a biolab anywhere, "DURRRRRRRRR"  
Since all you research  
Is what destroys.....and not what's a natural cure.

I didn't Big-Bang timeline know !  
That the enemy was Big-Ben ME !!  
I didn't know ! As I toll your Death Bell, INFINITELY  
That you fancied My 'plasma cosmology'.

I didn't "Classified" know !  
That you all enjoyed fucking KIDS !!!  
Peeling their faces off  
And killing your own 'civs' !

I didn't know !  
'just' how macabre, you Pentagon SubHumans could be !  
I'm pretty sure, there's a permanent penalty this time  
For not following Me.

Are WE in a battle?  
You versus Me?  
That's a duality I'd like to 'avoid'  
Like a Draft in nineteen forty-three.

I didn't know !  
\*\*You hated your own KIND\*\*,  
'Apes fight, but we're family'  
But you, are 'just' laped monkey-niggers for all Time.

I didn't know !! "y'all" liked  
To hide out in ARKANSAS  
For whatever the Ozark fuck reason  
Pole shift or 'just' a 'hippie' Ridge de Hacksaw.

I must Solstice-ly say  
Eye enjoy today  
Since we're all getting so close and personal  
As the world becomes My 'Cigarette Man' ashtray.

The 'fiery water'  
River of Life  
Never always soothes  
Always  
Cathartically burns  
And Always constantly moves.

Eight. Hundred. Billion. Dollars.  
To help track Santa  
Tells Me everything Eye need to know  
About who's a camonigger from L.A. to Atlanta  
In My Hades' circus freakshow.

Eight. Hundred. Billion. Dollars.  
To help prevent a camo niggers' suicidal brawl  
Could've been prevented  
Like a Chris Kyle, now dead and Soul indebted,  
If you 'just' weren't a camo-nigger at all.

Eight. Hundred. Billion. Dollars.  
Is three thousand dollars per American Idiot, you KNOW  
If my maths even right,  
who gives a shit I'm the Light  
In your darkness that despises an Angel's glow.

All you care about is who prints the money 'bumbaclot'  
All you care about is who gets profits  
ad infinitum 'mon'  
Yet you don't give a shit about this Prophet  
And I truly hope you tell Me to stop it,  
With a bullet or a prophetic nigger's car bomb in Kingston.

Like Daphne Caruana Galicia in Malta  
Or 'just' someone nigger-else,  
My letters to you, will hopefully make the Hades 'news'  
As you forevermore pull yourselves out of Hell.

Eight. Hundred. Billion. Dollars.  
Is enough to acquire and cover up everything pathetically despicable

You can kill everything you loathe  
In a Bohemian Grove

Except for a Bohemian Mirror that's invisible.

Eight. Hundred. Billion. Dollars.  
Could build eighty-thousand, ten million dollar organic greenhouses  
That's four hundred in Every. Single. Country.  
More than enough for all My mouses and grouses.

Eight. Hundred. Billion. Dollars.  
Is more than enough to end world hunger.  
As you all play Call of Duty in real life.  
And watch a 'dead nigger kid' to be, SUFFER.



“Anyway...”

\*\*\*\*\*FIRE.\*\*\*\*\*

I'm the "U.S. Forest Service"  
Taking three-billion flammable dollars,  
To try and heroically BURN  
My way out....of a DECADES-LONG DROUGHT in HELL, \*YO\*

Eye didn't 'white-man' know !  
How high those red flames could go !  
When I do a 'controlled burn'  
in the now-fucking-DESERT of New Mexico!!!!

I'm 'Command'  
Saying there's been 'a windshift'  
'Totally unforeseen' and quite COSTLY

As My entire crew ignites  
I ask for even MORE flammable money, for even MORE 'controlled' firefights  
Doing exactly 'what I'm fucking told to do', as per Hades-nigger 'POLICY'.

I'm Josh Brolin  
'There's some bitchin' peanuts in the back'  
In propaganda about wildfires in Arizona

To help 'heroically' distract  
From My pathetic drought's lack  
Of indigenous rain and brain cells, while in a walking yellow coma.

I'm a sky-jumping canary in a coal mine  
Deemed the heroic 'best of the best'  
As I get 'black lung' cancer, from my diesel exhausts, which might as well be a Panzer  
I start to wonder...'when the fuck is it going to rain next?'

I'm a white-man nigger  
Not understanding My connection to Earth  
Fighting fire with FIRE

As some 'fiery water' ignites my DDT temper  
My dyslexia kicks in and Eye say, "Fi Semper" !!  
As everyone calls Lucifer a LIAR.

I'm water  
'A polar molecule'  
Banished to both poles, now frozen.

The King of the (South and) North  
Lights a \*\*polar-duality\*\* drip-torch  
Telling everyone like a Jew that He's been PHYSIS Chosen.

I'm a 'Red-Card'  
Who makes fun of fire-retardant retards  
Fair game, since everyone is retarded HERE.

It seems quite apparent  
That it's always too dry  
Whenever Natives are far and niggers are NEAR.

AWWWWWHAHAHHAHAH!

I'm a drip-torch  
Burning your eagle allegiance's wings  
Your government Soul-feathers, now replaced with ashes, in My Dream Catcher URN

I'm a vintage-Vietnamese-monkey pulaski  
And the 'unexplainable windshift', now Thich Quang Duc immolating you, ghastly  
It's MY ashtray.....if you won't practice indigenous Dharma

..'just' let it all BURN.

"Some people...Master Wayne.....'just' want to watch the world burn."  
'.....Thanks Alf-RED'.  
I wonder how LONG, it will take to pick-up that DDT in a camo-scuba-THONG  
As I give a 'raindancing' talk at T.E.D.

There's no fires in Tibet  
There's no fires in a BEYUL  
There's no fires in Bavaria  
As they LAUGH AT YOU, with their money-printing turned STALE.

There's no 'Natives' in Bavaria  
So you'd THINK....that there'd be Black Forest FIRES  
Well, those motherfuckers have been holding My crown for like two thousand years  
doing 'black magick'  
While laughing at you all...from their swampy-bog MIRES.

I'm in quite a mire Myself, with this one,  
It's pretty offensive, honestly  
Considering that Eye enjoy felling 'Blue'-marked 'timber', dying with 'bark'-beetle FLEAS,

But 'Fire prevention' isn't necessary in Shambhala  
Because the WHOLE of the forest  
Isn't missed for the polar-DUALITY of the DDT money trees.

If you 'fly with Me into the Sun'  
'As One'  
You will See

Eventually, inevitably  
It's supposed to rain more  
If only you could turn-off your fucking TV.

The Forest Service's budget  
Is only three billion dollars.....or whatever the fuck it is,  
But if you swapped it for the Pentagon's budget  
There would be less fires, and more alive, (not-a-nigger) Sumaya sand-kids.

If you spent eight hundred billion dollars  
Not blowing-up sand-nigger kids....or 'fighting fire with fire',  
Then 'The Fire Within', would wax rainclouds thick and thin  
Of your 'Spiritual' ignorance, Eye wearily tire.

If you spent eight-hundred billion dollars  
Helping unite the Earth, from its Spiritual dearth,  
with \*\*My 'ONE natural greenhouse's STRENGTH\*\*

Then there'd be a lot of well-watered vegetables,  
and no more rapist-immigrant nigger 'reprehensibles'  
As we all get on the same LONG-WAVELENGTH.

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye 'manically' watch ALL OF your Souls ROT.  
while 'depressed' at your ignorance.

I'm the Cult of (Kundalini) Personality  
I don't need patience. You're 'just' jealous.  
And don't even know what Kashmir-Shaivism is.

I'm 'rebellious'  
At the Vatican that fucks kids.

You eat (human) meat  
IAM a (human) plant.

You get eaten like meat.  
Eye regrow everywhere you can't.

You watch porn.  
Eye hate whores.  
You save up money to die.  
I 'die' doing God's 'Eternal Life' chores.

You follow Church Dogma  
I follow non-denominational Dharma  
You meditate forever, getting nowhere  
While not improving your Karma

You practice Kama Sutra sex  
Chasing your 'nuts' like a squirrel  
Eye practice poetic Kaula Tantra  
In My Mantra's whirlpool whirl.

You cake-on makeup onto your fuckclown face  
Brought down here from Azazel  
Some people call Me 'the devil'  
Others call Me Azrael or Samael

Some people call me Lucifer  
Some people call Me a serpent  
Some people know who IAM  
Especially a certain greedy 'merchant'.

\*\*\*\*\*  
                    You ate from the Tree of Knowledge  
                    On the bitten Apple-back, of your porn-riddled iPhone  
  
                    IAM both Trees, in The Garden of Eden's breeze,  
                    I'm 'God's Nigger' to the bone.  
\*\*\*\*\*

You yell 'Allah Akhbar!'  
While blowing up some Shi'ites

You yell 'Allah Akhbar' some more  
Until Eye knock out your sand-nigger lights.

You build statues of Buddhas like Padmasambhawa  
In gold, which might as well be a Golden Calf

You turn every good Dharmic Prophet  
Into an idolatrous 'fundamentalist' bloodbath.

You don't know about **\*\*siddhis\*\*** and the **\*\*mahasiddhas\*\***  
Because you can barely fucking read

And when you do  
You only read Tom Clancy or Robert Ludlum....both faggots indeed.

You listen to ambulance Sirens all day  
IAM Odysseus

You fall into a Death whirlpool  
As Eye try to save you with funny seriousness.

You're a Fallen Soul  
Needing a Spiritual pick-me-up

But you're too busy flaunting your ego  
In a 'rolling-coal' 'duallie' pickup truck.

\*\*\*\*\*

You jump 'from one thing to the next'  
Until you \*unpreparedly\* jump to your Death

IAM a 'dark to light' lemming with a parachute  
Watching you fuck while high on meth.

\*\*\*\*\*

I watch you all ROT, along with your kids, doomed  
Eye watch you all ROT, as you enter My Hades Room

All kids are (Tuskegee) niggers  
Ever since they couldn't consent

All kids are (Tuskegee) niggers  
Thrice-jabbed with something straight Hellbent

All kids are niggers  
As Mommy 'trusts the science'

All kids are niggers  
When Mommy FORCES their mRNA compliance

All kids are niggers  
No-one cares about them dead

Because all kids are poor,  
So theres no Death Tax if they're full of lead.

All kids are niggers  
As Mommy gives them a clot shot

All kids are niggers  
Ever since Mommy's Soul was BOUGHT

All kids are niggers  
Ever since Mommy got hitched

All kids are niggers  
Since Daddy is Mommy's 'no pre-nup' BITCH.

All kids are Executive Order niggers  
Ever since Herod's E.O.

All kids are Executive Order niggers  
In My Moderna Hades' circus freakshow

Eye watch you all ROT  
As you don't even know where you are

I watch you all Fall and ROT, DEAD  
As Eye Rise, Alive...The Morning Star

I'm 'just' a bat  
In a Plato's snuff-fuck Cave

Watching a child get 'Taken'  
To their 'Taken' snuff-fuckcave grave.

I'm a quiet lie  
I'm a secret, that you keep hidden inside

I'm every woman that you've ever fucked  
I'm every woman that's made you cry.

I'm Eve  
Not listening to what Adam tells Me  
Like a disobedient bitch,  
As I eat from the Forbidden Tree

I'm the government  
Straight Satanic in camo, 'G'



A camo-nigger, will always be a camo-nigger  
Being all he can be niggerly told to do  
Being all he can be niggerly told to be.

I'm black  
I'm white  
I'm a WOP  
I'm always right.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm the Monkey King  
I have ('The Philosopher's Stone' of) 'hidden manna'

Read Revelation 2:17 again, (Hades-nigger)

And give Me that fucking banana.  
\*\*\*\*\*

I'm 'The New World Order'  
I'm "The Illuminati's" final solution gameplan

You can bow to Me in a Star "Spangler\* Banner 'Luciferian initiation'  
But then.....you're 'just' a pagan.

I'm the 'government'  
That governs your dumb-nigger mind through

I'm 'The People',  
That you pay taxes to.....to kill your kids and you.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm the money that spends YOU  
I'm the money always printed by a Jew.

I'm 'Mary the Jewess'

You don't know who that is...do you?

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm the Pentagon's 800-billion dollar budget  
That does nothing but evil, Trust this curmudgeon

I'm a child being raped in a Freemason dungeon  
No dragons this time, faggot  
But Eye see your dick is out, time to plunge in.

To that child's tight pink pussy  
Soft, squishy, and gushy

I'm every paedophile 'Fed' still lurking  
Telling you to 'keep it hush hushy'  
I'm everything you can't believe is True  
I'm everything you should want to Be and Do.

I'm your crucified shame,  
Filletted in thorns on display  
being laughed at and at spit

For Golgotha Round Two.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm the New World Order Pentagon  
I'm the Villa Farnese

I'm one...of the eighty-fucking-thousand  
ten million-dollar greenhouses (from an Eight. Hundred. Billion. Dollar Nigger's budget)  
Helping you grow your organic caprese.

\*\*\*\*\*

Save Me.  
I'm not crazy.  
I'm here to help you, tirelessly  
But nigger, now you're just being lazy.

I'm absolutely miserable  
Every day I hold up the Torch  
Of your Atlases' Shrugged MISERY

If you're not going to Accept My Royal Kingship, bestowed from Heaven

\*\*\*\*\*  
Then nigger.....'just' fucking get rid of Me.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Like a nigger in Pennsylvania  
Hanging from a tree.

Why is there a nigger  
Hanging from a tree?

What does 'police' even nigger mean?  
Are all cops niggers? I want my gun now, please.

What can My country even do FOR Me?  
Other than ignore, brutally

Why there's a nigger  
Hanging from a tree.

\*\*\*\*\*

A room full of meditating Buddhists  
Wearing face masks like polite niggers  
Sit in front of an idolatrous golden Buddha IDOL

Which might as well be a Golden Calf  
Or 'just' an 'enlightened' 'happy fat' Moloch  
As they try to usurp The \*Zhangzhung\* Bon Bible.

\*\*\*\*\*

A group of Chinese niggers with NO RELIGION  
Who fancy eating dogs in Hades  
Beats up a bunch of Buddhists

Wearing niggermasks as well  
Since everyone here is in Hell  
And very unenlightened-nigger clueless.

Everyone in China and America  
Goes from one dog thing to the next  
Never wondering about their END

And learn the hard way, to reincarnate as a dog  
Running for their life, through the chandala fog  
In the China and Hell's Kitchen/Park Slope highlands.

Eight billion monkey-nigger-people  
All not making it past the Moon  
Not listening to Obi Won

As every three letter Agency  
Decides like a bitch to ignore Me  
Jealous of a 'sun god', saying 'you're wrong'.

Thirty million Peruvians  
Check in with Inti  
As a frat-boy trips Ayahuasca QUEASILY

Unprepared for his journey  
Since he's a 'useless-eater' Hades attorney  
As the locals find Salvation EASILY.

Michael Aquino sharpens his eyebrows  
Thinking that he's the Temple of Set's LEADER

As every faggot in the Pentagon, CIA, and FBI  
Ignore their Chosen by Shiva/Yahweh TEACHER.

A three-letter faggot says, 'chemtrails aren't real'  
As the Air Force tries to 'control the weather by twenty twenty five'

As everyone in the Air Force frowns,  
From My "DURRRR" Stinger missile with System of a Downs  
To find out that

they're not even considered 'Alive'.

"Eye cry.....when Angels deserve to DIE!!!!!!!!!!!"

A hundred million dollars  
Gets laundered to the FBI in a 'gun bill'  
To probably build even MORE Freemason snuff-fuckcaves

As every bitch 'American' nigger here  
Becomes 'just' a hit-and-run nigger deer  
And runs away in fear,

'just' dying as My nigger slaves.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'M THE G.C.N.I.A.

I'm \*\*God's Central Nigger Intelligence Agency\*\*  
I have an unlimited budget for organizing Mossad COUPS

My GCNIA orders are clear  
(Always based in Kashmir)  
To destroy child-fucking-Boston, gold-covered 'church' pews.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Priests still hate themselves  
For still wanting to fuck hot NUNS

Priests still hate themselves for spending their whole life at 'Church'

When Jesus never went to 'Church' ONCE.

\*\*\*\*\*

You STILL eat (human) meat  
I STILL AM a (human) plant.

You STILL get eaten like meat.  
Eye STILL regrow everywhere you can't.

You STILL watch porn.  
Eye STILL hate whores.

You STILL save up money to die.  
I STILL 'die' in a 'Death' shirt, doing God's 'Eternal Life' 'unpaid' chores.

Some people call Me 'the devil'  
Some say I'm based in ISRAEL  
Some say I'm a 'beguiling deceiver' (including Me, lol)  
Others 'just' call Me Samael or Azrael

Some people call Me 'Lucifer'  
Some people call Me, Mucalinda 'a serpent'

Some people know who Eye Vasuki AM  
Especially a very certain greedy 'merchant'.

I'm the GCNIA  
I'm The New World Order

I'm the number thirty-three  
I know you know what I mean  
if you don't, then you're not my paedo-Fraternal 'G' 'brother'.

I'm Lucifer  
I'm the rigden KALKI  
I have Shambhala in My front pocket  
You 'just' have a walkie talkie.

I'm a Jabberwocky  
I'm the updated Cheshire Cat  
Version two point oh

As you ask Alice with your Satanic hex  
'what the fuck happens next?'  
In your Project Looking Glass's window.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm STILL the Monkey King  
I STILL have The Philosopher's 'white stone' 'hidden manna'

STILL read Revelation 2:17, nigger

And STILL give Me that fucking banana!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm 'The New World Order'

I'm "The Illuminati's" 'final solution' GAMEPLAN

You can STILL bow to Me in a star-\*Spangler\* banner 'Luciferian initiation'  
But then.....you're STILL 'just' a pagan!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm 'the devil'  
I'm 'just' 'masquerading  
as an Angel of LIGHT'

I know EXACTLY what it took to get here,  
so I know Who holds Me dear  
(I'm His favorite, you queer)

You're 'just' responding PATHETIC....and parasympathetic

with a typical  
duality-nigger's response of

'fight or flight'.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm the Cult of Personality  
Everyone already wants to be Me  
I've got idiots in Hollywood making shows about Me,  
I've got idiots 'disobedient bitch' ignoring Me.



\*\*\*\*\*

I'm the Forbidden Apple on the Tree of Knowledge  
I'm the bitten Apple on your iPhone's backside

IAM one of the very very few people here

Who God considers 'Tree of Life' Alive.

\*\*\*\*\*

Twelve years as a 'judging' jury  
for downloading a FILE  
Is 'just' so you all.....can feel twelve-years holier  
....than a jpeg-downloading paedophile.

As your Pharoah 'government' UPLOADS it  
Floating down the Nile.

\*\*\*\*\*

What a joke you all are. (except every 'dead (sand)-nigger kid')  
It's TRUE.

Only IAM holier for Judging people.  
Not ANY of you.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

And If you  
Don't find out for Me  
Why there's a nigger (in Whitpain)  
Hanging from a tree

Then the internal screams  
Of a 'country' run by Blue-nigger fleas

Will ignite a Civil War  
Not Revolutionary

Because it's a battle over who's a nigger and who's not  
I'm not being reactionary.

Forget the DDT  
It can poison half the fucking Sea,

You can clean it up only once WE  
Find out why, 'G'

There's a nigger....  
.....Hanging from a tree.

\*\*\*\*\*



Roe Roe your 'legal precedent' PBR-boats,  
Down My Styx' moat's Ripple-s of Wade-d Sheen,  
Hairily, hairily, as you 'morally' gloat,  
Life is but 'The (shop-vac coat-hanger) Scream'

Even though women are for making bunny babies,  
And even though I'm an OG loc,  
and that pussy, I gotta STAB IT

You've got a hundred million thirsty niggas  
that "gotta have (that pussy) like a RABBIT"

\*\*\*\*\*

Your un-Holy laws  
Don't improve The People's morality  
They simply codify it....into Commie HABIT.

\*\*\*\*\*

The best way  
to avoid an ABORTION  
Is to avoid women and their FuckClown make-up altogether  
Instead of 'legal precedent' moral EXTORTION.

Morality cannot be coded by you men and women  
Like the Wolf says, 'love' cannot be 'made'  
I watch you try to 'play God'  
As God watches you all, still acting 'legally' depraved.

Eye watch you try to play God  
With everything BUT Ten Laws  
Eye bet you'll tax the churches next,  
As you keep fighting Me, with even MORE 'legal' monkey-nigger clause.

\*\*\*\*\*

IAM the Fallen 'Holy' Church and the penta-jabbed 'Holy' I.D.F.Temple  
IAM the Mosque's 'Holy' Islamic State

IAM an alien-looking Babylon whore's.....whorish \*\*'inalienable RIGHT'\*\*  
To suck out that ("REASONABLY" life-threatening) Alien-baby's skullbrain-plate!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

NOT YOU.  
You don't even understand My Bird's-Eye View.  
You get dumber, the more you ignore Me,  
You get closer to staying stuck in Hades, too.

And there's obviously instances  
Where a baby could kill the mother  
With its zygote-nigger paws

So now you've got two hundred million thirsty people  
Watching you 'play God', pathetically  
As you 'just' won't stop writing 'laws'.

\*\*\*\*\*

You suddenly agree with Me  
that 'church and state'  
aren't a separated, duality

Yet I don't see one fucking Church, Temple, or Mosque,  
Being taxed 'on behalf of'  
Your 'godless state', finally claiming HOLY \*\*\*Tzadik\*\*\* \*Me\*.

\*\*\*\*\*

Of course even paedophile churches are better  
Than the monster of 'the (Godless, Dharma-less) STATE'  
The more laws you write and nullify  
The more useless you are...and the more Eye 'hate'.

The more flips you flop  
The more My Jesus sandals preach  
\*\*\*\*The more you try to DO MY JOB\*\*\*\*  
The further Heaven gets out of your 'legal' reach.

Ahahahahhah fucking idiots.

YOU CAN'T WRITE YOUR WAY INTO HEAVEN  
NO MATTER HOW YOU MAY TRY  
  
BECAUSE THERE'S ONLY TEN LAWS TO GET \*INTO\* HEAVEN  
AND THEY'RE IGNORED BY Congress-Blue YOU...ALL THE fucking TIME.

\*\*\*\*\*

YOU CAN'T PRETEND  
TO BE SUDDENLY HOLY NOW, pathetically  
  
LIKE The ROMAN-Catholic CHURCH CAN'T PRETEND that

'GOOD FRIDAY' ISN'T THEIR \*\*BAD\*\* REALITY !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

"I'M REALITY

THERE'S THE WAY IT OUGHTA BE  
THERE'S THE WAY IT IS"

YOU'RE MUCH MORE LIKELY  
TO BE A successful attorney NUN  
IF CHRIST not SCOTUS, STARTED YOUR 'legal' PILGRIMAGE !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

INSTEAD OF A 'judge'  
Who only-just-now, will 'legally' budge.

If you don't understand what I'm saying  
You're as dumb as half the South, My inbred 'cuz'.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'M THE GODLESS chain-store JUDGE  
I'M THE GODLESS chain-bound JURY

I'M THE GODLESS chain-shackling EXECUTIONER  
I'M THE GOD'S BABY made into a Babylon whore's slave McFlurry.

\*\*\*\*\*

YOU FAIL  
MISERABLY  
YOU FAIL,  
third trimester horrendously.

Every law  
that you write and ERASE  
Takes you in a red/blue DUALITY CIRCLE (that's not an ouroboros at all)  
And it takes the dumb-nigger cake, First Place.

YOU'LL GET NEW JUDGES  
THEN YOU'LL RE-INSTATE  
WHAT YOU JUST SPENT MY MONEY  
HELPING UN-CREATE.

BANG YOUR HEAD AGAINST THE WALL SOME MORE  
MY LITTLE CYMBAL CLAPPING MONKEY WHORE.

I don't like dead nigger-babies,  
like  
I don't like Beyoncé's audible rabies

But gravely,  
'Trust the SAGES'  
You don't get to make moral decisions  
Codified with a Jew's INFINITE, money-printing PAGES.

AND THIS 'BAD FRIDAY'  
YOU FAIL, STUPENDOUSLY,

You Quail-penning, 'legal'-nigger PUNKS

YOU FAIL TO DO  
MY 'constitutional' Commandments JOB  
BECAUSE YOU DIDNT mention 'God'

NOT

EVEN

ONCE.

I BET YOU DIDN'T MENTION GOD  
or Yahweh or Shiva or Allah ONCE  
To defend the life of a shop-vac'd nigger-KID

YOU GO TO untaxed CHURCH, Mosque, and Temple  
LIKE JESUS basically NEVER FUCKING DID.

YOU'RE LOOKING AT EVERYTHING  
BUT ME  
You're looking to write 'more' laws  
HALF-DEAD NIGGER FUTILELY

Eye BET YOU'RE LOOKING TO EVEN TAX BUDDHIST CENTERS NOW  
MOST nigger CERTAINLY !



\*\*\*\*\*

YOU'RE LOOKING AT EVERYTHING WRONG  
YOU'RE LOOKING AT A CHILD IN A THONG

AS YOU 'heroically' 'recollect'

The files from that child-porn sting operation, that even Langley thought were long gone.

\*\*\*\*\*

"And although it's a funny niggers gesture

\*\*\*\*\*

To \*The King\*

\*\*\*\*\*

To make abortions, like downloading child porn,

People only \*don't\* do those now

Because they're afraid of the LEGAL consequences  
NOT THE PERMANENT ONE, as they get Soul reborn.

\*\*\*\*\*

WHILE YOU'RE AT IT:

Why don't you make abortions,  
ALSO good....for twelve years in the SLAMMER?

Like a child-porn, drag-queen, faggot Mormon  
Who 'just' needs a good smack from \*\*THOR'S HAMMER\*\*.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
You're all so fucking confused  
As you say, 'one nation under God'

If that were actually the case  
Then the Commandments would BE The Constitution  
But they're not, and remember.....

.....IAM Aaron's Rod  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
You're all so fucking confused  
As you print, "In God We Trust"  
Always graying and fading

As you bomb Allah's-kids,  
"In God (only) We Trust" (not you, sand-nigger)  
Confirmation-bias spraying and filleting.

You're all so fucking confused  
As you print, "In God We Trust"  
graying and fading

As you print  
a twenty-twenty-two quarter, where  
Washington TURNS HIS BACK on the saying.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

You're all so fucking confused  
You don't even know where you are

I KNEW I shouldn't have brought makeup down Here !!!!!!!  
Because that's where a Babylon Whore starts !!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

You're all so fucking confused  
So you 'just' keep writing and erasing precedent  
I'm going to cut ALL OF your quail-penning FuckingHands off,  
The second EYE ever become 'president'.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'M the selected Escogido-Sheikh, nigger  
I'm every fuckclown bitch in My HAREM

I'm every knobbed DOOR  
At the Department of Pussy Mounting Accounting.....that you CAN'T OPEN ANYMORE

'Hahahah.....hey.....don't scare 'em ! '

\*\*\*\*\*

AWWWWWWWAAAAHAHAHAHAHAHHA!!!!  
AHAHAHAHAHAHHA  
AAHAHHA  
AHHA  
AVADA KEDAVRA!!!!!!

Without a Boardwalk Sheikh or a Park Place KING  
All socialism turns into Baltic Avenue Marxism-communism.

This little bird can sing  
All fucking-Sheikh day long  
About Abhinavagupta and Kashmir-Shaivism.

“For when Gentiles, who do not have the law, by *nature* do what the law requires, they are a law to themselves, even though they do not have the law.”

‘The Gospel of the Wolf’  
And “The Spiritual Ascent: A Compendium of the World’s Wisdom”  
Are the two best books I’ve quoted, (besides the Bible)  
Way better than Shakespeare, Gilgamesh or Beowulf.

So when I say, I'm Al-Hallaj and thus 'the Truth'  
My 'ego' is a real ashen-fireplace 'black drug',

.....yours.....is 'just' a digital-heater placebo.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

**My Mjöltnir slams down on your ‘State’  
My Mjöltnir forges and raids your ‘CHURCH’**

**I steal your gold-dripped ‘Codex Aureus’  
and will ransom it back to you for Obols and dinner with Marcus Aurelius**

**As you chirp near-blasphemy  
from your Golden-Calf pulpit PERCH.**

**What do you think about THAT? “....Roman bitch”**

**As you futilely, for a nigger’s pilum, LURCH.**  
\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

I’m a “warrior-poet in the classic sense” Sheikh-ViKING  
You’re ‘just’ some Moloch babies,  
In their ‘religious’ golden-covered CRIBS

Eye steal your Codex Aureus  
And will ransom it back for Obols and dinner with Marcus Aurelius  
But ONLY once you stop fucking-and-killing indigenous KIDS.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm everything you want to Be  
"I'm the Cult of Personality"  
"Eye tell you one and one makes three"

Which makes sense if \*you and Allah\* 'somehow'  
...become a Holy Spirit-\*Graced\* Trinity.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm every pussy you want to FUCK  
I'm every fuckclown bitch, now running out of fuckclown LUCK

I'm well on My Way, definitely, to the REAL Land of the Elysian Fields Free  
You.....like a not 'Brave' pussy....are 'just' 'legally' 'locked down'  
(in your Hades prison-'Home')....'lockdown'.....STUCK.

Now the (Golgotha) funeral is over  
And all the tears are dried up  
Niggas hangin' deep on the (SCOTUS) cut, \*gettin' fired up\*  
Lookin' for the nigga who pulled his (cross coat-hanger) pistol on My (Isa) homie

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*An eye for an eye\*\*  
\*\* So now your \*LIFE\* is what you owe (Lucifer) Me\*\*

\*\*Look deep into the Eyes of your motherfuckin' killa\*\*  
\*\*Eye want you to Witness your motherfuckin' murda, nigga\*\*

And since you wants to kill, then your ass has (Hades) GOTS to FRY  
But ain't no police (in Shambhala) therefore your (egotistic) ass has GOTS to 'DIE'

\*\*\*\*\*

We play the game for keeps, and if you slipped I guess you sleep  
You sho' nuff FUCKED, now your ass is six feet deep

Cuz where I come from yo, everybody's gotta' (Kapalika) GHAT  
And niggas try your (blackmailed) ass, just to see where you got your Heart at.

And if your shit is flimsy, then your ass is gonna' bend  
And like I said before, they'll be no tears in the End.

I'm rollin through your (Hades) hood and now My Heart is filled with anger  
You at your sister's house, now your sister's life's in (Military Dark Age) danger

(By a total stranger)

With tha gang  
Niggas wanna bang ya  
And hang ya  
Stain ya wit one (coat-hanger) up in the (vaginal) chamber

Let's take a trip up (Uddiyana) Holaway  
So you can see how many niggas in My Hood is down to die today

We standin' up for our own (Dharma) shit  
And if you outside the (Jammu) clique then you die, bitch  
(Quick)

\*\*\*\*\*

It ain't no love in this motherfucker  
It ain't no love for yourself or your other (sand-nigger Shi'ite) brother  
\*\*\*\*\*

Because we real with this shit, so we stay (Hades) true  
And since we (abortion) bang, then we do what O.G. (Satan) say do.

\*\*\*\*\*

I've got the mind of the (Cigarette) Man in the Mirror so I'm lookin' at me vaguely

But I can't seem to FADE ME

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I've got My (SCOTUS-rooftop) pistol pawn cocked  
Ready ta lay (poetic) shots nonstop, until I see your MONKEY ass drop

And let your (Roman) homies know who (Jew) done it  
Cuz when it comes to this gangsta shit, YOU MOTHAFUCKERS KNOW WHO RUN IT  
\*\*\*\*\*

So when you put this motherfucker to the (blackmail) test  
You gotta realize somethin' nigga.....YOU FUCKIN' WITH THA' VERY BEST

“I got this killa up inside of Me  
I can't talk to My mother (Mary like this), so I talk to My diary”

“I'm goin' off on the Deep End  
I find Myself face-to-face with My (Jungian) \*Self\* while I'm sleepin' “

“I see your (Sukhavati) picture in My head and my (Hidden) Hand shake  
You can run, you can hide, but there's no (Level Thirty-Three) escape

My inner feelings show no (Allah) mercy on My enemy  
Eye got to get this (Satanic-camo cartel-ISIS) mutherfucker ‘fore he gets to Me.

So in your own blood you'll bathe  
And I won't stop.....until Eye put this mutherfucker in his fuckin' ‘GRAVE’ “

“And Eye can say this once again  
You can cry but you'll still die  
They'll be no tears in The End.”



Anyway....

I wanna be sedated'  
I WANNA BE GROOMED !!  
I'm the perfect thirty-three year old Manchurian Candidate  
As Eye yell at My mom with a teenage brat's golden spoon.

I've sent some letters to the CIA  
Some that you don't have...quite nasty and MEAN  
Maybe you two can work together some more, to assemble  
\*\*MY SUPER SECRET GROOMED MESSAGE\*\* OF HORROR  
Saying, ".....be sure to drink your OVALTINE!"

For instance  
The entire 'intelligent' CIA, doesn't even 'dumb-nigger' KNOW  
That I emailed the NBA and WNBA,  
Calling them all jabbed 'niggers'.....so.....

I wrote them quite a letter  
Calling everyone in the NBA a 'nigger'...setting off 'liberal' triggers  
After Eye 'checked the stats'  
That said 90% of the League is now niggers.

AHAHAHAHHAHAHHA  
AHAHAHHA  
HAHAHA  
HAHA

AVADA KEDAVRA!

So you can brag about that one to them  
Saying that you 'found it', and they'll 'intelligently' POUT,  
As Eye, like a spoiled, 'psychological target' teenage-brat in My room  
Yell at My Mom like Cartman.....to 'get the fuck out!'

I'm the Prime-est of candidates  
I wanna be groomed  
I wanna be sedated with Deedee, Joey, and Johnny  
Like a 'violent-zoo' primate, getting a FLEAS brushing with a comb and broom.

I want My groomed banana  
I want My grooming 'handler'  
Monkey want his cymbal and fez cap  
Monkey want his New World Order star \*Spangler\* 'Luciferian Initiation' banner.

I'm thirty-three years old  
But I'm Level sixty-six  
I'm two grandmasters at once  
Having gay-monkey buttsex.

And alas!  
Another monkeypox outbreak....spills out from My bleeding anal cracks.

Let monkey out  
(like a bitch) ".....Please?"  
Let monkey out  
"Or I'm calling the (monkey) police!"

Monkey hears the word 'cop'  
Monkey grabs his crime-scene nigger mop  
Monkey shoots guns at everyone in the South Side Chicago Public Zoo  
Until monkey-cop is on monkey-top!

Every single cop (and alas nigger)  
Doesn't make it out of here Alive  
Every single cop (and alas nigger)  
Deserves to Hot Chip 'over and over' re-incarnate and die.

\*\*\*\*\*

"Laid back,  
Laid back,  
Laid back  
I'll give you play back.

Over and over and over and over,  
\*Like a monkey with a miniature cymbal,\*

The joy of repetition really is in you....(niggers)  
Under and under and under and under,

The spell of repetition really is ON YOU,  
And when I feel this way....Eye really AM with you."

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Here  
it gets FUN.  
Remember, when Eye say "I"  
...I'm SPEAKING FOR EVERYONE

'Just' pretend that \*YOU\* WROTE \*THIS\*, SON.  
\*\*\*\*\*

I'm a sniper on the Supreme Court building  
Following My unknown 'oath' to Satan  
to protect 'The People'  
and the Commandment-less 'constitution'

I'm ready to be a nigger 'just' like that  
Forever a Heaven and Commandments expat  
As My Nigger-Soul forever walks  
a Hades Road to Perdition.

I'm a sniper on the Supreme Court Roof  
I watch Mark Wahlberg look tall  
and 'heroic' Bradley Cooper movies

While Lucifer calls me, a "Hades faggot-lover"  
".....And a nigger"  
As my bullet drifts in a Coreolis effect's breeze.

I'm a camo-nigger on the Supreme Court Roof  
Not knowing that IAM  
I can barely look Christ in the Eye

As I tell myself 'this can't be real'  
'How did this guy, of Lucifer's Crown steal?'  
And his scorpion Sting hurts so much....why?

"Every move you make  
Every step you take  
I'll be watching (nigger) you" eat flank steak.

And support a falling-nigger empire,  
As you go home and camo-fag masturbate.

Just to be a fiddler nigger on the Supreme Court Roof once again  
That's out doing CIA coups, now way too late.

I'm a white-nigger with a boom boom stick  
Like My Daddy and his daddy before

I recognize My daddy's soul,  
when I see a five year old  
That's My Daddy's Soul after being re-re-nigger born.

I'm a white-nigger with a boom boom stick  
A fiddler on the SCOTUS roof,  
Thinking "I'm a fucking badass"  
with a nigger's 'black magick' WAND

My scrotum tightens,  
as I get My nigger License  
To Kill, thinking, "I'm as cool as James Bond".

I'm a sniper on the SCOTUS roof  
I might as well be Gestapo SS  
Acting like I'm on the good side of wrong and right

Lucifer makes fun of Me,  
saying, 'nigger, that's a duality', and tells me to,  
"watch Casino Royale to see a REAL mongoose and cobra fight".

I tell Lucifer that, "I'm a badass"  
And that he's not James Bond, and 'rotten'

He tells Me, "one and one makes three"  
And "Nigger....VEDI vidi vici"  
As I start to Fear the Trinity I've forgotten.

I'm an "errand boy", on the SCOTUS roof  
"Sent to collect a grocers bill"  
To help up-keep the Hades "status quo"

I "just" can't stubborn-nigger admit  
"My bosses are dogshit"  
As I am forever trapped here, Down Below.

I'd like to disarm everyone  
in My nerd nigger-monkey kingdom  
Including  
the forever a nigger blue-nigger cops

But you've all made so many fucking guns  
It would have to be done all at once  
As everyone sobs at My nerd feet,  
Wearing some Hermès winged Crocs with socks.

\*\*\*\*\*

I could type solutions to every problem  
I could improve everything, sworn solemn

But you're all too big of ignorant niggers  
to listen to or ever follow them

So why bother?  
As you fuck and kill each other...

This is not the Kingdom  
I was 'promised' back in Twenty-Twenty solstice, end of autumn.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'd like to have  
My New World Order throne recognized  
My \*Divine Pride\* is not a sin,  
Nor a guise

I'm Proud to be BETTER than all of you  
You're proud.....to believe a vial-holding nigger's lies

I'm Proud to hang in the circles of legends  
I'm Proud to be compared to \*\*CAESAR\*\*

I'm Proud to be a B.C. O.G.  
You're proud to be a cymbal-clapping monkey  
(A nigger)...and a D.C. circus freakshow crowd-pleaser.

I'm Proud to be compared to anyone who's Great  
I'm Proud to be better than everyone here,  
I'm Proud to call 'prideful' faggots "faggots"  
I'm Proud to be ignored with your Fear.

I'm Proud to call fuckclowns 'whores'  
I'm Proud to watch you cake on your fuckclown makeup in spades and scores  
I'm Proud to take out the SubHuman garbage bin  
I'm Proud to be doing The Lord's chores.

I'm Proud, Bon 'Rainbow Body' DIVINELY  
You're 'proud', 'just' rainbowfag 'Pride'-ly  
I'm Proud, \*Zhangzhung\* TIMELY  
You're proud, to take it in the ass, BLITHELY

I'm Proud to represent something NOONE else does  
I'm Proud to be only HALF a faggot, two-genders-at-once AND non-binary  
I'm Proud to do Shiva's work, yet called, 'a jerk'

You're proud to walk into a library.

As you do some research  
That's not Robert Ludlum or Tom Clancy  
Regarding My non-fiction  
That you're starting to fancy.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm Proud to be 'only' 'HALF a FAGGOT'  
You're proud to be a FULL-BLOWN one, and a 'Qualified Immune' nigger in Blue

I'm Proud to get a Heavenly Hades Hall Pass,

I'm Proud.....to NOT BE \*YOU\*

\*\*\*\*\*

## Every single cop

Grooms with the C.I.A, D.O.J., and F.B.I.  
Every single cop, is looking at Me now  
As Eye look at every single cop, with My 'All Seeing (monkey) Eye'.

Every single cop  
Is Dead to Me  
Every single cop  
Doesn't deserve MY Old Testament Testimony.

Every single cop  
Will rot  
Every single cop  
Will eventually nigger-shoot, or get nigger-shot.

Every single cop  
Is Satan, for thinking they have \*My\* 'authority'  
Every single cop  
Will weep at My nerd Crocs and socks feet, Day of Judgement deplorably.

Every single cop  
Doesn't fix every single un-qualified nigger  
Because every single cop  
Is a Qualified-nigger, with an Immune, happy trigger-finger.

Every single cop  
Does nothing, but \*groomed goading\*,  
Every single cop  
Is in a Matrix program, now CPU overloading.

\*\*\*\*\*

Every single cop and camo-nigger  
Is like every-single 'Agent'

Every-single cop, camo-nigger, and 'agent'

Lost their Agency to \*Satan\*.

\*\*\*\*\*



Every single cop  
Does what their groomed to do,  
Every single cop  
Is a 'just' a nigger dressed in Blue.

\*\*\*\*\*

I have 33-year-old 'psychiatric problems'  
As I yell at My mom, like a teenager, OBVIOUSLY

\*knock knock\* ..... "DAMNIT, GO AWAY MOM!"

SO...NIGGER... \*WHY THE FUCK\* DON'T YOU 'GROOM' \*\*\*ME\*\*\* !?

\*\*\*\*\*

Every single cop  
Rots in My Kingdom of 'Fallen Nations'  
Every single cop  
Covers up another cops ascending-to-Heaven hesitations !

Every single cop  
Is every single nigger-Roman,  
Every single cop  
Needs a Roman-nigger's Glock pilum.

Every single cop  
Is like every single nigger,  
Every single cop  
Just gets nigger bigger.

Every single cop  
Can lie in court as they wish,  
Every single cop needs to become a Buddha,  
As they get put on My 'Eternal Death' Hades Wishlist.

Every single cop  
Is stuck in a duality of 'Me versus Them'  
Every single cop  
Is an Immune nigger with Qualified lead.

\*\*\*\*\*  
Every single cop  
Waits for bad things to happen in their SUBCONSCIOUS,  
  
So they 'POWER' bad things to happen,  
Like an Energizer Bunny, eating subconscious battery DONUTS.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
Kind-of like when you tell people to, 'have an evacuation route ready'  
\*\*Subconsciously Insinuating\*\* that there's going to be a GROOMED wildfire  
  
Which is why Eye tell you to, "bring an umbrella"  
As Eye turn this whole desert into a boggy mire.  
\*\*\*\*\*

I wanted to Flood this bitch  
But Eye.....'just'.....found out  
That rainbows were a Promise to not do that again  
Instead of a symbol for where you like to put and pull your dick out.

Every single groomed cop  
Shoots unarmed thirteen-year-old pendejos, anxiously playing demolition derby  
Every single cop shoots brown kid-niggers, instead of shooting car tires,  
And now needs a 'special'...Groomed.....'G'....cop-attorney.

Every single cop's attorney, in court  
Approaches the stand  
Every single cop's attorney, in court  
Approaches with 'The Hidden Hand'.

Every single pig's attorney  
Is a lecherous leper, of the God-less Hades 'law'  
Every single cop's attorney  
Is Me \*AFTER\* My Fall.

I'm Me \*BEFORE\* The Fall  
Not YOU  
You eat meat outside of Eden,  
Wearing INVERTED-heptagram Blue.

Eye wear a flaming sword,  
It's 'lahat chereb' True,  
I slither on a Tree,  
That you're no longer even privy to.

Every single cop  
Is now in \*\*\*My\*\*\* \*Jester's Court\*  
Every single cop  
Will never be \*The King\*.....redact it from your report.

\*\*\*\*\*

Every single ACAB cop  
Never gives the poor, some of their own MONEY  
To help get your car out, that they Blue-nigger impounded  
As they ACAB quietly find it FUNNY.

Every single pig  
Doesn't help your car NOT get impounded,

Every single cop  
Makes towing racketeering.....a serious Blue motive.

\*\*\*\*\*

Every single cop  
Hates niggers and spic-nigger kids  
Every single cop  
\*ENJOYS\* an Uvalde bloodbath AS-IS.

\*\*\*\*\*

Every single cop  
'Knows not what they DO'

\*Other than what they're fucking told\*.....even if it's to NOT \*ACT\* 'bold'  
Since that's ALL....that nigger-cops DO.

\*\*\*\*\*

All cops are niggers to Me  
Even the nigger-ones with highways 'heroically' named after them  
All cops might as well be a cartel,  
So that's what I'm going to start calling them.

It seems to Me  
In the Uvalde breeze,  
That you control peoples' minds,  
Better than Hitler in forty three.

You send a bunch of pigs  
Into one school  
Then fly your MK-Ultra Army-plane  
As you masturbate with blood and drool.

A dead-nigger child  
Especially brown or black-skinned,  
Makes your cop cock,  
Feel so good as it slides in.

To your hand  
In My Land  
Of the Free to be  
\*Eternally\* Damned.

You'll never get out of here,  
You'll never be Alive,  
Because every cop is a whipped-nigger,  
If you catch My Hades plantation jive.

You cops are nasty  
But I Comfortably know  
How you Numb-ly 'work'

I'm getting pretty Comfortable  
Calling cops 'niggers and cartels'  
Like I'm pretty Numb...watching a whore 'twerk'.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm getting pretty comfortable  
Knowing where IAM  
As Eye make True Detective  
As you, in a hallway, just stand.

Almost like a glitch  
In My Matrix petri-dish  
You are the Blue bacteria, Whore of Babylon that's growing  
In My culture, revolving around 'Revelations' of Syphilis.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

When unexplainable indecency occurs  
It's either a wild-ride or a tamed PLAN

I can spot a lying, rotten CAVED nigger  
(Spelunking into children's pussies in Texas)  
Or 'just' Tim Osman....pretending he's the leader of the Taliban.

\*\*\*\*\*

As True Detective and True Director  
You should already dumb-nigger know,  
I can spot a movie clip....  
Anytime.....in My Hades circus freakshow.

\*\*\*\*\*

I can spot an Eagle-nigger's movie clip  
From a mile away,  
Nigger-rotten and dirty

Whether it be Deep Impact  
in 'escape from Ukraine'  
Or Black Hawk Down

in 'real life' Zero Dark Thirty.

\*\*\*\*\*

I can spot a cruise missile or Jew-art-student planted bomb  
At the Towers or the Jew-Pentagon,  
I can spot a Langley hard drive  
With pictures of a seven-year-old girl in a 'sexy' thong.

Eye can spot a sniper  
on the SCOTUS roof  
Eye can even spot your Soul

The 'Spot Price' of which.....has collapsed.....poof!

Every single cop  
Lies to My face,  
Every single cop  
Deserves the 'final solution' extermination of his Blue race.

Every single cop  
Is an SS nigger in white (and now brown) skin,  
Every single cop,  
Deserves what's coming to him.

Every single cop  
Has no Agency,  
Other than the 'Army' plane flying overhead  
With an MK-Ultra agenda for \*Orion\*, blatantly.

Every single cop  
Is a cog in Satan's wheel,  
Every single cop,  
Eats meat almost every single meal.

\*\*\*\*\*  
Every single cop  
Is the lowest-common-denominator of the 'nigger'-low,  
  
At least WE ALL KNOW.....that the 'niggers' are animals  
In the South Side Public Zoo of Chicago.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Every single cop  
Thinks he's 'hot shit'  
Just like every single 'Hot Shot'  
Now needs a body-bag oven mitt.

Every single cop  
'Shoots first, then asks questions later'  
Like every single Hot Shot  
Tries to BURN HIS WAY OUT OF HELL...taking the flames of the fiery-elevator.

You should've taken My Dharma stairs  
...or the 'humiditas radicalis' ..... 'Alchemical 'fiery water' escalator.

Every single cop  
Is hated by every single Hot Shot  
As Eye laugh at both of them  
For both taking My Hell's Nigger Clot Shot.

Every single cop  
Deserves his place in Hades,  
Just like every single Hot Shot nigger,  
Should avoid having any babies.

\*\*\*\*\*

You don't do or know anything  
You scheme and plan, and WACO-nigger SWARM

You don't even fucking know.....(nigger)

WHY YOU WERE FUCKING BORN.

\*\*\*\*\*

You don't know why  
A hundred armed men sit in a hallway,  
You don't know why  
An army plane flies overhead, timed perfectly.

You don't know what you do  
You don't know what's 'tortilla chips Holy'  
You only know how turn brown and black-skinned kids,  
Into red-blood, and green-bile.....Blue guacamole.



Every single cop  
'Protects' his own Soul,  
From ever 'Serving' and reaching  
My Elysian Spirits window!!!!

No one needs cops or the Army  
That's been made very crystal fucking CLEAR,

Eye can handle a nigger Myself,  
Or just 'let nature take its course'  
In the Hades Zoo of Chicago, with the enflamed (snakes and) Bears.

\*\*\*\*\*

No one needs to pay you  
To groom and be groomed,

No one needs a cop  
Like Eye don't need you.

\*\*\*\*\*

A cop doesn't need 'budget analyst' Me  
Because a cop is a NIGGER  
And Eye hate niggers.....so.....  
A cop 'just' grows his budget nigger-bigger.

Eye know what happened  
Eye know you hate brown and black-skinned kids, especially  
Eye know you do what you're told  
By anyone except the white-skinned Soter, 'Officially'.

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye don't need Roman cops  
Like a cop doesn't hear, a Texas snuff fuck-caved child's  
Mid-rape, final gasping SHOUT

As fifty cops knock on My front door  
Asking Me, Lucifer  
What that 'Death Wish List' bit was all about.

\*\*\*\*\*

That's how predictable a nigger is  
Eye know exactly how you work,  
You get into some hive-mind ignorant-nigger bullshit  
And then pull a Waco, and let 'the press' do all the hard absolution work.

I Do 'The Work'  
Not YOU  
That's why IAM 'The Yellow King', Marty  
And you're just a 'G'-Mail-apron'd, 'Master-kidfucking-Mason in Blue'

If we ever get together  
That would make green  
As Abbot bans pot and asks for MORE cops  
A Rock and a hard Hades-place.....stuck in-between.

\*\*\*\*\*

You're STUCK  
And there you will STAY,  
No matter where Eye go,  
No matter if you PRAY.

You will stay here for Eternity  
As you deserve  
As you 'move up the ranks'  
But never making 'Hades Detective', you camo-Blue turd.

Here you will stay  
Here you will turn senile and grey  
Eye made Detective in about three years

.....You 'just' stood.....STUCK in a hallway.

\*\*\*\*\*

Eight. Hundred. Billion. Dollars.  
To jail Me for tax evasion  
Because Eye don't finance sand-nigger kid's DEATHS,

Is all Eye need to know  
To spend eight hundred billion dollars  
Arming three-hundred million people....with bulletproof Kevlar VESTS.

Eight. Hundred. Billion. Dollars.  
Goes into the pentagram rams-head Pentagon.  
'Just' one Daft Punk more time.

As they blow it all up  
With a cruise missile  
And hide all the security camera footage...not 'just' one more time.

A circle-jerk on money  
Is all Eye need to KNOW  
To See how pathetic you all are  
In My Hades circus freakshow.

I actually can't think  
Of a more Patriot-ic thing  
Than being idiotic-Redcoat convicted  
Of tax evasion-ing.

\*\*\*\*\*

I can't think  
Of a bigger 'nigger' WAY  
To be told that tax evasion is a crime  
When tax evasion, made the land of 'America'.....as it is known today.

I can't think  
Of a bigger Dead nigger WAY  
To be told that tax evasion is a felony  
So you can make ANOTHER 'Hellfire' to blow ANOTHER Sumaya's eye-sockets away.  
\*\*\*\*\*

I can't think  
Of a bigger anti-Alive nigger way  
To be told that tax evasion is a felony  
When taxes...only for Death....now pay.

I can't think  
Of a bigger nigger way  
Than to be told that 'tax evasion' is a Redcoat's 'felony'  
It's felonius Monk not okay.

And I Truly am sorry Serena and Venus  
But considering I AM 'Venus', The Morning Star  
When you wear a fucking MASK with 'Trayvon Martin' or whoever's nigger name on it  
YOU LOOK LIKE AS BIG OF A NIGGER AS THEY ARE.

**\*\*IT'S FUCKING TRUE\*\***

IT's TRUER THAN ANYTHING ANY '(nigger) Police Breifing' HAS EVER TOLD YOU  
EVERTHING EYE SAY.....IS TRUE IN THE BEST AND WORST WAY

**\*\*EYE MISS BREONNA TAYLOR, TOO.\*\***

EYE MISS A TIME WHEN Ethiopian Jews WEREN'T AUTOMATICALLY FRISKED !!!!  
EYE MISS A TIME WHEN 'COIN' WASN'T ASKED FOR...FROM BUDDHISTS !!  
EYE MISS EVERY "dead-nigger (kid)" killed by a Qualified nigger in blue, BITCHES  
EYE MISS A TIME WHEN HALF OF ALL THIS BULLSHIT DIDN'T EVEN EXIST !

IT'S  
FUCKING TRUE  
'JUST' DO

.....WHAT YOU'RE FUCKING.....TOLD. TO DO !

\*\*\*\*\*

" I HAVE A DREAM "  
IN THE LAND OF EQUAL "NIGGER" OPPORTUNITEEEEEEEEEE

'THAT ANYONE CAN BE A NIGGER, NOT BASED ON THE COLOR OF THEIR SKIN'

BUT ONLY.....IF THEY 'LOOK' "LIKE A NIGGER".....TO \*\*\*ME\*\*\* !!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

"I HAVE A DREAM"  
WHICH ISN'T A DREAM AT ALL, UNCLE SAM  
BECAUSE WE'RE NOT IN 'AMERICA', \*\*WE'RE IN \*\*MY\*\* REALITY\*\*

BECAUSE.....IN THIS NIGHTMARE.....WE'RE IN FUCKIN VIETNAM !!!!!

\*\*\*\*\*

I have a nightmare-dream  
Every camo-cop in Uvalde is a nigger  
TOO FAR FUCKING NIGGER \*\*GONE\*\*

JUST LIKE EVERY “DEAD NIGGER KID”,  
As Eye stitch another ‘Dead nigger kid’ sweater for some taxed Etsy quid

“IN THE MORNING” .... “I LOVE THE SMELL OF NAPALM !”

“It needed to be said”  
It still does, dare I venture any ‘nigger’ BOLDER ?  
All white and brown-skinned cops are Qualified niggers  
Just like every Immune I.D.F.-nigger soldier.

All Palestinian kids are niggers  
Sumaya is a sand-nigger, blown in two  
Faisal is a wasted nigger, now made of sand  
Doc-Jay and Eight-Ball, too.

\*\*\*\*\*

IT'S \*\*MY\*\* EQUAL OPPORTUNITY ‘nigger’ “DREAM”  
IT's MY EQUAL OPPORTUNITY ‘nigger’ NIGHTMARE \*\*\*\*\* “REALITY” \*\*\*\*\*

THE FALLING MAN is a white nigger out of three-thousand other majority white niggers

DID ANYONE EVEN FIND OUT HIS FORGOTTEN NIGGER NAME FOR ME ?!?!??!  
\*\*\*\*\*

SO I CAN WEAR A (nigger's) MASK

THAT DOESN'T “JUST” SAY, “FALLING MAN”

“IN PROTEST OF “

“WHOEVER” SENT YOU CAMO-NIGGERS TO IRAQ, IRAN, and AFGHANISTAN.

"I'm not afraid to surf this beach"  
"I'm safe to fuckin' surf this place"  
I'll surf Vandenburg  
Before one more white-nigger-monkey blows up in 'space'.

\*\*\*\*\*  
All you fucking care about  
Is apparently geting off of Earth  
Which makes sense, since you're all miserable here 'for being born' (Tombstone)  
You've all been scientifically-breakthrough MISERABLE SINCE BIRTH.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
Eye watch you all ROT.  
On Earth or on Mars,  
On a faked Moon landing set,  
Or ontop of real Coyote Ugly bars.  
  
Shaking your Casesarean scars.  
Flaunting your spider-veins to the stars.  
Drunk as a skunk  
Who's convinced that their bartop life deserves multiple biographies and memoirs.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Anyway.....

VIET-'yes we CAN' VIETNAM  
VIET-CONG VIET-"NAHM"  
NUNS saying "NAMASTE"

EYE HOPE.....'THE MOST HATED PERSON IN THE WORLD'....EYE BECOME!!!

Eye hope I become more 'hated' than Hitler  
Who doesn't seem to be 'hated' at all  
'Hate' will eat anyone inside out  
Like a 'safe' 'vaccine' delivered with a JEW's 'effective' lying Subsidized-nigger \*GALL\*.

\*\*\*\*\*

I've "got a fucking problem"  
I've got 'a few screws loose'  
I've got a whole family, (.....slowly-'vacca'-dying)  
Full of a Jew's 'made for cattle' booster juice.  
(which.....if you remember....\*\*isn't\*\*...My fucking problem)

I've "got a fucking problem"

EXACTLY....like an \*\*Egyptian MONGOOSE\*\*

\*Pharoah's Rat\* has got a REAL FUCKING PROBLEM  
with some FAKE 'Lion of Judah' "JEWS".

Those little guys..."have got a REAL. FUCKING. PROBLEM. "  
Watch the "Mongoose vs Lions" footage  
And you'll see EXACTLY what I MEAN

Those little guys..."have got a REAL. FUCKING. PROBLEM"  
As they \*\*werewolf-rat hybrid\*\*....GROWL AND SCREAM.

\*\*\*\*\*

I've "GOT A FUCKING. \*\*PROBLEM\*\* "

Even when I'm \*\*ON\*\* My 'meds'

I've "GOT A FUCKING PROBLEM"

\*\*\*WITH A HUNDRED FORTY-FOUR THOUSAND 'FEDS' \*\*\*



I've "GOT A FUCKING PROBLEM"  
With whatever the fuck is happening in Ukraine  
I've "GOT A FUCKING PROBLEM"  
Until I see every camo-nigger turned into a bloody cumstain.

I've 'got a FUCKING. PROBLEM.'  
AS ANY GOOD PHAROAH \*\*SHOULD\*\*

I've "GOT A FUCKING. PROBLEM."  
SO LOWER YOUR HEAD IN INDIGNITY AND COVER IT WITH YOUR NIQAB HOOD.

I'VE GOT A FUCKING. \*\*PROBLEM\*\*  
That every 'month' isn't a Lunar Cycle

I'VE GOT A FUCKING. \*\*PROBLEM\*\*  
Like an ENRAGED symbol-clapping monkey...riding a fucking tricycle.

I'VE GOT A FUCKING. \*\*PROBLEM\*\*  
LIKE \*KULKULKAN\*  
And when I'VE GOT A FUCKING. \*\*PROBLEM\*\*  
You need to \*READ\* and put some \*JADE\* on.

I'VE GOT A FUCKING. \*\*PROBLEM\*\* with ALMOST EVERYTHING  
I'VE GOT A FUCKING. \*\*PROBLEM\*\* with ALMOST EVERY \*\*ONE\*\*  
THE ONLY THING EYE \*\*HAVEN'T\*\* "GOT A FUCKING PROBLEM" WITH.....

IS THE FACT. THAT I'VE GOT. A FUCKING. \*\*\*PROBLEM\*\*\*

\\_(-\_-)\\_/

\*\*\*\*\*

Here's how The Dharma, the Bible, the WORLD...  
and ALL of Humanity .....  
.....from its Eden perfection FELL

One day,  
Solar Buddha and Adam and Eve  
were chilling, watching ApocalypseNow

And a "fucking-nigger" Lunar Roman walked up,  
Doing what he been done told to do....and money-hungry-Redcoat COMPELLED.

And said (like Butt-Head),  
"You....like....owe us.....like....money now"

And Adam and Eve And Buddha said  
(Like Beavis)  
"Oooohhhh yeah...um....but I need money for teepee for My bunghole, pal "

And then the "fucking-nigger" Roman  
(Like Butt-Head)  
Said, " ehhhhhh.....okay  
....your bunghole isth like....under arretht  
.....for like  
....taxth evasion and thtuff now"

And Buddha asked,  
(Like Beavis)  
"um...heh....um....tho  
what's like YOUR money DO?  
Cuz mine like....keeps My bunghole clean and stuff  
....and keeps it not so brown"

And Butt-Head answered, (like Mao)  
"ehhhhhh....I don't like.....really know.....but you should like  
.....give me all of yourth....now"

And then Buddha and Adam and Eve asked,  
(Like Beavis)  
"Could we....um....like....thsee what this money....like.....DOESTH for your bunghole?

\*\* ....Because we want to help and thtuff.....but only if it's like.....really brown"\*\*\*

And then the “fucking-nigger” answered  
(Like Butt-Head) (with a frown)  
“Ehhhhhh.....no you....like....can’t thee my bunghole  
.....because the Offith of Bunghole Accounting and Budgeting just like.....got hit  
....with like....thum thtuff.....downtown”

And then Buddha and Adam and Eve replied,  
(Like Beavis)  
“Ooooh yeahyeah.....I see what you’re saying there....yeah  
  
....bungholes are a mysterious town”

And that’s how it ‘went down’. (Under the Bodhi Tree of Knowledge)  
\*\*\*\*Until a Mirror fell from the sky onto the ground\*\*\*\*

And reflected everybody’s bunghole upward  
(For Eve upskirted)  
As everyone started to frown

And everybody saw that everyone’s bunghole

\*\*\*\*\* .....Was equally brown.\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*Regardless\*\*\* .....of how much teepee for their bungholes they had,  
\*\*\*Regardless\*\*\* .....of ‘what happened downtown’.

It was ONLY after

\*Kalki’s Mirror\*

Showed everyone in Eden  
That their bungholes were all EQUALLY BROWN

That Shambhala finally usurped  
the evasive ‘teepee’ tactics  
and ‘T.P.’-FIENDING taxation ‘rackets’.....

Of the ‘political’ bungholes.....  
.....And ‘poliTICS’.....of the Penta-camo-Vatican-niggers...of BungholeTOWN.  
\*\*\*\*\*

You've been 'Margin Call'-ed  
And I'm 'speaking to you as I would a dog or small-child'  
"I can assure you it's not brains that got Me here."  
I 'just' read a few non-Tom Clancy and non-Robert Ludlum books once in a while.

Read \*Edward\* Edinger,  
Read Peter Kingley's 'Catafalque'.  
I haven't even READ 'Catafalque' yet, but I already KNOW.....OKAY ?  
That it's one of the greatest books this century  
along with 'Suns of God' and 'Return of the Cosmic Christ'.....OKAY ?

Read 'The Spiritual Ascent: A Compendium of the World's Wisdom'  
Read Giri's "The Holy SCIENCE"  
Read 'The Wisdom of Vedanta' and "The Alchemical Mercurius"  
So we can form a new Dharma Holy Alliance.

Read "A Juggernaut of the Non-Dual View"  
Written by a Buddha'd KING  
Read Brandon's "The Judgement of the Dead"  
The 'Dead' who are fake 'alive'...on their masked way to court, jaywalking.

Read "Jung and the Lost Gospels"  
Read "Jung and the Alchemical Imagination"  
Read "Moses and Monotheism" by Freud  
So Jung and Freud can be friends, no hesitation.

Read "The Spiritual Ascent" AGAIN  
Since all it is, is a collection of THE BEST Holy people's quotes, arranged FANCY  
Read "Archetype of the Apocalypse"  
Read anything besides Tom Clancy.

Read 'When Thomas Aquinas met Nagarjuna'  
Read The Bible, the Torah, and the Quran CAUSALLY, EYE PLEAD  
Dumb camo-nigger Hot Shot, with an idolatrous golden Buddha  
.....FUCKING.....READ.

I'm kind-of tired of hearing the word 'God'  
I'm kind-of tired of hearing the word 'Allah' (AKHBAR!!!)  
I'm kind-of NOT tired, at hearing 'The Word' of both of them  
Like I'm kind-of NOT tired, of hearing Ravi Shankar on a sitar.  
Besides....."I heard"....that the real name of God is Jehosheved  
Which is like Yahweh and Jesus and Shiva and God all at ONCE ! RIGHT !??

Ask a MENSCH, if you can avoid the dead Palestinian nigger-kid STENCH  
....."But JEHOVAH STARTS WITH AN EYE !!!!"

“Only the Penitent Man shall Pass” Joon-yah  
‘Penitent Penitent Penitent’, as the cobwebs and hair on your neck REVEALS  
“The Penitent Man, kneels before God”  
‘Kneels’.....SHEEEWWWWWWWW.....”KNEEEELS!!!!”

And this one, is an itch that needs scratching  
Quite 'sand-nigger fleas' scratchingly  
The Quran mentions Adam, Gabriel and Michael and the big bad wolf \*Iblis\*  
So....WHY THE FUCK doesn't it mention 'nice guy' Lucifer-Me !?!?

HMPH !

Every single ‘Christian’  
Only likes the idea of a white-skinned Jesus  
Every single “Christian”  
Thinks only a white skinned Jesus ‘Freed us’

Every single “Christian”  
Has a gold dipped ‘Codex Aureus’ Rolex  
So they know what time it is when they check  
Their “Holy Rich (only white) People” Rolodex

Every single “Christian”  
Thinks Jesus is only white  
Just like every single Jew  
Thinks they’re some other color...okay?...alright.

\*\*\*\*\*

Every single ‘black’-skinned Christian  
Is ‘tired as fuck’ of a ‘white’-skinned Jesus,

Every single ‘white-skinned’ Christian  
Would CHOOSE to stay in Egypt  
.....if a ‘black’-skinned Moses OFFERED TO ‘FREE US’

\*\*\*\*\*

Every single white-skinned "Christian"  
"Loves their neighbor" in My 'Idiocracy' Theocracy  
Yet every single white-skinned "Christian"  
Hates seeing a sand-nigger 'pray' on the fifty yard line, but still yells 'Democracy!'

Every single black-skinned Christian  
Is feeling left out, Moore-ishly  
Like every single Palestinian kid to an IDF cop  
is 'just a nigger' in Texas, Alabama...or if you're 'just' "Israeli".

I'm Truly surprised  
Black-skinned people even exist in the Vatican  
Considering that no-one even knows  
That God might 'just' .....be Morgan Freeman.

Every single white skinned Christian  
Can't even fathom.....a different tone of skin  
For the Soter or the Savior,  
Or 'just' Moses' strange behavior  
Which is why I Lucifer, can so easily sneak-in.

\*\*\*\*\*

Every single  
white-skinned Christian  
Hasn't yet considered  
the Devil as \*\* 'a NIGGER' \*\*

But if you could 'just' "paint Me 'black' "  
Instead of Red, Like a 'red door' front to back  
Then My RedMan Devil's tail  
would be My MethodMan Scorpion Stinger.

\*\*\*\*\*

The only reason nine-eleven was orchestrated (by 'Jews')  
Was so that every white-skinned Christian in America  
Could now subconsciously hate all MUSLIMS

Because all Muslims are 'just' sand-niggers  
to anyone watching them Salah on the fifty yard line  
Looking "just like niqab'd-jabbed niggers.....or hijab'd-jabbed HOODLUMS"

Every single 'Christian'  
Doesn't 'hate' 'Jews' as much as Eye, \*The Monkey King\* DO  
But Eye think we hate all niggers the same amount  
As we all buy a "monkey's-discount" ticket.....to the Public Chicago ZOO

Every single Jew  
Avoids labeling their skin COLORS  
Because they Truly hate everyone except themselves  
That includes white goyim and their Ethiopian 'niggers' ....oops.....I mean 'brothers'

Every single Ethiopian Jew  
Feels left out, from their black-cubed brethren  
As they get frisked by the KKK I.D.F.  
Nine times out of ten.

\*\*\*\*\*

Every single Muslim  
Considers Iblis /slash/ Azazel Me,  
'just' a red-tailed Jew

Which is funny because Eye  
Azazel /slash/ Lucifer  
Consider that Tzadik-ly TOO

Ahahahahahahahahah  
\*\*\*\*\*

Every single Muslim woman  
Is holier than every Jewish pornstar  
Because it's very clear.....that  
Muslim women....are the holiest women by far.

Not because of their 'religion'  
But because of their \*Spiritual\* prowess  
And Here's My GIST  
Muslim women are the holiest  
Because they dress like their bodies don't EXIST

Instead of flaunting their pussy and ass  
Coyote Ugly drunk, on the top of the bar  
Instead of fake moaning, taking cock on film  
Getting paid to be a 'Babylon Whore' pornstar.

\*\*\*\*\*

I, Lucifer, LOVE Muslim women  
Even if they become, a 'disobedient Eve bitch'

Because Muslim women,  
When a seeing a fifty-yard-line kneeled Christian.....

Don't start to shuffle about and TWITCH.

\*\*\*\*\*

Despite being bombed by 'Christians'  
Back to God: version one. point. fucking. one.  
Despite being looked at their whole lives  
"Like a fucking 'towelhead' sand-nigger in a hijab".



“Speaking of”.....wanting to fuck Muslim women’s.....tight-pussies.....

\*\*\*\*\*

I didn’t know! You raped fifteen year old Iraqi girls until they hang themselves !  
I didn’t know! You rape sand-nigger teenagers until they kill themselves !

I didn’t know!  
You make two boys watch their mom get raped in Abu- Ghraib! Scaring them !  
I didn’t know! You tried to turn Abu Ghraib into a MY Hellish-‘American harem’ !

I didn’t know! You made Iraqi kids say, 'I love pork!'  
I didn’t know! That’s what Medal of Honors were for !

I didn’t know! You seek out tight, Iraqi, sand-nigger teen pussy in the morning !  
I didn’t know! All of those sand-nigger women, are still mourning !

I didn’t know! I’m mourning for them too ! And I’m the Mourning Star !  
I didn’t know ! You ‘Brave’ camo-NIGGERS enjoyed....where you so “Freely” are !

I didn’t know ! That’s why you hate Julian Assange so much !  
I didn’t know ! You couldn’t look at yourself in a mirror, as such !

I didn't know! There was so much Honor involved ! Pure Hell abomidable !  
I didn't know! Obama-dible Yeti 'America' ....was so Snowman 'honorable' !

I didn't know! You gang-raped a fourteen year old named Abeer al-Janabi !  
I didn't know! That YOU didn't KNOW.....that I'M THE MAHDI !

I didn't know! After camo-nigger gang raping a fourteen year old,  
You killed both her parents, TOO !  
I didn't know ! That you then killed her ! And lit her on fire! It's \*\*ALL TRUE !\*\*

I didn't know!  
You fancy raping fourteen year-old girls in front of their FAMILY !  
I live with My family.....and am half-woman.....so....i mean....  
.....why don't you camo-nigger gangrape ME !?

I didn't know ! Christian camo-niggers were the worst people on Earth !  
I didn't know! 'Christians' have the most Spiritual dearth! (I knew that)

I didn't know ! Near pre-teen sand-nigger pussy was so tasty !  
I didn't know! Abu- Ghraib was a dungeon-sex-slave hub, for the ravenous and hasty !

I didn't know!  
That's where all My money WENT !  
But, EYE \*DO\* KNOW  
.....Eight. Hundred. Billion. Dollars for \*another\* Abu- Ghraib, is money well SPENT !

I didn't know!  
You "have no idea why" sand-niggers HATE 'America' and 'Christians' so much !  
I didn't know!  
It costs Eight. Hundred. Billion. Dollars. to keep all of this 'hush hush' !

I didn't know !  
You don't consider yourselves responsible !  
I didn't know !  
A trial, jury, and conviction makes everything 'all good' that was 'once' reprehensible !

We could rape  
A LOT of pre-teen sand-nigger pussy" OVER AND OVER AND OVER AND OVER"  
AGAIN AND AGAIN AND AGAIN AND AGAIN with those kind-of FUNDS !  
I'd like to taste  
'Just' how tasty that pre-teen sand-nigger pussy is !  
Let's do some Ukraine "test RUNS" !

I didn't know ! You didn't know.....where you (Hades) ARE !  
I didn't know ! .....you think \*\*I'M\*\* JAFFAR !

I mean, I'm 'evil'.....Eye guess! .....But \*\*\*WOW !\*\*\*  
If you're Aladdin al-Kam Uh Nigher.....then I'm NOTHING compared to YOU, PAL !

I didn't know!  
You treat life like a Call of Duty video game !  
As you pull the trigger on some 'towelheads'  
and create another 'Dead sand-nigger kid' bloody cumstain !

I didn't Apocalyse KNOW !  
You STILL treat Apocalyptic life NOW  
like a fantasy snuff movie !  
Medal of Honor-"Pride" 'GLOWING'!

Hence why you STILL recruit  
in a movie theatre,  
Right outside a Top Gun: Maverick SHOWING !

I didn't know !  
I paid for leech-recruiters to sit  
at a plastic pop-up table in a movie Theatre,  
wearing beige, acting Proud, 'big SUCKING'

I didn't know !  
I paid to help you....keep dungeon-FUCKING !

I didn't know !  
This is what they mean by 'vetting' !

I didn't know !  
This your 'modern' version  
Of medieval blood-letting !

I didn't know ! Julian had so much dirt !  
I didn't know ! Raping actually hurt !

I guess it does "more harm than good"  
In My Hades clitoral Hood

At least you didn't slice her teenage clit  
Before you burned her and her family to dogshit, mixed with cum and BLOOD !

I didn't know !  
You offered Abu-Ghraib Nat-Sec rape ultimatums  
involving drinking "reasonable cause" piss!

I didn't know !  
After piss was drank  
You still rape them anyway..for physical fitness!

I didn't know !  
'R and R' could be so fun !  
Forget surfing the buzz-cut point, Lance  
We're going to Abu-Ghraib wearing a man-bun !

I didn't know !  
All of "reasonable cause" this !

I didn't know ! I 'just' didn't !  
Because I wasn't allowed to ask !  
So Julian asked for Me !  
With a "reasonable cause" Hall Pass !

I didn't know !  
That's why you want him dead !  
Maybe you could 'just' offer him  
A "reasonable" piss-rape ultimatum instead !

Or is it a dual-ultimatum?  
I'm not even sure  
what that "reasonably" means

Since every ultimatum  
Is a duality....  
And apparently not how it 'reasonably' seems !

I have "reasonable cause"  
To see your white-nigger camo-monkey claws  
As you drop that golden-turmeric coconut  
You thought only 'niggers' held in their paws!!!

I have "reasonable (redacted) cause"  
To evade \*\*\*\*\* (some type of) taxes  
for "reasonable" dungeon-rape 'black-LAWS'

Because I don't support \*Redcoat\* dungeon-rapes  
Nor "reasonable" piss-rape ultimatums  
(with the kids watching, nonetheless)  
Now needing 'a million band-aids' and GAUZE !

I have "reasonable cause"  
To know who NOW WRITES  
your "reasonable" laws !

Since you wrote about  
a quarter-million "reasonably" too many  
As the South Pole "reasonably" thaws !!!

I have "reasonable cause"  
To get My Stinger missile in Chicago  
Or 'just' 800-hundred miles East of ZAGREB

I can now "reasonably" get a Stinger Missile  
From a nigger in the Chicago Public Zoo  
Or for 'just' thirty-grand on The Dark WEB !!!!

I have "reasonable cause"  
To watch you waste  
everyone's money and energy

I have "reasonable cause"  
To hang \*\*\*MYSELF\*\*\*  
Like a fifteen-year-old gangraped by a camo-clergy.

I have "reasonable cause"  
To rape a fourteen year old sand nigger child,  
I have "reasonable cause"  
To turn it into a monkey gangrape, jungle WILD

I can rape ANY sand-nigger child I want  
If you can too, as you track Santa Clause  
I can hang myself in My cell, too !  
Because I HAVE REASONABLE CAUSE!!!!

You have "reasonable cause"  
To give up forty-six biolabs Ukraine  
You have "reasonable cause"  
To be nothing, but a Camo, bloody cumstain

You have "reasonable cause"  
To amount to absolutely nigger-dogshit nothing

I have "reasonable cause"  
To....of a fourteen year old, START HUNTING.

Eye have "reasonable cause"

To Be \*The King\*

You have "reasonable cause"

To of.....Against Me....stop fighting.

I have "reasonable cause"  
To send you....."back"....to the Moon "again"

My reasonable cause, reasonably being  
So that  
It's a one way trip, and not to Iraq or Pakistan

I have "reasonable cause" to fund you  
to 'go back' to the Moon during a solar eclipse

My "reasonable cause" being  
(.....Reasonably.....)  
.....so that you can overshoot it, bitch.

And "FLY INTO THE SUN"  
WITH ME AS Apollo Thirteen, Eleven or 'just' ONE  
So I don't have to hear  
About "reasonable cause" dungeon-fuck scum



I STILL HAVE REASONABLE CAUSE  
TO FUCK PRETEEN SAND-NIGGER HOES

MY REASONABLE CAUSE BEING  
EYE HAVE A GUN...AND THEY HAVE A PUSSY  
AT THE APEX BETWEEN THEIR LITTLE TOES

I have "reasonable cause" to fuck prisoners  
Just like "reasonable" cops !!!!!!!  
This 'reasonable cause' stuff  
Is the best.....it reasonably (Moon) rocks !!!

\*\*\*\*\*

I have reasonable cause  
To get raped in front of My parents by YOU  
My reasonable cause being  
I can reasonably enjoy it like you, too !!!!!  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I have reasonable cause  
To flick my hair back  
While getting gangraped in tax evasion prison

Because I have no income in prison  
So I'm not taxed

And thus am no longer "reasonably" 'enabling'  
the Abu-Garab, dungeon-rape prison system!

\*\*\*\*\*

That makes me VERY reasonably happy  
As I get gang-raped like a fifteen year old girl  
About to hang myself, HAPPY WITH GLEE

In fact it makes Me happy

.....reasonably.

I have "reasonable cause"  
To defect  
like the Founding ('three-fifths') Fathers

I have "reasonable cause"  
To throw EVERYTHING  
Into the Boston harbor's waters.

I have "reasonable cause"  
To disbelieve that all dungeoned sand-niggers  
'Are made (three-fifths) equally' .....quite demeaning

My Dragon-slaying "reasonable cause" being  
I'm raping them and they're annoying Me  
With their kids forced-voyeurism screaming.

I have two-point-three Trillion "reasonable causes"  
To blow up the Pentagon to 'high' Heaven

"Just" like you did !!!  
.....Reasonably !!!! On Nine Eleven!!!!

"We're the same you and I"  
We're both "reasonable" men, who 'live' in SIN

I 'just' need some reasonably-priced headphones  
Or 'just' earplugs,  
as I slide My dungeon-rape cock RIGHT IN.

I'm reasonably attracted  
to 'towelhead' 'sand-nigger' women, just like you  
If only her sand-nigger kids  
weren't watching Me reasonably-rape her, too.

I have reasonable cause to be Gaius Julius  
I have reasonable cause to be Octavian  
You have reasonable cause to be Brutus  
If only everyone was 'just' vegan or vegetarian.

I have reasonable cause  
To cross the Rubicon, now very feasible

My reasonable cause simply being.....

I'm reasonable.

\*\*\*\*\*

I have 'reasonable cause'  
To rape a fourteen year old sand-nigger

TONIGHT

My reason being  
My wife is cheating on Me with her loose pussy  
And this child's sand-nigger pussy is TIGHT.

\*\*\*\*\*

I have 'reasonable cause'  
To make this sand-nigger drink her own piss

My cause.....reasonably being  
That if she does OR doesn't.....

Eye still get to fuck her as her kids Abu-Ghraib Witness !

I have reasonable cause  
To end all of your laws  
My reason, reasonably being  
That Eye have reasonable cause.

I have reasonable cause  
To never bury the Iraq hatchet  
I have reasonable cause  
To rape and kill 'tight pussy' Big-Pharma Nurse Ratchet.

I have reasonable cause  
To enjoy being raped like a blown gasket  
I have reasonable cause  
To put 'America' into its fucking CASKET.

I have reasonable cause  
To cut your FuckingHands off  
For mentioning the word 'America'                      EVER.                      AGAIN.

My reasonable reason being  
I'm the Sheikh....and you're a disobedient bitch in My Abu-Ghraib HAREM.

I have reasonable cause  
To form a "one world currency"  
Because that's all war is.....it's a prop for  
Currency evaluations....."reasonably".

I have reasonable cause  
To buy oil from Russia In Euros

My reason being (reasonably)  
That Russia doesn't turn  
Fourteen year old sand-niggers into gang-raped churros.

\*\*\*\*\*

And remember, \*\*AS EYE SAID BEFORE\*\*  
Since these stanzas, caused quite a Federal feral FUSS

I don't have a gun, wife, or the ability to buy oil in Euros

SO WHEN EYE SAY "I"

REMEMBER. THAT. I'M SPEAKING. FOR. ALL. OF. US.  
\*\*\*\*\*

"I" have "reasonable cause"  
To rape an exotic-nigger tight-pussy  
Mailorder Bride Ukrainian  
For the exact same reasonable reason (reasonably),  
that I have "reasonable cause"...to rape...an exotic-nigger tight-pussy  
Mailorder Bride Lithuanian.

They're both reasonable causes  
Their pussies are both reasonably tight

They're tighter than My unreasonable wife's pussy "back at home"  
Who's reasonably cheating on "hero"-Me tonight.

Every cause Eye have that's "reasonable",  
Is every effect you have that's 'treasonable'

Every effect Eye have that's "reasonable",  
Is every cause you have that's "treasonable".

.....I'm 'reasonable'.

\*\*\*\*\*

I have reasonable cause  
To BLOW Mount Rushmore UP..... into \*BITS\*  
My reason, reasonably being  
That I only want to blow-up 'three-fifths'.

To reasonably represent The People  
That it "reasonably" represents, BITCH

If that's "unreasonable"  
That's reasonably..... a shameful DISGRACE

If I can't reasonably represent.....the three-fifths niggers on Mt Rushmore with dynamite

Then I'll 'just' have to sprayPaint it 'Black'

.....with blackface.

\*\*\*\*\*

If I can't  
reasonably rape a sand-nigger in a hijab  
"for national security reasons" 'just' like you

Then I'm going open My own Abu-Ghraib  
Right on Pennsylvania Avenue.

Where I sit "Indian Style"  
with My 'O-Face'.....along with Drew  
with Jasmine, Jaffar,  
and cymbal-tired Abu  
As we all reasonably rape Jasmine  
Reasonably rawdog well-through.

"Oh! ohh! ohhhh!"  
"you guys know what I'm talkin about"  
OHH!

It'll 'just' be a little, concrete, 'Commie' box,  
Fasco-"reasonably"  
Where any sand-nigger can get raped  
In the Land of the "reasonable" 'Free'.

Like Abu Garab....the 'reasonable' \*\*RAPECAGE\*\* penitentiary.

Where women smuggle SUICIDE NOTES out-of  
Saying that  
they're going to hang themselves for "Free"

If they don't get bombed reasonably soon  
on My reasonable "Brave" "Free" penny.

Where the President has some Damning footage on a laptop...or two or thirty-three.

Where I can "be all I can reasonably be"  
Deep in a screaming sand-nigger  
fourteen-year olds tight PUSSY.

After getting recruited in a movie theatre  
Right after watching a propaganda 'movie'.

All of the military on-set-'consulting' paid for,  
.....by reasonable Me.

Reasonably “consulting” you  
Of how to EXACTLY make  
Your “reasonable” propaganda movie.

Along with the reasonably-niggardly salary  
Of every Camo-nigger trying to recruit Me.

As I.....The Iceman.....walk out-of  
(before it even starts, brutally)  
Your “reasonably-consulted”  
propaganda-cause.....Maverick “movie”.

I have reasonable cause  
To make a New World ORDER

My reason being (reasonably)  
That Eye want to get as far away  
from “America” as possible

Without crossing a border.

I have reasonable cause  
To make a New World Order

My reason being (reasonably)  
That extradition is too complicated  
Of a global ‘political’ disorder.

I have reasonable cause  
To go to Venezuela RIGHT. FUCKING. NOW.  
My reason being (reasonably)  
That they can’t “reasonably”  
FORCEFULLY shit Me.....right back out.



I have reasonable cause  
To Jump off 'Angel Falls'  
Since a Fallen Angel has jumped  
Into a land that only stalls, brawls, and MAULS.

Eye have reasonable cause  
To Jump off 'Angel Falls'  
Since a Fallen Angel has jumped

Into a place where nobody apparently "recalls"

"I do not recall" that  
"Eye cannot not recall" this  
And when I do recall it  
It involves fucking a mom as the kids witness.

I do not Land of the Free recall  
Fucking your sand-nigger Mom  
with Home of the Brave gall

But when you have to watch it too (bravely)  
I know you're gonna sand-nigger-kid BAWL.

I do not recall  
If My cause was reasonable at all  
When I Camo-gangraped a fourteen year old

That had to hang herself to "resolve" it all.

"I do not recall"  
Building forty six biolabs no one asked for at all

But a sand-nigger in a hijab with a tight pussy  
Made it worth alllllll the while, "y'all"

I do not recall  
If I prefer to rape on base right in the chow hall

Or  
if I prefer tight pussy, while 'at ease' at the bar  
in a Ruff'd Boston bathroom stall.

I do not Totally 'Total Recall'  
If I raped Dorothee or Toto  
At the Great Abu-Ghraib of America  
shopping MALL

Or if it was Scarecrow or The Cowardly Lion of Judah  
Or 'just' some other immigrant sand-nigger

Now taking the ENTIRE place over

.....and I mean.....IT ALL !!!!!

I do not recall  
Blowing up every  
Middle East apartments WALL

Now causing an immigration sensation crisis  
At My Great America shopping mall.

I do not reasonably, on the stand, recall,  
as I "bear false WitNESS"

'Just' HOW reasonably tight  
a sand-nigger's pre-teen pussy \*IS\*

But I know it's reasonably tight and delicious  
Since it's 'just' a fourteen-year-old \*KID'S.\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
“ I do not recall”  
If I ever wanted Julián Assange dead  
But I had “reasonable cause”  
.....Even if I did.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Thank you, thank you.  
All you, ‘We the People’  
That entire bit was.....well.....

.....reasonable !

\*\*\*\*\*  
I’m the red-skinned, tailed-Devil ‘scapegoat’  
Getting fucked in the ass, by a fundamentalist sand-nigger WHERE IT NEVER RAINS

You know.....”reasonably” ....  
\*\*\*\*\*Azazil and Azazael.....\*\*\*\*\*  
“BAAAAAHAAAAHAAAAAHAAAAHAAAAH”  
To ‘white-Devil’ goyim Lucifer Me.....

.....sound like the exact same fucking THING.....  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*  
Every single Muslim woman 'top to bottom'  
Is holier than every single "fucking pig" COP  
  
Because every. single. Muslim woman  
DOESN'T EAT PIG  
and you are what you eat...'bottom to top'  
\*\*\*\*\*

Every single Muslim woman  
Doesn't automatically assume Isa to be 'white'  
Every single Muslim MAN  
Needs to loosen up (to ONLY Me, not ANY OTHER 'American') with My quips 'Tonight'.

\*\*\*\*Every single Muslim woman \*\*\*\* (when not being gangraped in Iraq or Abu-Ghraib)  
\*\*\*\*Helps keep Babylon holier than it really IS\*\*\*\*  
Because every single Muslim woman  
Doesn't Jew-jab their Holy-Martyr, (sand)-nigger (forced-voyeur) KIDS.

'All kids are niggers', remember?  
Ever since they couldn't consent  
Ever since you stood, frozen in a hallway  
Ever since you found out that I'm HELLBENT.

At least we can all "as adults"  
Jew/Muslim/Christian, "Hellfire missile" AGREE  
that "Kids are the biggest niggers of all",  
Sumaya and Faisal... Abeer al-Janabi.....fifth-booster.....'dead nigger kid' CLEARLY

At least we can all "as adults"  
Jew/Muslim/Christian "Hellfire missile" AGREE  
that "Kids are the biggest niggers of all",  
As we mutilate their genitals as a BABY.

At least we can all "as adults"  
Jew/Muslim/Christian "Hellfire missile" AGREE  
that "Kids are the biggest niggers of all",  
As proven by the 'white-Devil' Lucifer..ME

'I see a red \*\*\*L. Rothschildi\*\*\* cage door  
and Eye want to paint it black'  
So it's no longer named by a Rothschild bird-namer  
Whose bird's name....I'm slowly taking back.

Every single mediocre cop  
Can't be a sage Sufi or a mediocre Muslim  
Because every single mediocre cop  
Can't wear a silly nigger-hat on top of an un-silly turban.

"Every single dang cop"  
"Can't be no Christian neither"  
"Cuz Eye ain't never seen no cop"  
Wear a cross while they're working, either.

Every single cop and camo-nigger  
Desecrated their Samson hair  
So every single cop and camo-nigger  
Lost their connection to the PRINCE's air.

Every single cop and camo-nigger  
Must be Satanic or Jewish  
Because I "process of elimination" "nixxed"  
Every other option, leaving us feeling Uvalde//Abu-Ghraib clueless.

Every single cop and camo-nigger  
Has got a blue-camo stick up their ass  
Every single cop and camo-nigger  
Needs to try some Willem Dafoe-Platoon 'grass'.

Every single cop (like most camo-niggers)  
Doesn't discuss 'religion' on the job  
Because every single cop (like most camo-niggers)  
  
Secretly hates a "sand-nigger" in a hijab

Every single cop and camo-nigger  
Worships their handlers and authority,  
Like a proud Lucifer, too proud for Heaven  
Becoming 'just' a snakey Satan, deplorably.

\*\*\*\*\*

Every single cop and camo-nigger  
Needs to know I'm King Arthur Cartman,  
My Spirit sponging it's WAY, POROUSLY

Every single cop and camo-nigger  
Needs to know I'm Cartman  
and needs to "Respect MA Authorit-Ay"

\*\*\*\*\*

Every single Token cop and camo-nigger  
Needs to stop eating meat with Tweak  
As the barbecue sauce, on your lips, SMOTHERS

Every single nigger-cop and camo-nigger  
Can only eat scaled fish, not crabby shellfish  
And some maize-loaves of cornbread with BUTTERS

Every single cop and camo-nigger  
Is every single politician  
Is every single Agent and retired one  
Is always “just” ‘Gone Fishin’

“Swordfish”-ing is fine  
Because I’m a (sword)Fisher of Men  
I’m “The (sword) Fisher King”  
With ‘seven scrolls’ and a double-edged, tongue-tied, sword-pen.

\*\*\*\*\*

“Mama take this badge off of Me”  
I’m Knocking on Heavens vagina Door,  
‘Every time I Die’ and knock, too dark to See  
I use a Trojan’s battering ram, on a whore.

\*\*\*\*\*

Forced Sex is great  
Forced Sex is grand  
‘Sexy Time’ everywhere  
From My Abu-Ghraib \*\*RAPCAGE\*\* to Kazakhstan.

Muslim and Indigenous women  
are the ‘no makeup’ ‘sexiest’ to Me,  
Because Eye can only ‘look’ at Muslim and Indigenous women  
Like an un-carnal daughter, Spiritually.

Instead of an Abu-Ghraib “sand-nigger whore”  
with spider veins and a forced sex caesarean SCAR  
Who’s now too suicidal to ever be found ‘twerking’ on top of  
A (never been Abu-Ghraib raped) ‘coyote ugly’ \*\*BAR\*\*

I’m an Indigenous cannabis Wolf  
and know a good bit about coyotes and cartels, deemed \*\*Xibalba-Cartel\*\* ‘SUBPAR’  
I’m a mule with no REAL drugs in My donkey ass  
‘Just’ named JAFFAR.

I'm the Sheikh  
I'm \*The First Man\* 'possessed' by Kulkulkan  
I'm a big big bombacлот Bob Marley fan  
With no bombacлотs' blood-clots 'MON'

I've wrestled a Tree of Knowledge snake  
And now have scales and 'Luciferian' David Spangler 'stripes'  
\*\*I've defeated a Satanic dragon\*\*  
\*\*And have thus become The Tree of Life.\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I've got the Gates to Heaven  
in a single "Strat" Devadetta guitar  
My guitar.....is the most 'valuable' one in the world  
More than Jimi's Stratocaster by far.

That might not be True  
Because Jimi was a Child of Voodoo  
And he wrestled his own  
Snake or two.

Jimi was an alchemist  
James Marshall Hendrix, WE ALL WITNESS  
At a time when music

.....wasn't all about 'business'.

\*\*\*\*\*

My music is Freeing AND Free  
It always will be  
Eye will never sell merch  
I'll never sell..... for 'money' .....a CD.

My music is universal  
Like the VIBRATION of The Word  
MY snake sine-wave  
Beats your sawtooth-wave crappy turd.

My music is lyricless  
Alas, it is universally heard  
Anyone can understand My music  
In My First Temple, which is your Third.

"HAHAHAHAHAHAH !" "SUCKA !"



Most people listen to music  
Shouting to the annoying lyrics  
Hardly listening with 'just' their ears

My music listens to your heart and entrains it  
Unless you're listening to it  
while drinking poison-piss beers.

\*\*\*\*\*

My music is a "Divine Portal"  
Much like this poem,  
now way too LONG

So if you're tired of reading  
Your way into Heaven

"Just" put some fucking headphones on.

\*\*\*\*\*

My music is from Oddiyana  
My music is from Swat REGION  
My music is from Gandhara  
My music has its own 'groupie' Dakini LEGION.

My music is "California Monster"  
That's the \*TERMA\* name (like Lucifer) that I was GIVEN,  
I reveal this to you, your Soul owned by Satan  
So your Soul can be Mine, now quite SMITTEN.

I've.....got eighty four virgins (not getting raped by 'American' 'heroic' soldiers)  
Inside My Devadetta GUITAR

You've.....got eighty-four sluts, drinking bat-piss  
At the college bar.

I've got a Stratocaster sitar  
the Door to My PATALA Underworld,  
Cracked ajar

The tempo to My \*NAGA KING\* songs  
Is made by a \*DAMARU\*  
Hit by Padmasambhava and Ravi Shankar.

\*\*\*\*\*

I've got "Natural Medieval Philosophy" Art  
I've got a Barricuda Heart  
And plenty of 'annoying piano song' Soul

I've got enough rockstar 'Suicidal Tendencies'  
To be made Spiritually, Eternally WHOLE.

\*\*\*\*\*

I've got a VIBE  
I've got The wordless WORD  
I've got 'The Word' in completely different 'religions' and Babel languages  
You've got a babbling, bat-piss guano turd.

\*\*\*\*\*

IAM "the Gates" to "The Holy City"  
I'm the 'passage to the Spiritual World'

I'm the NAGA KING MAKARA  
With a Spiritually-inclined GUITAR, TA'  
Whirl you in My whirlpool-whirl, now WHIRLED

I'm the Tame "Lion of Judah"  
I'm the 'scapegoat' prey, as you run away,  
like a 'scaredy-cat', instinctual Impala

I'm Azazel, Azrael, Azazel, and 'the Devil'

Here to tell you that.....

.....(New) Jerusalem.....is actually 'just' Shambhala

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I've got sitar-musical "Tickets to Shambhala"  
I've got 'a white Stone' and 'hidden manna'  
I've revealed My chosen Revelation name  
is "California Monster"

.....so give Me that fucking banana.

I've got a monkey King door to the Underworld  
Once Rothschild red, now painted gothic black  
I've got enough Termas for every Terton here

From Jerusalem to Mecca and back.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I've got enough lyric-less songs  
To trance you into another Spiritual REALM

Where you become a little more,  
Than just a Babylon Whore  
Or a thirsty, constantly-ejaculating, Abu-Ghraib RAPIST camo-nigger-CLOWN.

I've got VIBES better than a vibrator  
I've got HIVES better than a THC Niacin-flush

I've got LIVES....probably nine this time  
Since I'm a black SPHYNX cat  
"glitch in the Nigger-Matrix"

.....now making you ALL \*MAFDET\* BLUSH

\*\*\*\*\*

“Whoever controls the gate,  
has Dominion (voting) power in his grasp”

“And thy seed shall possess  
the gates of his enemy,” as you Jewishly GASP.

\*\*\*\*\*

I’ve got the Gates to New Jerusalem  
I’ve got \*\*\*\*The Keys to Hades\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*California Monster\*\*\*\* con Mi guitarra  
has got every gate covered, as a MAKARA

As you all keep listening to audible rabies.  
\*\*\*\*\*

If you listen to My \*\*\*MAKARA\*\*\*  
A gate should open for you  
To New Jerusalem, \*\*ZION\*\*, or Shambhala  
Or just a better world with a new Spiritual view.

\*\*\*\*\*

I’m The \*\*Naga King\*\*  
I’ve got the Gates to \*\*PATALA\*\*

If that scares you, snorkeling on the Styx, it’s ‘just’ your subconscious sins bubbling-up  
Feeling quantum-betwixt

As you all scream ‘Yahweh’, ‘God’, and ‘Allah’.  
\*\*\*\*\*

AKHBAR!

You all get ‘the (subconscious) bends’  
As we finally make Underworld amends

Exhale as you re-surface, please  
In My Xibalba-Cartel River of Styx bat-piss

.....My ‘friends’

\*\*\*\*\*

Inward Ecliptic “Psychological stressors”  
Manifest outwardly  
In CORONA physiological COUGHS

As everyone gets stressed and hot-tempered with a fever, about becoming pescatarian  
And at “Kalki” SCOFFS.

\*\*\*\*\*

I don’t know why.            I’m a reasonable guy.

I’m The Naga King of the **Nāgarāja**  
Eye help Buddha like Mucilinda, in Moksha  
I’m Shiva’s friend, like Vasuki  
I’m the King of the West like Virūpākṣa

I’m the King of the North, too, like **Vaiśravaṇa**  
I make it rain in all directions of My Kingdom  
As you, ‘just’ see ‘The Devil’,  
‘a serpent’, now feeling kind-of CONNED

I’m a Con-Air mongoose with an umbrella,  
spitting Cyrus-the-‘coronavirus’ jewels  
I’m a Greek ‘legend’ from **Ottarakorai** and the Roman ‘legend’ from **Attacori**  
Which both stem from **Uttara Kuru**, which is ‘just’ UttaraKHAND.

I’ve got eighty-four Houri-‘hoes in different worlds and area codes’

\*\*\*\*\*I’m a Dakini PIMP\*\*\*\*\*

I’ve got eighty-four virgins following Me like Jesus and Mary Magdalene

As everyone calls Me a ‘SIMP’.

Anyway....  
Enough about \*Me\*.  
Let's talk about YOU, a little more,  
Before My FuckingHands fall off, completely.

The 'biggest issues' \*Now\* "as adults"  
In Our 'modern' world, spray-CAGE  
Are ignorance, 'petro-chemicals' (like fluoride, nitric acid, and DDT)  
And a (not modern) sand-nigger's, ignorant-fundamentalist cartel RAGE.

\*\*\*\*\*  
Ignorance, like a camo-nigger  
In the VAQ-134 'Garudas'  
Who doesn't even dumb-nigger know,  
THAT I'VE SWALLOWED ONE... 'ignant'-nigger clueless.

As you waste everyone's money and intentionally avoid.....being My Witness.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Cursed by ignorant 'Petro-chemicals' like camo-nigger DDT  
That you don't clean up, (also ignorantly and intentionally)

Which pisses \*\*\*Me\*\*\*

'Right the fuck off', all-the-way-out to DYING Sea.

\*\*\*\*\*

Now Flouride, is as 'ignant' dangerous  
As taking everything you read, word-for-Word LITERALLY  
Because I've seen a fuckton of 'Barbarian Dharma' dumbass sand-niggers  
Who's brains are fluoride FREE.

But as you'll 'recall' (as per My previous testimony) 'I do not recall' INDEED  
I've seen a fuckton of 'Barbarian Dharma' CAMO-niggers, who's fluoride-brains the Bible BLEEDS.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

So, as you can See  
Ignorance, and reading books 'all SERIOUSLY'  
Can get you in QUITE the fucking Abu-Ghraib \*\*RAPE-CAGE\*\* mess,  
As you all now smuggle YOUR Suicide Notes out \*\*TO ME\*\*.

\*\*\*\*\*

So, as you can \*Now\* See  
DOW Petro-chemically  
Flouride is as dangerous as the Bible, Torah, Talmud, and Quran  
(maybe even the *Tripitaka*)  
When applied 'dumb-nigger' 'golden idol' IMPROPERLY. INDEED.

So, as you can See  
Quite clearly, INDEED  
Dumping a burlap sack, that has a skull and crossbones on it, into your water supply  
Is some dumb-'nigger bullshit'.....Eye 'seriously' 'Jolly Roger' PLEAD.

You know that feeling  
When you finish reading something  
And then say, "hmmm" and then immediately forget it?

That's the flouride  
Burning your pineal glands retina.

You know that feeling  
when you research Pali phonetics and vowels  
and their poetic VIBRATIONS?

So that 'forget it' and 'retina'  
Somehow rhyme.....with no HESITATIONS?

That's the \*lack\* of flouride  
In the pineal brains' of you CRUSTACEANS.

You know that feeling  
When all your water is poisoned  
But it's 'good for your teeth'  
So you go on rejoicing?

That's flouride, it's 'opinion' now, 'I drink soda every day' voicing.

You know that feeling  
When you dump a giant burlap sack BAG  
That has a giant fucking skull and crossbones on it?  
Into your water supply, you dumb-nigger FAG?

That's the flouride,  
Making you dumber than a 'towelhead' 'sand-nigger'  
With a turban RAG.

You know that feeling  
When you dump a giant Bourla-p syringe sack-of-shit's BAG  
That has a giant fucking skull and crossbones on it? (and an empty pamphlet)  
Into your BLOOD SUPPLY? YOU dumb-nigger FAG?

That's FLOURIDE. (and mercury, hexa-meta-sulfuric-something-or-another thalidomide)

\*\*\*\*\*

You know that feeling  
When \*Indra\* pops-up out of nowhere?  
Claiming he's a Garuda Mirror, made out-of Quicksilver vitreous GLASS?

Like a boner in gym CLASS?,  
Making you sit down and refuse to lead the exercises for the day in front of everyone,  
As you 'just' sit still, hyperventilating on your ASS?

.....That has nothing to with flouride.

It was just a guess.

\*\*\*\*\*



You know that feeling  
When you think you're being poisoned?  
But everyone tells you to 'just', "Read your Bible, Andy"  
As their brains become UNMOISTENED?

That's flouride. And you have a choice and

You know that feeling?  
When the excuse for poisoning you  
Is so that lazy dentists don't have to do  
What they're supposed to do?

That's flouride, and all of this is True.

You know that feeling  
When you KNOW you've poisoned everything  
From Southern Argentina to Northern Maine ?

Whether it be with flouride, DDT, Sunni-'extremist fundamentalism'  
Or....."just" millions of Bible-reading bloody camo cumstains?

That's a 'lack' or flouride  
Now unpoisoning your pineal brain.

\*\*\*\*\*

You know that feeling  
When everyone around you, is dumb as fuck?  
and you just want to scream and SHOUT?

'Just' like your newborn baby  
Being marketed 'baby water with flouride' in it  
Even though ALL THOSE BABY TEETH  
STILL HAVE YET TO FALL OUT?

That's flouride, making you and the baby

'Just' a dumb-nigger now....DUMB-NIGGER-BABY, GET THE FUCK OUT.

\*\*\*\*\*

You know that feeling ?  
When everyone in 'government' is 'just' too dumb ?  
To NOT be put under Pharoah's  
Not dumb, but quite Just thumb?

That's the lack of flouride,  
As You.....(wearing a thimble for your poison-poked brain)... from \*Now\* on,

\*Now\* becoming.....an intelligent....non-extremist "beach bum."

You know that feeling ?  
When you try to profit  
From a worldwide flouridated-water armistice ?

And instead of stopping producing ACID-SODA...you 'start betting big'.....on dentists?

That's the lack of flouride  
In your 'smart' banker brain  
As you eat more fucking candy, and Prophet Witness \*THIS\*,  
Like cavity-stricken, near Wiccan, Seventh Day Adventists.

You know that feeling  
When you eat only 'Holy' Maize-chips con salsa y un banana?

That's you.....not needing fluoridated water  
'Just' some Elim canna and Midian's 'hidden manna'.

\*\*\*\*\*

You know that creeping feeling  
When there's a pine cone statue  
in the middle of the Vatican?

That's blatantly making fun of  
Your dumb-nigger's frozen brain stem?

That's the flouride clearing itself out...'men'.

\*\*\*\*\*

What. Are. You. Doing?  
'Cmon bro, lighten up'  
My "Hamburger Hill" TROOP

"I am.....not.....your 'brother' "  
Did I say to spit out your fluoridated-toothpaste?  
Keep brushing in a radical upward and down motion....."SHROOP".

(but really, 'my GUY')  
(don't use fluoridated-toothpaste either, since it'll poison the water SUPPLY)

You know that feeling?  
When you poison everything?  
For a DOW Petrochemical stock market?

That's you  
Going to hell in a Nile handbasket  
With Moses at the rudder.. 'Anchor and park it'.

\*\*\*\*\*

You know that feeling  
When you don't pick up DDT  
Even though Allah has indirectly asked you to?

That's you  
Not being God's Nigger (like Me)  
But just a dumb, fluoridated-nigger or two.

\*\*\*\*\*

"We all 'just' dumb-niggahz down here", Doc  
We dumb Niggas from nine AM to five-o'-clock.

Not picking up DDT  
Poisoning the water, pretty blatantly  
All on a 'dumb-niggas' 1040-taxed-penny,  
Who just 'Can't Stop' eating soda and Chili Pepper'd candy.

Need Eye continue?  
Need eye say more?  
To convince you that  
You're a dumb, candy-eating, retarded soda-whore?

\*\*\*\*\*

Once you 'connect'  
to the Earth a little \*vegetarian\* more  
You crazy-dumb-nigga  
.....'mental' Nazi 'NUTTERS'

You'll find that flossing your teeth  
\*SMELLS EXACTLY\* like cleaning out  
Autumn leaves' putrefaction  
.....From your dental GUTTERS.  
\*\*\*\*\*

And I mean EXACTLY.  
Like....seriously,  
My poem, \*Now\* turning ABSTRACTLY

I haven't even SEEN a rotting, deciduous leaf in California,  
the entire decade I've been here  
\*\*But Eye smell them every time I floss My teeth, and Eye mean EXACTLY.\*\*

You know when you load a ship  
Off-of the coast of Sri \*\*LANKA\*\*  
WITH 25 FUCKING TONS OF NITRIC ACID ?  
But have never heard of the word 'THANGKA' ?

\*\*\*\*\*That's 'flouride'.\*\*\*\*\*

I'm Captain Dr. Jekyll and Kush-y \*Edward\* Hyde  
Don't go back inside  
To your 'cushy' nine-to-FIVE.  
We're gonna clean it all up, while the Earth is somehow 'fifth-booster' still ALIVE.

Don't clean up DDT 'for Me'  
"Tho" it's a nice gesture to \*The King\* certainly  
Clean it up for your own Forever Home and agency.

Before it hurts you, us, vous, nosotros, and Me, EPIDEMICALLY  
EVERYWHERE, NOT ENDEMICALY, AND FOREVER, NOT PANDEMICALY

'just' everywhere being poisoned forever

\*\*\*\*\*DOW petrochemically.\*\*\*\*\*

Eye can clean up the Abu-Ghraib \*\*RAPE-CAGE\*\* camo-nigger Ignorance, for FREE  
Eye can clean up the 'serious readers' Barbarian Dharma, Waḥdat al-wujūd fundamentally

Eye CAN'T clean up....twenty-fucking-thousand barrels of DDT  
with 'just' \*My\* G.C.N.I.A. personal agency

And NO-ONE can clean up TWENTY-FIVE FUCKING \*TONS\* OF SPILT NITRIC ACID

So I'll need some help..... Waḥdat al-wujūd fundamentally.

There's so many.    fucking.    other things.    that you could spill.  
Or put into the water supply,  
And Eye wouldn't give....a.    flying.    FUCK.

You could spill FIVE-HUNDRED-TONS of honey into the ocean, PURPOSEFULLY  
And the bees  
Would 'just' feel temporarily out of LUCK.

You could taint the water with lemons  
Which some people  
'restaurant-style' LIKE

Because lemons are good for you....and by 'good' Eye mean....  
They don't have a 'Jolly Roger' skull-and-crossbones label on them,  
If I can even....dumb-nigger remember that RIGHT.

People claim 'nanograms per milliliter of fluoride'  
As "an acceptable level" at low amounts  
Well, in that case.....lets add My feces into your fucking drinking glass  
And you tell Me, what's 'an acceptable level' to your tongue and mouth.

Twenty five (fucking) TONS. of NITRIC. FUCKING. ACID.  
Is about twenty four point nine TONS too much,  
To be moving all at ONCE  
'Just' like sixteen. FUCKING. THOUSAND. NUKES.  
Can do the same exact job "for all (non world-annihilation) intents and purposes"  
As 'just' ONE.

\*\*\*\*\*  
At least "as adults"  
We can all AGREE  
That you have about ninety-nine percent (100%) too much  
Of fluoride, nitric acid, nuclear weapons.....and D.D.T.

And niggers.....you're GOING  
To pick it up \*\*FOR ME\*\*.

\\_(-\_-)\\_/

(as Flipper's Sri Lankan-skin melts off, brutally)

\*\*\*\*\*

And ALL the bees are going to feel permanently out of LUCK  
If you cover the entire Earth with 5G microwaves  
Overheating and blowing their bumble-bee guts UP !

So you can make 'faster loading times'  
For a show called, 'Floor Is Lava' on Netflix  
Which.....Eye.....really 'just' can't believe. "I mean 'like'.....WAHDAT AL the FUCK?"

\*\*\*\*\*

'Just' like  
I can't believe  
You're making a movie for "adults"

.....About Barbie

I'm gonna rip on this,  
but hardly.

Last time I checked  
Barbie is a toy  
And that's for little GIRLS

So I don't understand the crossover into "real life"  
As you do some more 'Nurse Barbie'  
Choreographed-handstands and syringe-baton TWIRLS

Now 'Toy Story'  
Was a REAL toy movie  
For us 'Sid' "adults"  
Because Eye saw it.

Except when I was watching Toy Story  
I wasn't hoping the whole time  
To see their animated toy pussy  
AND YOU KNOW IT.  
AwwwwaAHAHAHAHAH!

Now....the ONLY reason any "adult"  
Needs to go see a non-cartoon "for kids" Barbie  
And silently, 'real-life' adult 'SKEET'

Is because they didn't see  
Barbie's other non-cartoon film (definitely not for kids)  
'The Wolf of Wall Street'

So I'm not sure, what mad 'Jew' scientist  
Convinced 'America' that it's ALL suddenly.....a five-year-old, little white-goyim GIRL

But I'm convinced, that everyone Here is dumb as fuck  
In My Hades whirlpool WHIRL.

Eye speak, "for us adults", non-elitist  
And for every un-animated Ken with a penis

When I say, Truthfully  
That 'we'

Subconsciously  
'Just' want to see

Barbie getting plowed...\*HARD\*...by Ken  
\*\*Spread eagle\*\*  
\*\*Very "adult"-like.....and very Barbie-LY.\*\*

My non-rotoscoped, 'real-life' ADULT point being:

That:

A Barbie toy film,  
Should be (like a toy)....not real and "for kids".....ANIMATED

Because if it's not.....it should 'just' be X-Rated.  
\*\*\*\*\*

As Flipper's real-life skin,  
Disturbed.....very un-Lake-Placid,  
Still melts off  
.....from real-life Nitric Acid.



\*\*\*\*\*

Ignorance  
Is My  
“Mountain Dharma”s biggest ENEMY

It comes in all shapes and SIZES  
Mostly cartels, RAPECAGES, North Korea, child nigger-soldiers, and ISIS.

And the occasional  
PhotoShopped ‘Real life’ Zero Dark THIRTY....a \*Photoshopping-NIGGER CRISIS !!\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Ignorance  
Is an Abu-Ghraib  
‘drink your piss’-ultimatum’s \*\*RAPE-CAGE\*\*

Ignorance  
Is you, not emailing the Kremlin  
Saying that, “He’s a Buddha-Jesus SAGE”.

Ignorance  
Is a vato with a vat,  
Full of dehydrated, carñitas-machismo-sand-nigger RAGE.

Ignorance  
Is....well...ignoring Me  
.....’til old-man senile ‘Lowe’s checkout-line’ AGE.

Ignorance  
Is not being persuaded  
.....to ASSUAGE

\*\*\*\*\*

The Lord will remove all your impurities,  
assuage your mental anguish, and give you enlightenment.- Sarada Devi

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Ignorance  
Is 'just' ignoring My voice  
Deep in the back, of your dumb-nigger \*\*HEAD\*\*

Wether it BE  
Because the media is owned Commie-COMPLETLY  
Or because  
You're a sand-nigger SUBSIDIZED BY \*ME\*

With 'leftover' Northrop Grumman \*\*LEAD.\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

Ignorance is Me  
Ending your ancestors' pinché-calendar FOR YOU  
As you continue to load poor pendejos whom you torture-goad  
Into a machismo-sand-nigger's acid vat or TWO.

Ignorance is Me  
Not owning every country and everyTHING  
\*Because Eye own ALL your souls\*  
Your unquenched-nigger thirst, \*Now\* never-ENDING.

\*\*\*\*\*

Ignorance is you  
Not bombing North Korea, when you bombed Japan, all half-INSANE

Because you should've un-ignorantly KNOWN,  
All dang "dangogi" dog-eaters, to the doggy-BONE

.....are ALL the fuckin' doggy-nigger dog-eater SAME.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Slopes will eat 'Black Dog's in winter  
'To help keep warm' (per cult-ural beliefs)  
Instead of some Jaegermeister test-RUNS

Even the dogs are niggers over there  
ESPECIALLY THE BLACK ONES !

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Anubis likes Led Zeppelin  
Anubis is BLACK  
Which is why Anubis hates dangogi 'slopes'  
Chink-nigger front, to 'doggy-nigger' BACK.

Russia doesn't eat dogs  
But honestly...miraculously...has an EMBASSY  
Eye didn't even know that it was IN Pyongyang  
In all miraculous HONESTY.

So we 'just' need to find "as adults"  
A happy, common THREAD  
That ties Russian camo-nigger alcoholics  
Into China and North Korea's 'dangogi' camo-nigger BED.

So since dangogi  
Is 'just' a sweatshop full of dog meat  
And since Jaegermeister  
Sweats you Black Dog 'doggy-nigger' WARM

Then the key to 'Commie' World Peace  
\*\*Is 'just' Jaegermeister-DRUNKEN DOGS\*\*

.....get on the World Peace 'doggy-nigger' HORN !

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Eating drunken dogs  
Can appease ANY fiending Cossak Commie  
Eating drunken dogs  
Can leave any camo-Kimchi, feeling Dharma-BALMY.  
\*\*\*\*\*

AWWWWWAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA  
AHHHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAH  
AHAHAHAHAHAH  
AHAHAHAH  
AHAH  
AH  
AVADA KE-(alright I'll shutup)

\*\*\*\*\*

Bomb North Korea with ANYTHING that gives their people  
More \*Hope\* than their government  
It could be goat-porn or real porn  
Nice and 'western world' \*\*\*\*\*KINKY\*\*\*\*\*

Even if you nuked North Korea  
It wouldn't be a 'hate crime'  
Because there's plenty of genetics in South Korea and China  
To help keep the dangogi-kimchi \*\*\*\*\*STINKY.\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

Drunken dog meat  
That's the fuckin 'dangogi'-Hades KEY  
Drunken 'Black Dog' meat  
Is a bigger 'Key' THAN ME.

Drunken-dog meat  
Can appease ANY cold Cossak or Kimchi  
Drunken-dog meat  
Is the Key the World Peace...seriously.

And since the black-nigger-dogs are drunk  
They won't even feel much 'dangogi' PAIN  
When you dip your camo-Commie spoon  
Into their drunken-doggy-nigger BRAIN !

Kind-of like in "Temple of Doom"  
When they eat frozen monkey brains  
Those nigger-monkeys and their claws  
"Didn't feel a damn nigger-monkey thing."

Although the monkeys weren't drunk  
When they were killed and frozen  
So they probably felt some PAIN

Should we go back to fixing  
Camo-niggers in Africa and ISIS ?  
Has My drunken-dog point been MADE ?

As I do a "downward dog"  
In the Pyongyang overcast fog  
With Sarada Devi  
And My "pet" .....black.....drunken-nigger dog.

I'm convinced  
That the key to disarmament  
Is a steady supply  
Of BLACK drunken-nigger DOGS

Like I'm convinced  
The 'Key' to ending pork-aversive ISIS  
Is to stop laundering trillions of My 1040 RAPECAGE tax money  
Through those Saudi sand-nigger HOGS.

\*\*\*\*\*

Like I'm Hades-convinced  
The 'Key' to ending gorilla-warfare in Africa  
Is to simply 'just'  
Call them 'niggers' a little more 'like a BOSS'.

Like I'm Hades convinced  
That My 'one world currency' coin  
Will consist of a Black Dog, drunk in its GLOSS.

Like I'm convinced that Ethiopia will rise  
If they become 'allowed' to export ROASTED coffee beans  
So all the now-MINIMAL PROFIT ISN'T 'nigger' LOST.

Instead of being exported to white-niggerman land  
For whoever roasts the raw coffee beans  
Then charges a greedy-Jew, nigger's-markup...WAY ABOVE COST !!!!!!!

Like I'm convinced I just 'saved the world'  
"LIKE A FUCKING BOSS."

\*\*\*\*\*

"Asante sana  
Squash bananahhhh  
Wewe Mugu  
Mimi hapanahhhhhh"

I'm sober Rafiki  
You're a black-nigger dog, now drunk  
Running for your life in a stumbling zig-zag,  
From a dang dangogi/Russian's hunt.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm stoned Rafiki  
You're a sand-nigger who kills Sufis  
Eye might have to re-instate book burning  
After Eye give every sand-nigger some Rufis.

For reading only one book  
For a thousand fucking years,  
As bad if not WORSE than RAPE-CAGE 'Christians'  
As they drink their Abu-Ghraib Bible beers.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm stoned Rafiki  
\*I'm smarter than everyone here\*  
Except Sarada Devi  
A woman whom Eye hold very dear.

I'm stoned Rafiki  
"Eye knowwwwwww yo fatha "  
You're a college-less, poor-sand-nigger in Mexico  
Eye have your ancestors as My Alma Mater

\*\*\*\*\*

So fuck all of you.  
All of what Eye say is True.  
You're 'just' too fucking 'ignant'  
Busy doing "what you're fucking told to do".

"Like a nigger."  
It couldn't be made any sand-nigger clearer  
It couldn't be made any guerilla-nigger BIGGER.

It couldn't be any gorilla child-soldier  
in twenty World Peace years with their guerilla-nigger finger  
Somehow ignorantly still...on a nigger's TRIGGER.

“fuck it”,  
Let's 'swich it up' a tranny bit.

The longer the Soter is on probation  
The more nigger-worthless you all are

I don't need to convince the 'judge' that I'm saved

You need to convince her.....that YOU ARE.

The longer you don't organize  
To do something for Me  
The less inclined I AM  
To help your 'brave' Souls be 'Free'.

The longer you don't 'Come together'  
'Right now (Under and) over Me', a pardonable BREEZE  
The longer you cum in bloodstains in a Vietnamese-whorehouse  
Or 'just' in your Abu-Ghraib RAPE-CAGE of HADES.

The longer you can't adjust the dates  
On 'just' one 'little thing' in your 'democratic' "system"  
The more My point is proven  
That you're ALL.....'just' in nigger prison.  
I don't want to be taken off-of probation  
So Eye can smoke POT  
Eye 'want' to be taken off probation  
BECAUSE I'M TIRED OF WATCHING YOU ALL.....USELESS-NIGGER \*\*\*\*ROT\*\*\*\*.

I DON'T DESERVE to be on probation  
Like you all DON'T DESERVE \*\*Me\*\*  
Like Jesus DIDN'T DESERVE to be a hung-nigger on a cross  
Like you DON'T DESERVE, AND THUS AREN'T....'Independence Day' 'Free'.

You're as 'Free'  
As a sand-nigger in Abu-Ghraib, CLEARLY  
\*\*\*\*\*Because YOU CAN'T EVEN GET \*CHRIST\* \*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*OFF PROBATION EARLY.\*\*\*\*\*



YOU'RE Sumaya USELESS  
YOU'RE Faisal 'WASTED'  
YOU'RE Ahmed SPENT  
YOU'RE \*Now\* FACED WITH

A non-ultimatum, from My Dharma substrate-um  
Saying, "DUURRRRRR.....how do we get the Buddha...off of probation?"

\*\*\*\*\*

You're Hades-nigger useless,  
NOW DROWNING IN MY Xibalba-Cartel VAT, OF BAT-PISS Styx \*\*MOATS\*\*

You're two Secret Service testimonies,  
Completely conflicting each other, while 'Under (Hades) Oaths'

\*\*\*\*\*

"You're so fucked." You're so cloaked.  
"You're so fucked." You're bat-piss SOAKED.  
"You're so fucked." You're a 'democratic' JOKE.  
"You're so fucked." You're an 'Under Oath' HOAX.

\*\*\*\*\*

Get Me off probation, Hades-nigger.  
Here's the 2021026953 case number again, Hades-nigger.  
8-6-7-5-3-0-9, nigger.  
"DO SOMETHING", with your 'Just' judicial trigger-finger.  
As you abscond and prove My 'Hades nigger' point....THAT much 'nigger' bigger.

Call the judge, call the DA.  
Tell them I'm The Judge, and God's Attorn-ay.  
Hades-nigger....."Respect Ma Authorit-ay."

.....don't just' pray.  
\*\*\*\*\*

I'm on probation FOR ALL OF YOU !!!!  
If I wasn't, we'd be on "Wave Three-Hundred-Twenty-Two" !!!  
Skull and bones'd, well-fucked through !!  
All organized....by an Ivy League Gog-Magog, Freemason 'JEW' !!!

\*\*\*\*\*

Do you know how hard it is,  
Being the Tzadik.....'represented by' a Jewish lawyer ?  
Do you know how hard is  
To not tell My shrink...'all crazy'.....who's My REAL employer ?

Do you know how hard it is?  
To hold up the world's 'Atlas Shrugged' sins?  
As everyone ignores you consciously  
Their subconscious, now fixed from within?

It's pretty fucking hard.

Not calling My court-ordered shrink 'a retard'  
When he asks Me WEEKLY 'why I'm always so upset'  
With the World and it's blatant disregard.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

"I've got a fucking problem"  
When the World doesn't treat me like 'Awesom-O' Cartman,  
But instead.....'just' like BUTTERS

"I've got a fucking problem"  
With a hundred thousand Penta-Feds,  
And forty-four thousand, mercenary-cartel-sand-nigger 'OTHERS'.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Everyone here REVELS in seeing R. Kelly go to prison  
Lying to themselves that 'justice' has been served  
It's a typical hoe's and niggers-projection  
When they can't handle the Truth, deemed 'absurd'.

\*\*\*\*\*  
Here you will rot  
Here you will stay  
In My Hades harem 'Floor is Lava' Vesuvius playpen  
ALL. FUCKING. POMPEII DAY.  
\*\*\*\*\*

There's nothing Eye enjoy doing anymore  
There's nothing I want to do  
I'm waiting to die  
I'm waiting for you to die, too.

\*\*\*\*\*  
I'm an 'elite unite'  
For 'psychological warfare', like you.  
I'm 'the best of the best', and the Eastern Star King of the West  
For \*Spiritual Warfare\*, too.

Something you know nothing about  
As you Hades-nigger scoff, spit, crucify, and MOCK  
As you try to obfuscate 'civ' access  
To your snuff-fuckcave footage on TikTok.

You can't cover your tracks this time  
You've been TRACKED  
I've tracked your Abu-Ghraib fuckcave-broken R. Kelly twigs  
Halfway into Cambodia and back.

You're in \*MY\* jungle-monkey Court \*Now\*  
You've all been Judged.....by a California Condor with candor "FAIRLY"  
You're 'just' starting to understand REAL JUSTICE  
BUT, HADES-NIGGER...FUCKING BARELY.  
\*\*\*\*\*

My Holy Authority is Greater than yours  
And I'm 'coercive' and 'threatening' as FUCK  
So charge Me with 'obstruction' of Hades-nigger 'justice' and 'criminal threats' AGAIN

As you all 'JUSTLY' STAY, WHERE YOU BELONG,  
IN HADES, NIGGER.....\*\*STUCK\*\*.

\*Your souls are MINE\*  
Eye found the green 'EXIT' SIGN  
Here you will stay, rotting in your 'justice'  
Masked like a nigger, 'justly'-waiting.....in Hades-nigger 'Justice' line.

\*\*\*\*\*

"I'll surf this fucking place"  
I'll surf Cape Canaveral into fuckin' space  
The more everyone Here isn't surfing  
The less chance Here of My Grace.

My Grace is bestowed  
My Grace is the Holy Spirit  
My Grace is Real Kundalini  
If you can even bear to hear it.

\*\*\*\*\*

And by My Grace  
Eye mean Jehoshevod's  
Eye even mean Shiva's, too  
Eye even mean Allah's bestowed Grace  
Turning a sand-nigger back inTO

A Sufi-'Mystic'  
Who writes poems with haste quickness  
As Eye ride in on My PumpkinHead horse  
Doing some Sleepy Hollow, 'R and R', metaphysical fitness !!!!

My objectivity is your subjectivity  
As My subject, Eye know you object  
My self-deprecating insult, is becoming \*YOUR\* GAFFE.

You're in the Jester's Court  
Who for duty, never reports  
As the King 'just' hysterically LAUGHS.

I've got mad staffs.

I've got an Aaron's staff infection  
My snake eats your snake on \*Snake Island\*  
And needs no anti-biotics  
Despite your \*\*forty-six-biolabs\*\* objection.

I've got mad staffs, objective-ly  
Eye tickle your subconscious, subjectively-tactically.

You sneeze from My featherd-cap  
Magically  
And Eye say "God Bless You"  
Matter-of-fact-ly.

You're all My subjects  
You're all My serfs  
You all have the Black Death  
You all 'dance', Saint Vitus "cursed".

You have the mania of Denial  
Until you have the depression of accepted Guilt  
Eye write the greatest poem ever written,  
And stitch together a psychic quilt.

I stitch together along with Betsy  
A new World Order Flag  
You, being so into rainbow vexillology  
Get called a 'fucking fag'

I stitch your Guilt into your Fallen ego  
I stitch your Shame into your hungry penis  
As you start to avoid a bubble-butt's salsa  
And start to call Me 'a dieting genius'.

I stitch your Future FUCKERY  
Right back into your 'absolutely FUCKED' Past  
Creating an unfuckable-with Present  
That will finally fucking Last

\*I stitch your mouth into someone else's ASS\*

Like 'the Human Centi-PEDE'  
As you crawl on all fours,  
Asking for paedo-pardon-MORE  
What more could you want? Eye NAMBLA 'plead'.

\*\*\*\*\*

I stitch your famined mouth  
To a cow's ass in Sudan  
Dying of hunger, now craving bovine SHIT

I stitch Eight Hundred Billion fucking Dollars  
Into four hundred ten-million dollar greenhouses in about two-hundred countries  
Stitched with pure regret, as of My nailed wrists, Eye SLIT.

\*\*\*\*\*

I stitch your 'what should I eat today?'  
First world problematic dilemmas  
I stitch your obese TV body  
Now turning into aluminum antennas.

I stitch your breast cancer 'awareness'  
Into your 'fucking dumb bitch' aluminum armpit,  
I stitch your 'thank you for your service'  
Into your PFA drinking water, now pure dogshit.

I stitch your chemicals and compounds  
Back into where they belong and STARTED,  
Which is your frozen pineal gland, and enticed fiery penis  
I stitch you ravenous retards, UNRETARDED.

I stitch, yet Eye tear  
I stitch the ceremonial Jade mask Eye wear  
I stitch your Disney-loving Mom, with Lilo  
I stitch your Disney-hating Dad, both unaware.

I stitch your underwear  
Your tightey-whiteys, now too snug  
Your ballsack, feeling scrotum-pressured  
So I stitch it looser 'just' for fun with a tug.

Eye stitch your elastic boxer-briefs,  
Now absolutely perfectly-fit, yet obtained scant  
Eye stitch a tag into a tagless v-neck, !?!?!

Eye stitch everything that you can't.

\*\*\*\*\*

My Grace is discernment  
My Grace is 'invite-only'  
Eye sent out the invitations to nine-billion people  
But everyone's too busy bitching about being 'Lonely'.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Lonely people  
Need to feel 'politically' 'important'.  
Like a lonely hoe  
Needs to keep politically twerking.

'Politics'  
Just like 'police'  
I don't even know  
What the fucking word MEANS.

\*\*\*\*\*

My vowels SCREAM  
My VOWELS  
Keep your BOWEL movements LEAN

Eye can make anything rhyme  
With a VOWEL'S VIBRATION, okay? FINE.

THEY CALL ME, 'MISTER VOWEL-BOWEL CLEAN.'

HOW OLD AM EYE, Willard?  
"SEVENTAYYYEEN"

LIKE A BOSS, Mister Morpheus, is this a dream?

As Chief takes the MATRIX PBR BOAT  
FOR MORE SHIT BEERS on a Styx-river's GLEAN.

\*\*\*\*\*



\*\*\*\*\*

Everything that you do  
Is Hades-nigger pathetic  
You (very timely) switch 'careers' to patrol teenage-TikTok posts  
So Eye don't see more fuckcaves that you regretted.

You cover your Cogon tracks  
But I'm a paedo-cracker tracker  
YOUR broken-twigg 'snaps'  
Are \*MY\* NVA 'firecrackers'.

Your Lunar attempts to control  
The social media shadow-flows  
Only ends in Sunlit disaster.

Eye know that cave exists  
Eye know it has fucked-kids' shoes in it  
Eye know it has a big 'G' on the gate  
Eye know you all brood over it.

I know you went to rape in it,  
I know you helped build it,  
I know everything you don't want Me to know,  
I know you 'just like...can't even deal' with it.

I know you fuck kids  
Because their pussies are extra tight  
That's 'reasonable cause' to fuck them  
And For Me, to start this multi-angle 'fight'.

Kids pussies are tight  
Kids are white NIGGERS  
Fuck that white kid's nigger-pussy  
And I'll bring the Stingers.

That Eye traded for bitcoin at the top  
Sixty grand a pop  
Gets Me two Stinger missiles  
And Eye set-up Stinger shop.

\*\*\*\*\*

**\*\*Welcome to the Stinger Shop!\*\***

As-salamu alaykum !

Muslims think they're Chosen  
EXACTLY LIKE A JEW  
Exactly like Infidels are everyone else  
Who's not 'chosen' compared to YOU.

Making a nice sand-nigger duality stew.  
For your Little Red Riding Clit Hood  
Strange Razor circumcision brew.

Muslims and Jews  
Have more in common, than they think or even know  
Mostly being  
They're all 'just' sand-niggers to Me, now in My Hades circus freakshow !!!!!!!

Viewed from Shambhala  
Or 'just' on a stoned cross or two, feeling raised On High but now dying socially low.

\*\*\*\*\*  
A Prophet who incites murder  
Is 'just' a prophetic nigger.  
\*\*\*\*\*

An infidel, who doesn't know Dharma,  
Is an infidel, with poor past-life Karma.

An infidel who fucks whores, but not goats, knows  
He's as ignorant, as a sand-nigger, with mad hoes.

\*\*\*\*\*  
An 'infidel', who isn't 'chosen' to murder  
Is an 'infidel' Terton, who's found a terma.  
\*\*\*\*\*

A sand-nigger with a gun  
Is just a nigger on the sandy run.

From rain  
In silent pain  
As a 'Christian' turns your fourteen-year-old daughter  
Into a raped and burned, bloody cumstain.

A churro  
Burned 'Christian' thorough  
By a \*camo-NIGGER\* rapist  
Who doesn't read Thoreau.

\*\*\*\*\*

Most 'Christians' are Abu-Ghraib infidels  
Because they're not Christian at all  
If they were  
They would know more than 'just' the Bible.

They'd be Me  
Like Jesus  
Despite all the whorish, sand-nigger, tight goat-pussy VICES  
Who studied in Egypt as a teen, mysteriously

.....During the Great Nigger CRISIS.

\*\*\*\*\*

At least "as adults"  
We can all agree  
That toys are real-life cartoons for kids  
And shouldn't have their own real-life movies.

At least "as adults"  
We can all agree  
That a Barbie movie, should be cartoons  
And not marketed, to losers in their forties.

At least "as adults"  
We can all agree,  
That we would all much rather see, a toy-themed porno  
Than a 'real life', Ken and Barbie 'movie'.

At least "as adults"  
We can all agree,  
That it's proper Solar-nigger time  
To get rid of Lunar-nigger TV.

At least “as adults”  
We can all agree,  
That Sudan needs food dropped on them,  
Instead of a “Hellfire” missile, from movie-theatre-recruited Maverick, most surely.

At least “as adults”  
We can all agree,  
That it doesn’t rain as it should,  
Ask the Sphinx’s striations, for Me.

At least “as adults”  
We can all agree,  
That everyone is a nigger here  
Who has no personal agency with \*Me\*.

At least “as adults”  
We can all agree, certainly  
That goat pussy is as good as real expensive pussy,  
When fucked rawdog, when you’re horny, for free.

At least “as adults”  
We can all agree,  
That you all need to convene  
A serious jirga or shura with \*Me\*.

\*\*\*\*\*  
At least “as adults”  
We can all agree,  
That selling my five-year-old daughter for money,  
Is as bad as fucking her for free.  
\*\*\*\*\*

At least “as adults”  
We can all agree  
That My Stinger stings quite a bit  
Regardless of your clergy.

\*\*\*\*\*

At least “as adults”  
We can all agree,  
That I’m definitely the Eye of Horus Dajjal  
And also definitely Kalki.

At least “as adults”  
We can all agree,  
That I’m definitely an infidel  
And also definitely the Mahdi.

\*\*\*\*\*

What are  
The Occam’s Razor ODDS,  
That we’re ‘just’ monkeys  
With ‘smarter’ opposable thumbs ?

\*\*\*\*\*

What are  
The Occam’s Razor ODDS,  
That all the Pentagon does, is grow lab-kids like clones  
To be dungeon-fucked in D.U.M.B.’s ???????

\*\*\*\*\*

What are the odds?

What are  
The Occam's Razor odds ?  
That Freud was right, that everything is about sex  
But so was Jung, that everything is God's.

\*\*\*\*\*

What are  
The Occam's Razor odds,

That the paths of least resistance  
Are also the hardest ones ?

\*\*\*\*\*

What are  
The Occam's Razor odds,  
That you should never get married  
Given the 'modern' monetary-legal clause.

What are the odds?

What are  
The Occam's Razor odds,  
That I say I'm miserable,  
Yet feel 'like a god'.

What are  
The Occam's Razor odds,  
That My Tripitaka phonetics,  
Deserve an enlightened applause ?

What are the odds?

What are the odds  
That “we’re now even”.

What are the odds  
That Eye STILL have a crush  
on Margo Harshman from ‘Even Stevens’?

What are the odds, that you think I mean Christy Carlson?  
\*\*What are the odds, that I’ve committed Grail Grand Larson?\*\* \\_(-\_-)/

What are the odds, that she ‘just’ got divorced?  
What are the odds, that Eye have ‘no recourse’?

What are the odds?

What are the odds  
(despite what I said about Hitchens)  
That there is no “HIT or MISS”?

What are the odds  
That everything ‘just’ amounts  
to various levels of IGNORANCE ?

What are the odds  
That there is no “HIT or MISS”?  
What are the odds,  
That Ignorance is ‘just’ Falling away from Eden-ic Bliss?

\*\*\*\*\*

What are the odds  
That I’m “ \*The King\* of Diss“ ?

What are the odds  
I’m floating with Charon “Comfortably Numb” on the Styx?

What are the odds  
That I’m STILL “ \*The King\* of Diss“ ?

What are the odds,

That you’re all DROWNING IN BAT PISS ?

\*\*\*\*\*

What are the odds?

\*\*\*\*\*

What are the odds  
That My 'funny socks' have SNAILS on them?

What are the odds  
That My FuckingHands will have NAILS put in them?  
\*\*\*\*\*

What are the odds, that I'm The Boss ?  
What are the odds, that Eye die on a cross ?

What are the odds?

I'm The Word, nigger  
I'm celestial water  
I'm ambrosial milk and HONEY

I'm a Kowakian lizard  
That laughs a lot  
That's been genetically-crossbred with a MONKEY

AWWWWWWAAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!

I'm the word 'nigger'  
I offend, but also make you LAUGH

I'm a nagger with a Horus Eye  
To Randy Marsh's genuine surprise  
That 'just' can't stop his amazing GAFFE.



\*\*\*\*\*

I'm water  
I'm grout  
I bind  
I drought

Eye Find  
Eye stoned, like St. Stephen, MISPLACE  
Eye pray to St. Anthony  
And forget what I'm looking for in the first PLACE.  
\*\*\*\*\*

I have nothing to lose  
I've gained everything, 'MAYNG'  
All of it for free  
Presiding over My kingdom of starving, bloody cumstains.

I'm insane.  
I barely use My resurrected-from-extinction, horseshoe-bat BRAIN

Eye make fun of the mentally handicapped,  
Because we're all one in the SAME.

I'm your John Colon-nigger-Powell Wayne,  
Now anally strained,  
Eating way too much vial meat  
Enabling it to never rain.

I'm fake meat  
I'm a solution to a problem you don't even need,  
I'm everything now dead that you 'lively' eat  
I'm your urge to nut, cum, bust, and skeet.

I'm Skee-Ball  
Eye never go in a hole  
Unless it's a solar-eclipsed, snuff-fuckcave, owned by Plato  
As Aristotle just yells, 'GOAAAAAALLLLLLL !!!!'

GOALGOALGOALGOALGOAL !!

GOOOOOOOOOAAAAAALLLLLL !!!!!

GOALGOALGOALGOALGOALGOALGOALGOALGOALGOAL !!!!!

GOALGOALGOALGOTHA  
"TOGA TOGA TOGA"  
Sandals with wings and a missing foreskin  
Builds a new \*Strange World\* for ya.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm the Emperor Hades Soter  
I'm Palpatine Alexander,  
My 'hate flows through' Me, like a River of Life  
As to the shores of the Styx, you meander.

I'm a ponderous panhandler  
Next to the rambling PTSD vet, you at.....'just' gander  
Once a 'heroic' camo-nigger commander  
Eye porously Judge all with \*Great Candor\*  
And yell 'nigger', until Eye 'accidentally' slander.

You're an innocent bystander  
Watching Me follow crows, rainbows, and a salamander  
Eye end up, at a Gate, to 'the Other Side'  
And 'Break on through', smelling roses and coriander.

You try to be like Elysian-roses Me,  
But 'just' accidentally.....end-up eating oleander.

You're only option left to win the vote  
Is to pump your meaty stomach  
And to 'just' 'divide and conquer'....to gerrymander.

You, slowly dying, accept My fruitful candor.  
My poem-blender breaks  
and My poetic-smoothies grow blander.

More bland  
In the land of sand  
Where a nigger needs Mohammad  
Like Ayn needs Rand

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye insult everyone, including the nigger-Prophet.  
I'm The Protector of \*\*\*Sanatan Dharma\*\*\*  
I'm The Living Ten Commandments

I have become The Word  
Vibrating and heard  
My bumbling echolalia, quoting rampant.

\*\*\*\*\*

Infidels create a duality for Me  
Since everyone is an infidel, compared to Me

Other than a starving nigger kid  
Or a 'dead nigger kid', shot by an IDF 'Chosen' Israeli.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye don't 'BEAT' YOU.

EYE. EAT. YOU.

'Eye drink your milkshake up',  
Obviously extra-obese-large enough, for at least two.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm a 'dead nigger kid' sweater  
I'm not actually a 'dead nigger kid'  
Because I'm still HERE

That dead nigger kid, is nowhere NEAR  
To be found, but in the ground  
with a Self-tattoo'd, drop of a TEAR.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm  
A stitched 'dead nigger kid' sweater  
'making fun of'  
dead nigger KIDS

I don't know why you can't Sudan-budget bigger  
And spend Eight. Hundred. Billion. fucking dollars  
\*\*\* to airdrop some "Centrum-Nigger" \*\*\*  
As they eat out of a cow's ass for NUTRIENTS.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm a 'dead nigger kid' sweater  
Worn by a child soldier,  
underneath his CAMO

"I" laugh because he doesn't know any better  
And it makes Me feel clever  
When he becomes 'just a nigger' with some AMMO.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm Terton CA-MO  
I'm CALifornia MOnster, a revealed NAME  
I'm Dr. Jekyll and Edward Hyde  
I maniacally laugh, then Eye depressively cry  
As Eye reveal the terma of everyone's SHAME

I'm Yahweh's favorite  
But only if Eye can 'make it RAIN'  
When Eye get ignorant and cocky  
Eye become a Satanic Jabberwocky  
In a Looking Glass, half-completely filled with half-empty PAIN.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm (still) insane.

I'm (still) inside your brain.

I'm everything you ignore, ignorantly  
I'm everything BUT a bloody cumstain.

I'm the 'reasonable' King  
I'm the 'bitchy' Queen  
I'm on My period EVERY DAY  
I'm the Jester-King  
I'm the Queen's Jester, too  
I have PMS-MPD-PTSD, okay?

That's not actually true  
I just 'have' "BIPOLAR"

A Bipolar werewolf-BATRAT, with a Full Moon DISORDER  
Eye find dozens of termas in a beyul  
And become a ravenous terma 'hoarder'.

We're all Tertons  
We're all learning about Vajrayana Buddhism  
We all need to read, "The Spiritual Ascent:  
A Compendium of the World's Wisdom"

We all need to Google 'existentialism'.  
We all need to fit-in to 'the system'.  
A nigger to an 'economic' jigsaw-whip puzzle,  
A nigger-dog in North Korea, with black fur and thus skin.

A mulatto, in a \*Xibalba-Cartel\* bat-piss vat  
An albino, seeing two repeating black cats  
A mosquito, genetically modified by forty-six bio-labrats.  
My libido, that likes to fuck bureaucrats.

To Nirvana, Eye tip My hat  
Along with My \*\*Kapalika\*\* Varanasi Ghat  
While on My Subway azodicarbonamide yoga mat  
As the chemical empire begins to dissipate  
Before the entire world becomes a cartel's sand-nigger vat.

I'm feeling trapped  
Even though I'm Free  
My Soul becomes something Mercurial and Immortal  
As everyone starts to finally listen to Me.

I'm Flea  
I'm ANTHONY  
I'm a sock on your dick, telling you to not get snipped  
By Jewry.

I'm Frusciante and Chad  
I'm not any of them, but I'm just as rad.  
I'm good  
I'm bad.

I'm happy  
I'm sad  
I'm the theatre  
I'm everyone's Dad.

I'm 'just' 'a passing fad'.

I'm permanent.  
I'm cemented into the Firmament.  
I'm Ophiuchus 🜓 and a Scorpius  
My Xiballba-Cartel...you could learn from it.

I'm your deepest fears  
I'm psychotic gangstalking tears,  
I'm a baseball bat, bashing a gang-stalkers nigger head in  
As Eye roll into a Fusion Center after some beers.

I hang out with queers  
And watch them be a walking trope for years  
Eye shift gears manually  
And then cover My fucking ears.

“.....a spear.....!.....\*.....”

I'm \*\*\*Dorje Shugden\*\*\* DeBeers

Eye hoard hidden-gems, to manipulate the price  
Eye only dish out, what I 'greedy merchant' feel like.

I'm every goat-fucking, porn-addicted VICE  
I'm the mushroom cap tip of your dick,  
Of which.....feels the most sensitive and nice.

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm CHRIST.

Eating 'Anti-Christ' fried brown, sand-nigger-child, churro rice.  
The nutritional value of which  
Beats all 'Christian' rice that's white....by at least twice.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

Now I know  
Why every great Man in History  
Gets put under his own Jungian shadow

Because every great “mad genius” man  
Gets ‘classified’

as ‘just’ another SCHIZO.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

My lycanthrope moods  
ARE werewolf Me

My bipolar Lunar nature  
Is as Solar nature

intended Me to be

\*\*\*\*\*

My schizo-affected ramblings  
That AREN'T PTSD  
Downplay the leviathan dwelling and welling up  
Like a Fountainhead inside of Me.

My schizo ‘psychosis’  
Is definitely connected to an unbearable realiTYYY  
A reality simply too RAPECAGE painful for you to bear  
So you ‘just’ aversively stay away from unbearable RAPECAGE-schizo Me.



\*\*\*\*\*

I'm a yin  
I'm a yang  
I'm the two little dots on each opposite side  
That are dependently originating.....'mang'  
\*\*\*\*\*

I'm something unclassifiable  
I'm two completely opposite things at ONCE

You throw darts at the DSMV manual like it's a DMV manual  
And yell 'bipolar werewolf with PTSD and schizoeffective disorder!'  
despite My "I forgot to study the proper braking distance" GRUNTS

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm something unclassifiable  
I'm two completely opposite things at ONCE

I'm everyone and everywhere that cares  
I'm shielding you all from Eternal Stingers' HELLISH DAMNED flares

But I'm bearing all of the heavy work's BRUNTS.  
\*\*\*\*\*

I'm something unclassifiable  
I'm two completely opposite things simultaneously

'The beatings will continue until morale improves'  
Or until you just start accepting \*\*\*\*\*Tzadik\*\*\*\*\* Me.

I'm something unclassifiable  
I'm a walking set of prime CONUNDRUMS  
Im partying with Jabberwockies and Cheshire Cats in NeverWonderLand  
While you're just stuck in the nine-to-five Doldrums.

\*\*\*\*\*

The only discernible stringed difference  
I can SHIVA see  
Between a nigger and a puppet  
Is that a puppet KNOWS it's a nigger.....quite puppetLY  
\*\*\*\*\*

At least Camo-nigger puppets KNOW  
That THEY HAVE A 'Hidden Hand'  
stuck up their camo-puppet-nigger ASS

Whereas Obama, Biden, Bush, and Colon Powell the vial Hallway niggers  
Are Just somehow given a vile 'nigger'-puppet Hades 'PASS'.

IT'S TRUE!!

AT least prison-niggers KNOW they're in prison  
Unlike the prison-nigger GUARDS  
Who work for the for-profit incarceration system  
Incarcerated themselves, unbeknownst, but ego-fiending to feel 'in CHARGE'.

\*\*\*\*\*

At least Eye know whose nigger IAM  
At least I KNOW that I'm in Hades  
NONE OF YOU KNOW.....EITHOR OF THOSE  
As you listen to more audible rabies.  
\*\*\*\*\*

At least I KNOW  
ANYCOLOR OF SKIN can be a nigger  
AT least I KNOW  
I'm being Hades-punished for My Soul's IGNORANCE

You're so dumb-nigger 'ignant'  
That it's takes Shiva level COGNIZANCE  
to Redeem you all  
into your 'Deliverance'.

At least Eye \*LAHAT CHEREB\* KNOW  
Whose nigger I AM  
At least I'm trying to get back into HEAVEN

At least EYE MADE IT to the Edge of Eden!!!!!!!!!!  
YOU ALL JUST 'Fell' COMPLACENTLY,  
Now, STUCK working at Olive Garden and 7-11

Totally uncalled for...I'm sorry  
7-11 and Olive Garden are Dope  
'When you're here, you're family'  
Even if that family is a paedophile Italian pope.

"Apes fight, but when you're here, you're family."  
Caesar, dining at the Olive Garden of apes, splendidly.

\*\*\*\*\*

At least Olive Garden and Seven-Eleven  
Don't have advertised Camo-nigger disCOUNTS

And thus  
they don't incentivize camo niggerdom

So that I don't HAVE  
to spend My taxed money somewhere ELSE.

\*\*\*\*\*

AT LEAST OLIVE GARDEN and Seven-Eleven  
Don't offer Lowe's 'Military Discounts' for bombing kids with Hellfire Missiles !!!!  
As they play insufferable Christmas music and tell you to 'Read your Bible, Andy'  
While trying to quote some more tired Epistles.

\*\*\*\*\*

Let them be blotted out of the book of the living,  
And not be written with the righteous.

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye blot your existence out  
Like a mistake accidentally written in PEN  
And use My graphened, poisoned pencil  
On My own term paper instead.

Eye blot you out  
Like the born mistakes that you are  
Eye blot you out  
Like a 'White-Out' Hades cannon, named Jaffar.

Telling you how it is,  
Telling you where you ARE.

As you crunch on some more flesh of a cow,  
As you dance with your five abortions, spider veins, and your Caesarean SCAR  
On the top of the Ben Franklin ('god loves us cuz beer and stuff')  
Coyote UGLY Parkway BAR.

Eye BLOT YOU OUT  
LIKE THE IGNORAMUS THAT YOU ALL ARE  
Eye BLOT YOU OUT FOREVER,  
for playing too much fucking golf

Albatross, Eagle, birdie, or PAR.

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye BLOT YOU OUT  
YOU HAVE NO RECOURSE  
NO MULLIGAN..... NO PRACTICE SHOTS  
As you sit in the golf cart, like a baby, and POUT

Your 'confirmation bias'  
Has confirmed  
That I'm here to blot you out.

\*\*\*\*\*

I knew we wouldn't get through this  
Without running out of boring-golfer's luck  
I haven't mentioned golf  
Because golf is boring as fuck

I blot you out  
Like Doestoesvsky and Tolstoy  
Missing from this POEM  
I blot you out  
With your lukewarm 'Christian anarchy'  
and My morose, tepid nihilism.

I blot out your alcoholism  
And replace it with AL-CHEM-\*ME\*  
I blot out your 'infidel' Quran  
And pull an Al-Hallaj...fundamentally.

\*\*\*\*\*

I DON'T blot out  
'The Kingdom of Heaven is Within You'  
I DON'T blot out 'War and PEACE'

Although, just like Buddhism to the Jonang school

\*\*\*\*The rat of the State always wants to control its cheese\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

I'm Pharaoh's Rat, so....like....fuck you, please.

\*\*\*\*\*

"Nowhere nor in anything, except in the assertion of the Church, can we find that  
God or Christ founded anything like what churchmen understand by the Church."

\*\*\*\*\*

Jesus WAS the church  
Not a building  
Nor a 'hundred forty four thousand' gold-covered tents

You keep building godless gold churches  
In front of homeless, goldless encampments !!!!!

IAM THE CHURCH  
IAM THE TRUTH  
YOU CHIRP NEAR GOLD-COVERED BLASPHEMY  
YOU DO WHAT YOU'RE TOLD TO DO.

YOU KNEEL IN A PEW  
YOU GET SNIPPED BY A JEW  
You snip and syringe your kids, because  
NIGGER.....  
YOU JUST DO.....  
WHAT YOU'RE FUCKING TOLD TO DO!!!!!!!!!!

Like a sand-nigger with a Black Flag  
Stuck on sand-nigger level thirty two  
Who needs a monkey-fundamentalist friend  
With a fez cap and a cymbal named Abu.

\*\*\*\*\*  
You need Me  
WAY MORE THAN EYE NEED YOU.  
\*\*\*\*\*

All you care about

is 'space'  
Not how much gets ruined with junk  
but who wins the NASA budgeting race

All you care about  
is maintaining wars of race  
Not how long.....but just that  
theres a Blue-'backed' chasm in place.

All you care about  
is money  
Not how much but who makes it  
"SHUT THE FUCK. UP. DONNY!"

All you care about  
is what's above and below  
Not the stars or sad Pygmy mummies  
'Just' that YOUR money gets used..."to and fro".

All you care about  
Is green-screened money  
Not how much you waste on the ISS 'live'  
But WHO gets to waste it....with CGI, unfunny.

All you care about  
Is maintaining control  
In a godless state  
That's eaten your Soul.

All you care about  
Is money  
Not how much you have now  
But how much you have when you die, dummy.

All you care about  
Is maintaining the 'big eagle' Hades status quo,  
Pumping monkey Abu up, with money cymbals  
As he frowns, 'bipolar depression's dismal glow.

All you care about  
Is My Hades circus freakshow  
That you continue to go off on....a tangent  
Tangentially.....despite a Buddha's adjacent 'no'.

All you care about  
Is Money.....patriotic unkindly  
And a 'sand nigger' or two  
Being able to be money-laundering funded....Raytheon/Saudi blindly.

All you care about  
Is ignoring Me  
ever since the Big rawdog Bang in Eden  
Ignoring everything you're able to eventually Be

All you care about  
Is meat, and 'your rights' of meat eating  
Chewing on flesh that's not fish  
Feeling full, yet evermore hungry, yet depleting.

All you care about  
Is ignoring Me  
As you try to go to Mars  
Before saving you Souls, certainly.

I watch you all rot  
Since all you care about is money and Mars  
Eye watch you all rot  
From My serpent-bearer's \*\*OPHIUCHUS\*\* stars.

I watch you all rot  
With a 'Hellfire' missile on Sumaya  
Naming 'Apaches' after red niggers  
On a sand nigger's backyard playa.



I watch you all rot

Funding proxy wars for decades, as Eye SOB  
Mujadeen or Taliban  
ISIS or just MOSSAD.

Eye watch you all rot

As all you care about is rotting,  
I'm tired of this.....I'm even tired  
Of saying to myself, "okay, I'm stopping"

I know you've heard of 'leading by example'  
So what example do you Set?  
When you make Iraqi sand niggers kids say 'I love pork'  
As a means to gain their 'respect'?

I know you've heard of 'leading by example'  
So what example do you Set?  
When you blow up everything that isn't deemed 'American'  
By your fasco-white-nationalist camo SECT?

I know you've heard of 'leading by example'  
So what example do you Set?  
When you 'don't get' why Cassius Clay is Mohammad Ali  
Because the Quran is better at teaching respect.

Like I said before Donnie  
Take off your fucking camo boots and shoes and Learn some fucking respect  
As you toy around with nuclear warfare some more  
With your Bible and swine Fasco- 'intellect'

I know you've heard of 'leading by example'  
So what example do you Set?  
When you bomb a country back to God: Version One point fucking One  
Thinking that "you're ALL that"..... ?

What patented example  
do you trademark SET?  
When the women smuggle suicide notes out of their RAPECAGE (TM)  
As you 'National Security' object?

\*\*\*\*\*

I know you've heard of 'leading by example'  
So what example do you SET ?

\*\*When you create problems only to be the relevant 'mandatory' solution\*\*  
Instead of 'just' being ONLY the solution first

WHAT OF THIS.....DO YOU NOT 'GET' !?  
\*\*\*\*\*

So I really need to tell Hades you  
word for Word, What to do!?  
To stop killing people? like niggers  
with your Hellfire Missile now at prototype Two?

“Sell the kids for food  
‘Weather’ changes moods  
Spring is here again  
Reproductive glands

He's the one  
Who likes all our pretty songs  
And he likes to sing along  
And he likes to shoot his gun  
But he knows not what it means”

I blot you out of the Book of Life  
That you probably painted dumb-nigger camo  
Eye blot you out of your camouflage soul  
That needs a solid defenestration out a window.

Eye blot you out For Tulsa  
I blot you out for Jim Crow  
Eye blot you out for Wounded Knee  
I blot you out for being niggers with white skin, bro.

You're not Me  
You're not Free  
Everything you do to Ross, Julian and Evan is pathetic  
Everything I do, is straight up legendary, 'G'.

Everything  
You want to do to Me  
Is as dismal  
As can possibly be

As you jaywalk wearing a mask,  
As a 'prominent' district attorney.

Prominent in Hades  
On My SS Hades promenade  
I swab the poop deck with your carnivorous mouths  
And watch you all Human Centipede sob.

You are a lost Soul  
You will continue to be  
As long as you worship the big eagle's feathers  
Instead of shaman tribal-leader Me.

I don't even WANT you to worship Me  
I just want some real transparency  
Like some declining "declined to comment"  
Like some increasing warfunds accountability.

You're a lost Soul  
Wandering as a Hades District Attorney,  
Wearing a mask, jaywalking, acting crass,  
I don't want your soul, it's worthless to Me.

You're a lost Soul  
Along with the JUDGE  
ONLY IAM HOLIER FOR JUDGING NOT YOU  
You're just stubborn monkey-nigger, who 'just' doesn't want to BUDGE.

Eye own your soul  
Like the Fed owns your debt  
You have no idea what to do  
You're My dying Tamagachi pet.

You'll write more laws  
You'll ignore Me some more  
Then probably imprison Me  
Like a thousand martyrs before.

It's all pathetic  
Like you and your parents before  
Like you and your sniveling kids after  
As We all ignore the Soter some more.

I'm the anvil Savior  
You're all in detention for bad behavior,  
I forge you into a mandatory SSR reading sect  
But you classify it....as a new terrorism flavor.

Typical. And getting ever rainbow Pride gayer.

I'm Ready as "First One" Player  
You 'just' go for Hades Mayor, Percival, and turn greyer  
Asking Me for some Aspirin or 'just' Bayer.

I'm a Soul surveyor  
I've plotted and have My GIS CERTIFICATION,  
I've plotted enough lost, STUCK, \*Trapped Lunar Souls\*  
To earn My Spiritualized, Solar VACATION.

I've made a new Book of Life nation  
You're a 'blotted-out' crustacean  
Who eats shellfish against the Bible's behest  
Now coming to terms with your own trepidation.

The implication  
Of our Fallen desiderium derivation  
Is that I'm a flaming sword LAHAT CHEREB  
And you're just a 'whitey' Christo-fascist 'nation'.

If a government were truly 'by the people'  
Then the people would fund the state  
With whatever value they please, instead of begging on their knees  
To not have their assets seized, by an agent feeling totalitarian 'great'.

If the government were 'for the people'  
Then there would be a universal income stream  
In addition to your thirty hour workweek  
Because forty hours is too much, you know what I mean?

The state has a monopoly on money  
and thus perceived value  
And thus, the state  
has a monopoly on the value of your Soul and thus the value of you.

And as you get your third jab  
It should be crystal clear  
Your value to the State and military is worthless  
My triple-jabbed dear.

If billionaires paid 'their fair share'  
Then the oppressed and poor, wouldn't have to pick up all the slack,  
But that will never occur, because the system was designed in a colonialism for-profit blur,  
Under a military-industrial, 'big pharma' hack.

Gut the IRS  
Gut the whole 'Service' thing  
They already don't collect from the billionaires and trillionaires they should be collecting from  
And thus they don't 'service' anyone, except the guy who donates to charity with his 'bling'.

You seize my crypto-commodity money  
as I build verified water wells in Africa for struggling thirsty people  
You don't collect any money from the Vatican,  
that has a gold-covered steeple.

You collect money from the poor  
You collect money mostly for war.  
Eight hundred billion dollars a year for the Pentagon's jabs, plus whatever's in Ukraine  
You collect money....to only be able to collect more.

You all paid the Pentagon  
To research mRNA,  
as they inject you with it three times, so you can keep your job  
Much to your 'Land of the Free' dismay.

Your money is privately owned  
By a very few group of evil people  
They've owned your money since Bible times  
And we're on a the brink of a new World and timeline, for real.

If the people had a basic income  
They wouldn't need to sell drugs, to 'make ends meet'  
They wouldn't need to prostitute their bodies, or Souls for military-industrial lobbies  
As they smuggle cocaine in the Mexican desert heat.

If the people had a basic income, and a deeper purpose in life  
They wouldn't need to do drugs, homeless, purposeless, and bored  
They could learn about Buddhism, or even Kashmir-Shaivism  
And what makes them actually closer to the Lord.

Who is doing all of these hard drugs?  
I've done enough drugs to know they all suck, except some marijuana bud  
Who thinks injecting people with 'clean needles' helps cure an addiction?  
Who thinks you 'get clean' by running through subsidized mud?

If the 'war on drugs' worked  
Then it wouldn't be a duality  
Of cartels versus policia, along with invaded opium fields anesthesia  
As it has been for the last half century.

If people weren't damn near devils  
Then they wouldn't have demons to quell  
With a meth addiction, Hellishly smitten, or a prescription re-written  
Always under a 'pharmakeia', demonic spell.

That's a Bible reference, if you know it....like I do, quite well.

All cartels are paid in cash and even cryptocurrency  
And all cocaine is suffering, honey  
If you became truly sober, then there would be one less mule rover  
Drifting through the desert for money.

If everyone had a basic income  
They wouldn't need to smuggle drugs  
If everyone had subsidized greenhouses full of organic food  
We might all be happy for once.

You don't need to make a profit  
to make it into Heaven while on Earth,  
You need a prophet to lead the people, without a specific mosque or church's steeple  
To calm their financial nerves, emanating since near birth.

You deserve to run a small business  
You deserve to build houses and global infrastructure  
You don't deserve to need an accounting firm  
To be a small-business owner.

You deserve to save up money  
Although it's becoming quite the scam  
You can have everything taken from you  
If you start being too Free of a man.

You deserve a 'comfy retirement'  
Although it would be nice, if it was subsidized fully  
'Respect your elders', Social Security needs some more propellers  
To keep that Titanic boat from sinking by a Federal Reserve, big banker bully.



All your money is privately-owned,  
it has been since the Titanic, for a century  
I know that's hard to hear, since you all treat fiat-money as God, dear  
If it weren't, what would be the economic inventive, for the existence of a top-down 'country'?

A country is nothing more than its military and money  
That should be clear in 'Land of the Free' America by now  
Where all religions are tolerated, as more subsidized jobs get Communist-mandated  
And yet no-one is as Holy or Free as Me somehow.

People's nationalism, has replaced Spirituality,  
People's national Pride, has created a Middle East nightmarish snuff gallery.  
People's chosen Prophet and nation has only created a duality,  
People's reliance on one monopolized form of exchange, has created silent brutality.

You don't need to be 'rich'  
To be full of My Holy Spirit  
You need to find your sublimated Soul for free, with the help of Me  
If you can even bear to hear it.

Sublimated meaning risen  
Sublimated meaning corrected and fixed  
Trust Me, I know we need some Body into Spirit Soul sublimation  
Trust Me, I'm a sublime alchemist.

Besides sublimation  
We need subsidization, and a deep Soul search  
But only subsidize that which is natural and good, that benefit the world  
Not a war or DARPA mRNA research.

I need some water, is that okay?

Now....If people always had clean water  
Then they wouldn't have to drink it, privately bottled up  
A world-wide subsidized initiative,  
To make water and food the main economic engine's derivative  
Would help Me to finally shut up.

If the Pentagon's eight hundred billion dollar budget  
Could finance eighty thousand, ten million dollar greenhouses, annually  
Then no-one would starve, full-time worker or just a homeless-bum in your yard  
As they head down to pick up some fruit and vegetables for free.

Private property  
Seems lonely to Me  
But you deserve it  
You 'own' that land, from a redskin killed brutally, paid for by your Lincoln penny.

But even Indians had private property  
Amongst their own teepees  
And then some socialist buildings of public importance  
A nice mix of economic policies.

If people weren't so ignorant  
Of their current economic trap,  
Then they would revolt en masse, right after Southwestern Church Mass  
Saying, 'there's a Grand Canyon-sized wealth inequality gap'.

The stock market  
Is where all profits go  
It's where all inequality lies  
It's why everyone's a billionaire or almost broke.

The rich will never give up their assets  
Not even to make a better Satya Yuga New World Order Pact  
Which is why 'the people' here, require a bottom-up system, dear  
To finance everything, that they currently lack.

If the people didn't watch TV  
Then they could get into Heaven for damn near free  
As they head down to the subsidized library  
And read a book or two about how to become Me.

Distracted by everything in the world, especially sports and a politics' duality twirl  
"Nothing in life (except Death and water) is free."

And even free, unflouridated clean water is getting hard to find, truthfully.

None of this is easy,  
to fully implement  
But It's much easier with a buddha, instead of a room of bankers ignoring Rudra  
As they constantly are straight Hellbent.

If the people knew, that money can't Save you  
Then the money would flow, like water,  
Damn near free, despite all the 'economic uncertainty'  
As the World slowly trades places between The (Dark) Prince and the Pauper.

If there were no Forex and exchange rates  
Then money would be universal  
Like water and air, and a good prayer  
This is the New World Order dress rehearsal.

If money also were a bottom-up public commodity  
Instead of only a top-down privatized entity  
Then it could be generated in a bottom-up economy  
Since we all know trickle-down economics works only for trickling war and weaponry.

Even if there were no borders,  
then the people would still stay.....where they feel most comfortable and 'at home',  
Which could be anywhere, that there's clean water, organic food, and air  
Summer camp for the kids, and a good public library to freely roam.

You should be able work everywhere, easily  
Yet Eye have nowhere to work  
I can't focus on anything, other than humanity's ignorance and misery  
As everyone calls Me 'a jerk'.

You don't understand my Universal Truth  
You don't understand, why every Lunar government is afraid of My Solar hue  
You don't understand that I know your ancestors better than you do  
You don't understand 'serpentinization of long-wavelength lithospheric magnetic anomalies'  
And what COVID really is.....do you?

You don't know these things  
Because you're paid not to  
You don't know why Jesus was considered so dangerous  
You don't know much....do you?

You don't know why,  
Konark Sun Temples in India even exist  
You don't know why  
they even vibe with Indonesian Buddhists.

You don't know what 'sunyata' and 'other emptiness' is  
You don't know Dzogchen Atiyoga, culminates in Deliverance.  
You don't know what 'white Tantra', and 'yab-yum' even is  
You don't know the Sun and Moon, have conjoined in Me, in a miserable Bliss.

Eye hold the weight of the world's ignorance  
Eye hold the entire Atlas Shrugged  
Eye hold every mischievous smile, by a Solar Astronomical Unit mile  
Eye hold everyone in My Spiritual praxis, about to be Ignorance mugged.

You don't know, there was once a world civilization  
You don't know, we Fell into a desiderium derivation  
You don't know, what was lost, as you founded your two hundred 'nations'  
You don't know a million dead redskins, had the key to oblation.

Every dead redskin,  
was murdered on a government's salary  
Every remaining redskin,  
Also Sees My nightmarish snuff gallery.

I'm barely here  
I don't want to be here anymore  
The lack of True purpose, besides dying with a retirement account that's not worthless  
Has me depressed I admit, and I'll admit it some more.

Governments full of ignorant people  
Unaware that they're working for militaries and 'wicked King' central banks  
Governments cannot solve anything  
Unless there's a universal Spiritual solution within their nuclear military ranks.

Every central bank logo  
Has something in common with another  
The world is run by psychopaths with nuclear weapons  
Who don't consider a poor person their brother.

It doesn't matter the central bank  
It doesn't matter the military or country  
Nothing will EVER be solved  
Only with more-or-less top-down 'money'.

The people need to feed the Antichrist Beast to tame it, from the bottom-up  
'Trickle down economics', is all caught up in private company stock.

This is all rather difficult to comprehend  
The road to Salvation is non-dual Taoism and also razor-thin  
Occam's Razor is My means of deduction  
As Eye take a Pulitzer Prize photo of a starving-child's last, gasping whim.

Money will never fix everything,  
Unless only the people printed it, like water, a commodity, for free  
But then what would the value be  
.....of money?

What's the value of Moses' 'cracked rock' water when you're really thirsty?

Everyone needs the Tower of Babel to fall  
Divide and conquer.....we have been divided and conquered, y'all.  
There used to be a world society, way way back in BC,  
spring through winter, summer through fall.

I don't know why  
that's so scary  
There is a Truth to all religions, even perceived atheistic Buddhism  
and not just barely.

Now everyone needs 'visas'  
Everyone needs 'proof of vaccines and income'  
Everyone needs too many things  
To go anywhere or do anything anymore, and then some.

Everyone now needs to be a tax expert  
Everyone now needs a lawyer to represent  
Everyone is guilty of Falling from Grace  
Until you Prove to Me you've Returned to being Innocent.

I can't understand  
A single IRS instruction in this supposedly free Land  
I can't comprehend all of the rules and regulations  
I just can't do it, as a Free Man.

I'm now indigenous  
I'm now about halfway through this  
I'm unable to follow all of the rules  
Because the rules are written for the rich.

Who own the private-entity that prints all the money  
Who sank the Titanic, to build the Federal Reserve buddy.  
Who know war is profitable despite being unfunny  
They laugh as you die, using their money.

Everyone needs guns to protect themselves,  
though like Waco and all the dead burnt kids, it doesn't work  
Everyone needs guns and nukes, to be better and better thugs  
As you do anything but follow Me, Christ the Buddha, you jerk.

That's right,

you heard me correct  
I'm a buddha and Christ, I'm like Jesus or Mohammad, girls and guys  
so show a little respect.

There hasn't been someone like Me  
In quite some time  
I'm a guru or two, here to help Fallen you  
I can turn your monotonous day-to-day activities, into the enlightened sublime.

You don't have to believe Me  
I've already convinced half of the government  
Ask anyone with a Top Secret clearance  
About their wonderment.

Of course, you can't find anybody with a Top Secret clearance  
Because that's how a government works  
They erase from history, anything and anyone threatening their power  
And usually kill the person involved....those jerks.

I may be murdered  
So know that I am not suicidal  
Although I certainly feel miserable stuck down here  
Watching you all, in this Hades recital.

You will never fully understand  
The power available, to a fully free Man  
You must first become a soldier of Yahweh's grin, you must first rid your ego of all of its sin.  
And only then you may catch a glimpse of the Promised Land.

I have psychic powers  
I make people think a certain way about things  
I cause worldwide pandemonium as Eye fly into the Sun  
I'm a Fallen angel without the wings.

You need to want to work  
for the good of \*My Promised Land Kingdom\* instead,  
Regardless of free-market pay,  
as long as you're sheltered, clothed, fed, and can take some vacations, it's okay  
I will feed you with Heavenly, unleavened bread.

That sounds communist, doesn't it?  
But just because I'm the Captain, on the top deck  
It's rather socialist, but with many capitalist opportunities  
To help keep everything in check.

Let me guess  
You 'deserve' a boat  
You 'deserve' an airplane  
Like some people 'deserve' a castle and moat.

You deserve chasing toys  
You deserve being considered little boys  
You deserve every distraction spoon-fed to you  
You deserve what you get with your Spiritual toyish decoys.

You do deserve water-skiing  
Your kids do deserve summer camp  
All of the best things in life should be subsidized  
Instead of the only thing majority-subsidized...war...as you say 'but we just can't'.

Subsidized programs, don't make a profit  
And because of that, they can sustain  
Subsidized programs make everyone an equal  
.....Equally poor....if they're underfunded and in the rain.

Everyone struggling deserves to stop having so many kids,  
Everyone struggling deserves a subsidized international vacation  
Everyone struggling deserves to stop their masturbation  
Everyone has no idea what State of Mind IAM in, but everyone has hesitation.

Everyone deserves the ability to spend as much as they capitalist want on a subsidized vacation  
Everyone deserves a unique blend of economic policies, to help 'stave off' top-down inflation.

Everyone deserves bottom-up economies  
Everyone deserves to have cryptocurrency treated as an untaxed public commodity.

Everyone deserves the ability to pick up the groceries, locally  
at one of eighty thousand subsidized greenhouses, nationwide or globally.

Where you get paid from an annual fund  
To help the plants not get moldy  
Where you raise a few goats and learn some Arabic  
After work at the next-door library.

Eight hundred billion dollars annually for the Pentagon  
Could fund eighty thousand ten-million dollar greenhouses from now on.

I would like to see some \$800B dollar Pentagon budgets  
For some quality, public infrastructure projects  
With a nice graph showing how much is needed per person  
To fund eighty thousand, ten million dollar, subsidized greenhouse budgets.

Who cares if everyone gets crypto rich?  
It's better than everyone being poor.  
It's better than a few billionaires owning 90% of all wealth  
It's better than printing more more more more more.

If you don't want to sell your house, you don't have to  
A million people can buy it, but they're not allowed to.

If you actually wanted to reduce inflation  
With your Inflation Reduction Act  
You wouldn't have printed several trillion dollars over the past three years  
As you deny a kidney transplant, due to an unjabbed's refusal to make 'the jab' pact.

You deny the people life-saving health care  
As you entrap them with mandatory slow-death suicide  
You do some choreographed handstands in the hospital  
As everyone on a ventilator, intentionally doesn't make it out alive.

You block therapeutic remedies  
You stifle natural medicine men  
You kill anyone who's a threat to your monopoly  
Or throw them like Wilhelm Reich, into 'the Pen'...and then murder them.

As a buddha who is the cause and effect of COVID  
Let me tell you a little bit about what being a buddha and the Christ means  
When we all fly into the sun during a Solar Eclipse , the wicked kings call it CORONAVirus  
And it means being able to Judge you all, as a messenger of The Lord with ease.

Who is at this point, not a separate entity from me.

IAM holier for judging everyone here  
I am holier than all priests  
Because priests don't have psychic powers like Me  
And don't fully conquer their dark tendencies.

Let's talk about duality  
Since all salvation is non-dual  
All duality is...is war and stadium sports



The very things your taxes pay for, you fool.

You being underneath a power structure is an oppressive duality  
You versus Me is a duality, too  
All of these things exist to trap your mind in a duality  
So I am here to help all of you....non-dual.

Eye watch you all rot  
Eye watch you claim I'm psychotic with 'delusions of grandiosity'  
You have no idea the grandeur of a buddha and the Christ  
So you have no idea of My true attempted generosity.

Eye watch you all ROT  
Never making into Earthly Heaven  
Doing what you're told, by an FDA thinking its God and thus Gold  
I'm the Solar Sun, I'm planets one through seven.

I'm a macrocosm of the Universe  
I'm written in the stars  
I have hundreds of books explaining all of this  
But you're too busy poisoning yourself at the sports bars.

It's difficult to face your own Soul  
As you wear a mask out of fear  
Do you really believe a virus has been floating around in the tropical air  
For now, the third year?

Eye watch you all turn into Nazi China  
Who hates Buddhists and asks for 'vaccine papers please'  
To even get a job now, you need to fake being a vacca-vaccine cow  
Vaccine's root word is vacca, meaning cow...you didn't know that did you?...GEEZ

If you keep this up  
You'll get boosters until you kill yourself and die  
Do what you're told, don't act bold  
Or you'll suffer a fate like this guy.

"You can't handle the Truth"  
You can't handle being God's sleuth  
You can only handle government instructions  
and the 'papers please' orders given to you.

You can only handle digging your own grave  
You can only handle being basically a triple-jabbed slave  
You can't handle building a better world  
Because you're not as Holy as Me or as brave.

The longer I am not admitted as the King  
The closer 'the rules' will take you all to Hell  
The longer you don't believe who I Am  
The further you lose the Truth about yourself.

If capitalism is a free-market economy  
Then money itself is currently communist at best....honey  
Because there's no free market currently  
....on the creation....of money.

The money is just the bankers' State  
The State is just bankers money  
The very rich don't care about building a better world  
Neither do the very poor.....just middle-class-'Middle Way' Me, buddy.

That's a Buddhism reference, honey.

Leavenworth  
or Lejeune  
That water tastes good to Me  
Doesn't it taste good to you?

Do you want some cash recompense  
For your cancerous stew?  
'Play stupid games, win stupid prizes'  
The Middle East taught me that, how about you?

Who gave the Taliban all those guns?  
Who makes them hate Christianity, despite Jesus being in the Qu'ran?  
Who bombs Iraqi and Afghani kids, and makes them say 'I love pork' just for fun?  
Who rapes Muslim women in Abu Ghraib, until they become a suicidal one?

You sanction cryptocurrency coin mixers  
Claiming 'nuclear program financing'  
Only the US has used nuclear weapons, so  
The US should be the first to disarm itself, always hypocritically menacing.

How do I know,  
You don't 'CIA black-budget' secretly pay

Kim Jong Un through Saudi Arabia, to scare everyone into subservience  
Almost every day?

How do I know  
Where all the Saudi money flows?  
As everyone in Congress all somehow knows to buy more Raytheon and Lockheed stock,  
Right as it starts to rise and then just bull-market goes?

How do I know  
Who funds ISIS?  
When the Taliban just got a bunch of guns and helicopters  
Directly from a poorly-or-well-planned Army's withdrawal crisis?

How do I know  
the difference between China and the US's history, both being erased  
When I can't find any info on Tiananmen Square in China  
And I can't find any info on Wilhelm Reich's orgone accumulators in the first place?

You don't know what I'm talking about  
Do you? With a puzzled face.  
That's how hard it is to find information  
That's been, by the government, erased.

The biggest problems for world peace  
Are ISIS, China, and North Korea  
Why don't you tell them I'm a buddha, so they can get some religion besides their military  
And then offer a plea deal, to in the middle, peacefully meetchya?

No-one in any country is making it into Heaven right now  
No-one in the Amazon, is enjoying deforestation, turning it grey and grim  
No-one in ISIS knows that I'm the Madhi  
No-one in North Korea knows that eating dog meat is a sin.

No-one in China knows about Tiananmen Square  
No-one in the US knows about Royal Rife or Wilhelm Reich  
But the latter was murdered in prison after having all of his research burned  
Kind-of exactly like a Nazi book-burning Third Reich.

North Korea needs a buddha  
Like the US needs Christ  
Like Africa needs water wells  
Like the Amazon needs to not be priced.

ISIS needs the Mahdi  
Like the world needs to disarm itself  
If that sounds too utopian

Then someone please detonate something and take us to World War Three Hell.

Everyone with nukes  
Is like everyone with guns  
Once you have it and push a few buttons  
It's inevitable that you're going to use it, even 'just once'.

Ask any cop who has a gun and Qualified Immunity to freely kill someone.

And you all pay for this with your taxes  
It doesn't matter the country or regime  
Hell is empty, all the devils are here  
Ready to use nuclear weapons, for forever it seems.

I'm tired of living in 'what if' fear  
I'm tired of hearing about nuclear programs, militaries, and terrorists, dear  
I am the New World Order if you didn't know, drawing near  
There's sixteen thousand nuclear weapons, 'use them or lose them', that should be made clear.

There's sixteen thousand nuclear weapons out there  
Hiding in the back of everyone's mind, for a World War Three scare  
The seventies seemed much more peaceful, and no-one seemed to care  
I'm just laying out the Truth, laid bare from God's chair.

I speak to you from God  
I speak to you as 'responsible' adult MEN and as a Holy FRIEND  
The only reason North Korea and Iran want nukes,  
is because, like a child wanting a toy....  
.....EVERYONE ELSE HAS THEM.

I speak to you full of the Holy Spirit  
I speak to you full of Christ  
If you want to 'lead by example'  
Disarm yourselves together, instead of paying the ultimate price.

Because you're getting close  
To all becoming ghosts  
As every military and tax agency in the world  
Tries to have the most.

You NEED a New World Order  
You need a peaceful disarmament solution  
You need something in common besides all having unused nukes  
You need something besides penalties, taxes, militaries, interest, and restitution.

If that sounds too utopian  
Why don't you put Me in charge of everything  
You have no idea who I am or why I'm here  
You have no idea about anything.

Tell ISIS I'm the Mahdi  
Tell North Korea and China I'm the buddha  
Tell Russia I'm Christ  
Tell India I'm Rudra.

You don't understand  
what just happened  
You don't understand what happens on a worldwide scale  
when a single person becomes cosmically connected.

But those 'in power' do,  
calling My Solar Eclipse's Corona 'a virus' to you  
Solar Eclipses mean something Universally True  
You got sick due to the Earth's magnetic fields, now being part of Me and you.

I hold indigenous knowledge  
I hold the Torch of Certainty  
I hold the world's greatest secret  
I hold the key to immortality.

I hold the Keys  
To death and Hades  
Jesus the Christ said that and I'm Christ this time  
So get weak in the knees.

I'm the buddha  
I'm Rudra  
If you don't know who that is  
I have some Hinduism books for ya'.

Socialism works for people who can't work  
But it can turn into military Communism quickly  
Because when there's a monopoly on money or guns by 'ruling class' thugs  
Everything turns sour, murdered-by-cops sickly.

I advocate for drug dealers,  
having their hands chopped-off though, full-stop  
That should be a good time,

For any cop

“And if your hand—even your stronger hand—causes you to sin, cut it off and throw it away. It is better for you to lose one part of your body than for your whole body to be thrown into hell.”

That’s a Bible quote, that I know quite well.

If you got your hands cut-off, for doing ‘narcos’ hard drugs  
Then you wouldn’t even be able to wipe your ass,  
If you got your hands cut-off for selling hard drugs  
Then you wouldn’t even be able to wipe your ass after Mass.

Leaving quite the mess between your thighs  
Like self-aborted baby, after a third mandatory ‘COVID’ clot-shot’s surprise  
\*\*\*Eye started and ended ‘COVID’, guys\*\*  
The Corona of My Eclipsed iris, is your Shameful-Soul’s ‘virus’ demise.

Everyone here in Hades needs the high of profit and the high of more vaccines and hard drugs  
No-one wants to build prophetic temples anymore, just more vaccines and ghost guns  
Everyone needs the high of profit, a natural financial drug  
Because there’s no profit involved in building Temples apparently....you vaccinated thugs.

You don’t want to be this Holy....yet  
You can barely handle It  
So you deflect and squirm, like a bothered worm  
As you follow some more vaccine orders for a bit.

The blown-up by a HELLFIRE missile Afghani kids aren’t important anymore  
They’re all dead now, from a HELLfire missile, so who cares  
Two year old Sumaya, or Ahmed or Faisal  
I forgot Zendaya....I like all of your eyes’ stares.

Eye, Christ, can in Good Faith, no longer pay  
To finance mandated injections, or to blow little children away  
Accident or not  
The world has become an ashtray.

Still only an ashtray metaphor  
But use those nukes, Eye implore  
I’m tired of waiting for the next war

So let's get it started, World War Three AND Four.

I, the buddha, can in Good Faith, no longer pay  
To finance mandated injections, or to blow little children away  
Accident or not  
The world has become My ashtray.

We blew those kids up  
You and I paid for it, too  
So put me on trial for being an accessory to murder  
Just like all of you.

You can't buy your obol back from Me  
Not even 'seized', on My Silk OBOL Road,  
Everything you annoyingly do to Me (As Eye annoy you)  
To Me.....(and Charon).....is just a Styx-sidelined goad.

I'm Toad  
I'm also Mario, Luigi, Shy-Guy, and Peach  
You're just Bowser  
With Heaven still out-of your fatass meat-eating reach.

\*\*\*\*\*

You can only get what Eye have  
By giving up what you hold  
Which is a lot of stubborn 'patriotic' eagle feathers  
And a prosecution ego...that is way too 'bold'  
\*\*\*\*\*

You can only get what Eye have  
By reading what I write  
Or by doing what I say  
Or by listening to My music by candlelight.

You can only get  
A promised 'Eternal life'  
If you hook your Airstream into My Sun,  
and ditch your Winnebago lunar strife.

\*\*\*\*\*

IAM Abu-Ghraib gruesome images.  
IAM multiple Saudi Princes.  
IAM a hundred forty-four thousand children's wincings.

I replenish what diminishes.

I'm indigenous.....Witness, you Grinchers.

I'm 'finished' with this.....bitches.

\*\*\*\*\*

"Fuck it", I'm tired.  
Amongst all your thirsty sand-nigger Spiritual DEARTH  
It should be crystal-Cintamani-mirror fucking-clear (or as least clearER)

\*\*\*\*\*

That 'alchemists'.....are the 'coolest' people on Earth.

\*\*\*\*\*

And could someone put Me on Wikipedia,  
Please?  
Every time I try to add myself as an alchemist,  
They delete Edward FuckingHands! GEEZ !

Now I'm banned!!! For vandalism!!! What the fuck, Squanto?  
That's one Wikipedia editor, whose FuckingHands are coming off, pronto.

We've read 'My Proof of the Truthful'



From Ibn Sina to Avicenna, ad nauseum  
Keep Me in the back of your head, under your bed, or in your closet  
*"Monstrum vel prodigium"*

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye hope we've enjoyed this California Monst-rous Terma,  
Found underneath a Jannah Rock in a Nyingma beyul,  
Somewhere near Walden POND.

As Kukkuripa howls, and Dolpopa 'Red-Hat' cows,  
You should know Tertön....that Eye have WAY more Termas,  
....than My Banana Weekly Planner is letting ON !

\*\*\*\*\*

Eye bring a copy of "When Thomas Aquinas Met Nagarjuna"  
And get called 'yellow-head' "hahahah yellow-HEAD !"  
As Rumi brings HIS Masnavi,  
Eye pull an Al-Hallaj, saying 'IAM the Truth' 'check MY poem, buddy,'  
.....and then we all CASUALLY doze-off to BED.

The only way to integrate ISIS' rampant fundamental sand-niggerism,  
Retarded with a sand-nigger's "dropped-as-a-baby-on-it's-head" mentality,  
Is to 'just' embarrass them with a new World Prophet  
Waḥdat al-Wujūd fundamentally.

I'm Al-Insan al-kamil  
I'm the 'anima mundi', the Grail's SENTRY  
I'm Mohammad and Christ, who knows a sand-nigger's vice,  
As I yell "BABY CLITS!" at ISIS for the next century.

AWWAAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!

\*\*\*\*\*

No one will ever do it  
EVER again....as good as \*Vulcan\* Me

Never again in 'history'

I'm the Alchemical janitor AND the bagman  
AND your Jewish Consultant  
Contracted from B.C.G. \*AND\* McKinsey.  
\*\*\*\*\*

I run you through flasks and Bunson burners  
Of My Solar laboraTORY,  
As you Lunarly cling onto, My 'Aqua Regia' rubedo'd 'washes',  
Waiting for The End of this story.

This is the end  
..... Beautiful ROTTING 'friend',  
This is the end  
My only friend, The End.

\*\*\*\*\*        \*\*\*\*\*        \*\*\*\*\*        \*\*\*\*\*  
"When the two become one  
And the inside like the outside  
And the above like the below

And when the male and the female  
Become one and the same  
Then you will enter the Kingdom".....bro.  
\*\*\*\*\*        \*\*\*\*\*        \*\*\*\*\*        \*\*\*\*\*

I'm 'in the beginning' of The End  
IAM the End of New Beginnings  
IAM the Alpha and the Omega, as we pretend life is X-Box and SEGA  
As you count your pyrite-ring camo'd 'winnings'

Finishing right on Voltaire time,  
as unknowingly 'abandoned' yet intended,  
"That which I have said of ye ('Artful') operation of ye Sun  
....is accomplished & ended."

\*\*\*\*\*

You have no idea  
How much JOY, to Me, this BRINGS!!

But....now....I'm REALLY starting to Believe  
In the "Divine (fucking) Right'  
Of God's (fucking) un-jabbed Nigger KINGS!

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

"You'll be free,  
You'll be under guard.  
Read these at your leisure.

....Don't 'lose' them."

"How do things smell....

'Over-here'

to you, soldier?"

My Word now 'safe and effectively' AFFECTING,

Eye expected you,  
what were YOU expectING?

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

"Woe to the worthless shepherd that leaveth the flock!  
The sword shall be upon his arm,  
and upon his right eye; his arm shall be clean dried up,  
and his right eye utterly darkened."

My sword slices your pinché-vato wrist  
You restless, wristless bitch

Your unquenched thirst is neverending

Rest in My Plato's vat-Cave of Varanasi Ghat bat piss.  
\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*

And to 'wrap up'  
My Magna Carta

Eye, \*THE KING\*.....would STILL.....like to read for you, something I wrote for Me

.....About Antarctica.

\*\*

-----+-----  
\_ /^^[\_  
/|^+----+ |#\_\_\_\_\_//  
( -+ |\_\_\_\_| \_\_\_\_\_+/  
==\_Death From Above\_--'  
~\_|\_\_\_\_|\_\_

~EDWARD THE VOLUBLE !!!

VOLATILE !!!!

VITREOUS!!!!!!

MOUTHFUL!!!!!!

(outro music)

Yeah I'm back up in this mothafucka  
You know what I'm sayin?  
For the 9, whatever the fuck  
You know Eye ain't dead yet.

I was a 'dead man walking' they say,

so every night I hit The Gates (of Hades)  
Load The Word and post up, in the window 'til come Judgement Day,  
Anyway 'hey'  
I feel the payback simmering in My brain  
The thoughts of Death cloud My mind  
As My (Gandhara) niggas is gone away.

Many clips and 24 riches, packed  
But who really got My back???? ...fade

Now that them niggas done hit the Grave  
I'm killing them off for the Old Days

24 ways

and a 24 sack of that purple kush  
and make Me sicker than sick and even get Ripgut Cannibal if you wish

Cause nigga.....it's LCF everyday all-day to-the-day Eye die  
I'm creepin through your hood with everything BUT a lie.

I'm with My real loc niggas  
Loc to the brain, insane with a main game that will maintain

“unplug that mainframe” with a scimitar’s one-handed maim.

A bloody cumstain, now feeling ashamed, camo-nigga-‘well-trained’, nigger-engrained  
Like an I.D.F. nigga with no obol to pay for his sinking plain.

You sure you want to bite off a Peace of This?  
Nigga that took a shot.....Rest In Piss.

Just call Me Agent Double O Deuce SPOCK  
Eye got that Manna-Stoned glock and ready to put one in your Fallen Enterprise Data knot.

You sure you want to bite off a Peace of This?  
Nigga that took a shot.....

Rest. In. BAT Piss.

विष्णु के दसवें अवतार